

OUR EARLY EMIGRANT ANCESTORS.

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY:

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

AS NOW PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER
MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO.

1962

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY FOR THE BLIND
AND PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED, INC.
15 DUNWOODY PARK, SUITE 130
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30338

CONTENTS.

REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS FROM
LONDON DURING ONE WHOLE YEAR, ENDING CHRISTMAS.

1695	...	...	...	...	...	31, 747
In the Ship <i>Swan</i>	...	J. Kierulff, Master	...	...	...	31
" "	...	J. Kierulff, Master	...	...	...	31
" <i>Hopewell</i>	...	J. Wood, Master	...	...	...	31
" <i>Christian</i>	...	J. White, Master	...	...	...	44
" <i>Finster</i>	...	N. Tinsley, Master	43, 44, 47, 48, 10, 41	...	...	51, 17
" <i>Peter Bonaventura</i>	...	J. Herman, Master	...	...	...	43, 47, 57
" <i>Hopewell</i>	...	W. Bundeke, Master	...	...	...	44, 47, 49
" <i>Elizabeth</i>	...	W. Stagg, Master	45, 25, 33, 35, 37, 50	...	...	51, 56
" <i>Editha</i>	...	Holgate, Master	...	...	...	50, 54
" <i>Paul</i>	...	Ackley, Master	...	...	...	50
" <i>Editha & Ann</i>	...	R. Cooper [or Cooper], Master	34, 37, 45	...	...	51, 56, 72, 76, 77, 78
" <i>Essex</i>	...	R. Lea, Master	...	...	...	43, 47, 49, 50, 51, 54
" <i>Susan & Felix</i>	...	E. Farrow, Master	...	...	...	49, 52, 70
" <i>Felix</i>	...	T. Cook, Master	...	...	...	49, 52
" <i>Elizabeth</i>	...	C. Ellings, Master	...	...	...	57, 50
" <i>Ann & Elizabeth</i>	...	J. Brookhouse, Master	...	...	...	50
" <i>Alfred</i>	...	R. Hackwell, Master	53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61	...	...	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61
" <i>Alexander</i>	...	Barth & G. Ginn, Master	...	...	...	53
" <i>John Jones</i>	...	R. Bucken, Master	...	...	...	58
" <i>Matthew</i>	...	R. Goodfield, Master	...	...	...	50
" <i>Spencer</i>	...	J. Chappell, Master	...	...	...	52
" <i>Thomas & John</i>	...	R. Lambard, Master	...	...	...	51
" <i>Frederic</i>	...	R. Dennis, Master	...	...	...	54
" <i>James</i>	...	J. May, Master	...	...	...	58, 107
" <i>Dejone</i>	...	Farce, Master	...	...	...	58, 90

Registered from
Second Edition
New York 1880

CONTENTS.

REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS FROM LONDON DURING ONE WHOLE YEAR, ENDING CHRISTMAS, 1695

In the Ship <i>Amersfort</i>	J. Ruyter, Master	73
" " "	J. Ruyter, Master	78
" " <i>Hilpswall</i>	J. Wood, Master	28
" " <i>Chilworth</i>	J. Wren, Master	44
" " <i>Flower</i>	N. Tison, Master	43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Peter Jonckheere</i>	J. Herman, Master	43, 44, 45
" " <i>Hilpswall</i>	W. Boudock, Master	24, 45, 46
" " <i>Elizabeth</i>	W. Stagg, Master	45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Elizabeth</i>	Hodges, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Ford</i>	Adkin, Master	55, 56
" " <i>Elizabeth de Aze</i>	B. Cooper [or Cooper], Master	54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Encreas</i>	R. Lee, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Amers de Ellen</i>	E. Fren, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Falton</i>	T. Josh, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Exposition</i>	C. Billings, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Aze de Elizabeth</i>	J. Boudock, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Aligard</i>	R. Buckwell, Master	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
" " <i>Alexander</i>	Durche & Co. Grocers, Masters	73
" " <i>Flora Jones</i>	R. Buckwell, Master	74
" " <i>Mathew</i>	E. Goodchild, Master	75
" " <i>Spodwell</i>	J. Chappell, Master	76
" " <i>Thomas de John</i>	R. Landard, Master	77
" " <i>Francine</i>	R. Dennis, Master	78
" " <i>Francis</i>	J. May, Master	85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90
" " <i>Deloria</i>	Francis, Master	89, 90

Reprinted from
Second Edition
New York 1880

CONTENTS		Page
In the Ship <i>Zeptune</i>	E. Foutick, Master	84, 91, 95, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Lown, Master	93, 100
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	W. Morgan, Master	94
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	W. Bucker, Master	95
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	E. Wicker, Master	101
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	I. Wicker, Master	101
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	I. Wicker, Master	101
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	Adkin, Master	106, 110
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Young, Master	109
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	R. Orchard, Master	110
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	T. Babin, Master	110, 115, 116, 124
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	L. Broun & L. Frenck, Masters	111
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	Douglas, Master	114
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	H. Weston, Master	116
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	G. Jensen, Master	117
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	T. Wells, Master	118
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Buckner, Master	119
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	Coates, Master	119
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Jacobs, Master	124
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	H. Tatters, Master	126
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	R. Langman, Master	127
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Hogg, Master	72
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Lown, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	J. Fower, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	T. Wainwright, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	G. Downes, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	C. Langman, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	T. Buckler, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	F. Buckler, Master	73
" " <i>Zeptune</i>	Francis, Master	74

PRISONERS BY THE COMMISSION AND SOLDIERS ACCORDING TO THE STATUTE, CHRISTMAS, 1694, TO CHRISTMAS, 1695	147-154
ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, FROM THE EXTENT BOOKS	155-158
LISTS OF THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA, IN FEBRUARY, 1694	159-166
WILLIAMS AND FRENCH EMIGRANTS IN VIRGINIA	167-169
MISTERS OF THE INHABITANTS OF VIRGINIA	201-203

CONTENTS		Page
PATENTS GRANTED TO SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA (CIRCA 1626)		266-274
RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FROM IPSWICH AND WYMOUTH FOR NEW ENGLAND, 1634 TO 1637		275-285
From Ipswich, in the Ship <i>Francis</i>	J. Cuttidge, Master	275, 279
" " <i>Elizabeth</i>	W. Andrews, Master	275, 280, 281
" " <i>Weymouth, in the Ship</i>	[1635] ———, Master	283-286
REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FOREIGN PARTS, FROM MARCH TO SEPTEMBER, 1637		287-295
From Ipswich, in the <i>John de Everly</i>	W. Andrews, Master	287
" " <i>Yarmouth, in the <i>Rose</i></i>	W. Andrews, Junr., Master	287
" " <i>Southampton, in the <i>Argos</i></i>	J. Wears & J. Sedlar, Masters	287
" " <i>Weymouth, in the <i>Argos</i></i>	R. Eaton, Master	287
THE SUMMER ISLANDS, 1673 TO 1679		301-314
Names of the Governor and Council of the Assembly, Aug. 1673		301
Account of the Lands belonging to the Summer Islands Company, taken out of Mr. Richard Newwood's Survey Book, made in 1682		304

MUNMOUTH REBELLION OF 1684 (—LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS SENT TO THE BARBADOES AND OTHER PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA)	315
Receipt for 100 Prisoners to be transported from TWENTON, by John Rose of London, Merchant	316
Receipt of 50 Men conveyed shipped on Board the <i>Tomara</i> Merchant, Capt. Chas. Gardner, for Account of John Rose & Company, who being to be sold for 10 Years	317
Receipt for two Prisoners on Mr. Nephew's Account, to be sent to Barbadoes. [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.]	317*
Prisoners in WELLES to be transported	319
Prisoners at TWENTON to be transported	319
List of the Convicted Rebels on Board the <i>Buty</i> of London, at the Port of WYMOUTH	320
List of 72 Rebels Conveyed by Mr. Mowbray to Governor Nephew, with the Names of their Masters in Barbadoes	324
See Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners, on Account of James Kendall [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.]	326

INTRODUCTION.

LITTLE could even the most sanguine of the early emigrants to America have contemplated the subsequent effect which their action would work upon the world's history. Some of them, it is true, were men of position at home, with wealth and all its concomitant advantages at their disposal, but by far the greater number was composed of comparatively obscure men—men of little means, but possessed of hearts and consciences of too honest a nature to permit them quietly to submit to the intolerance which was forced upon them at home. But those whose names are recorded in the following pages, with many others of whom no such minute particulars have come down to us, were the seed-grains from which the mighty Republic has sprung—the rapid growth of which has no parallel in the world's history. Colonization was but imperfectly developed in those early days, and many attempted settlements proved abortive; but the first settlers in Virginia, and subsequently those in New England, carried with them the elements of success, resulting in permanent establishments.

Of the history of the Colonies, and the eventual establishment of independence, I have nothing to say. My object is simply and briefly to point out some of the causes which contributed to the early emigration of English families to America, and then to estimate the practical value of the contents of the present volume as a means of assistance in making genealogical researches in the mother country.

One of the earliest acts of Charles the First—an act which raised a storm of indignation throughout the country,—was the imposition of a

forced loan without the grant of Parliament. The manner in which this unconstitutional measure was treated by those called upon to contribute towards the assessment, is well illustrated by the events which took place in Lincolnshire, and a relation of the part taken by the leading men of that locality, some of whom were related to, or intimately associated with, the principal agents in the subsequent emigration to Massachusetts, under JOHN WINTHROP, in 1630, will be of some interest to the descendants of the New England emigrants.

One of the richest men in the county of Lincoln, who strenuously opposed the forced loan, was ISAAC JOHNSON, who, as is well known, married the Lady ARABELLA FENIX, sister to THOMAS, Earl of LINCOLN, who himself married a sister of the Lord SAY and SEEL. These two noblemen took a very active part in denouncing the loan as dangerous and unconstitutional. Lord SAY and SEEL, who, during the civil war, some years later, commanded a Parliamentary regiment, openly asserted that he would rather lose half his estate than risk the impoverishment of his posterity by the establishment of so dangerous a precedent as a loan without the sanction of Parliament. But Lord LINCOLN's opposition to the loan was more immediately productive of disqualification. As soon as it was proposed he took upon himself to have an Abjuration of the Statutes prepared for distribution; and it is not unlikely that in the compilation of this document he was aided by his former steward, THOMAS DUDLEY, who subsequently went over to New England, and became Governor of Massachusetts. DUDLEY had received a legal education, under his relative, Sir AUGUSTINE NICHOL, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, and was, therefore, peculiarly fitted for the work. The immediate result of this act on the part of Lord LINCOLN, was to bring down upon himself and his servants the resentment of the King and his party, and the Abjuration was rigorously suppressed. Not only was his lordship proceeded against in the Star Chamber, but more completely to crush out the attempts made to incense the people, a proclamation was issued for the apprehension of JOHN HOLLAND, Steward to the Earl, and ROBERT BLOW, the Clerk of his kitchen; and further, a Groom in the household of his lordship was condemned in the Star

Chamber to pay a fine of £2000 for his share in distributing the obnoxious work. The Earl was soon after committed a close prisoner to the Tower, where he remained in custody for some years. I have not and any evidence of what was the result of the attempts made to apprehend HOLLAND and BLOW, but there are reasons for supposing that both escaped detection. A ROBERT BLOW, in all probability the same person, was subsequently an ensign in the regiment of Lord SAY and SEEL, the nobleman before mentioned. The only trace of HOLLAND we have met with brings out some information respecting the residence, at Boston, of THOMAS DUDLEY, and the estimated value of his early income.

Letter from Sir EDWARD HERON, addressed to Sir HUMPHREY MAVE, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster:—

"Cresney, 28 July, 1627.

* RIGHT HONORABLE,

"I had rather offends in two most officiousness, then negligence, especially to the King's majesty. I have heard that Mr. HOLLAND who attended the earle of Lincoln, hath been in quest by the state, yf he see, I doe heare for certaine, that he was scene dyvers tymes, about month or six weekes past upon the terrace walkes at Sempringham; but see that tyme it is privily whispered that he is now removed to the house of one Mr. THOMAS DUDLEY, in Boston, whose did allowe of late times wayte upon the sayde earle; and it is very p'bable, because Mr. HOLLAND's wyfe is observed to make often viages from Sempringham into Boston, and there to abide sometyne 2 or 3 dayes, sometyne a weeke together. *

* EDWARD HERON.

* Yet maye you please further to vnderstande, that this Mr. DUDLEY tyme reported to have good p. an, some saye good, refused upon our earnest request to beare joy, towards the loan with a neyghbour that as deeply charged as we have informed in our certificatts vnto the eds of the counsell, whereof I beseech your honor to direct the sheryve.

forced loan without the grant of Parliament. The manner in which this unconstitutional measure was treated by those called upon to contribute towards the assessment, is well illustrated by the events which took place in Lincolnshire, and a relation of the part taken by the leading men of that locality, some of whom were related to, or intimately associated with, the principal agents in the subsequent emigration to Massachusetts, under JOHN WINTHROP, in 1630, will be of some interest to the descendants of the New England emigrants.

One of the richest men in the county of Lincoln, who strenuously opposed the forced loan, was DAVID JOHNSON, who, as is well known, married the Lady ARABELLA FYNES, sister to THOMAS, Earl of LINCOLN, who himself married a sister of the Lord SAY and SELLE. These two noblemen took a very active part in denouncing the loan as dangerous and unconstitutional. Lord SAY and SELLE, who, during the civil war, some years later, commanded a Parliamentary regiment, openly asserted that he would rather lose half his estate than risk the impeachment of his peerage by the establishment of so dangerous a precedent as a loan without the sanction of Parliament. But Lord LINCOLN's opposition to the loan was more immediately productive of disaffection. As soon as it was proposed he took upon himself to have an Abolishment of the Statutes prepared for distribution; and it is not unlikely that in the compilation of this document he was aided by his former steward, THOMAS DUDLEY, who subsequently went over to New England, and became Governor of Massachusetts. DUDLEY had received a legal education, under his relative, Sir AUGUSTINE NORTON, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, and was therefore peculiarly fitted for the work. The immediate result of this act on the part of Lord LINCOLN, was to bring down upon himself and his servants the resentment of the King and his party, and the Abolishment was rigorously suppressed. Not only was his lordship proceeded against in the Star Chamber, but more completely to crush out the attempts made to incense the people, a proclamation was issued for the apprehension of JOHN HOLLAND, Steward to the Earl, and ROBERT BLOW, the Clerk of his kitchen; and further, a Groom in the household of his lordship was condemned in the Star

Chamber to pay a fine of £3000 for his share in distributing the obnoxious work. The Earl was soon after committed a close prisoner to the Tower, where he remained in custody for some years. I have not and any evidence of what was the result of the attempts made to apprehend HOLLAND and BLOW, but there are reasons for supposing that both escaped detection. A ROBERT BLOW, in all probability the same person, was subsequently an ensign in the regiment of Lord SAY and SELLE, the nobleman before mentioned. The only trace of HOLLAND we have met with brings out some information respecting the residence, at Boston, of THOMAS DUDLEY, and the estimated value of his early income.

Letter from Sir EDWARD HERON, addressed to Sir HUMPHREY MAY, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.—

“Cressy, 28 July, 1627.

“RIGHT HONORABLE,

“I had rather offend in too much officiousness, then negligence, especially to the king's majesty. I have heard that Mr. HOLLAND attended the earle of Lincoln, hath been in quest by the state; yf he see I doe heare for certeine, that he was scene dyvers tymes, about month or six weekes past upon the terras-walkes at Sempringham; but once that tyme it is privily whispered that he is now removed to the house of one Mr. THOMAS DUDLEY, in Boston, whoe did allose of late tymes wayte vpon the sayde earle; and it is very p'bable, because Mr. HOLLAND's wyfe is observed to make often viages from Sempringham into Boston, and there to abide sometyne 2 or 3 dayes, sometyne a weeke together. * * *

“EDWARD HERON.

“Yet maye you please further to vnderstande, that this Mr. DUDLEY syngre reported to have good p. an, some saye good, refused vpon our earnest request to heare you, towards the haue with a neyghbour that has deeply charged as we have informed in our certifiatts vnto the heads of the counsell, wherof I beseech your honor to direct the plyverye.

“Since the writings herof, I vnderstande that one ADDAM KESTON brother in law vnto the s^r Mr. HOLLAND, came riding through our streets on brayes in the night, the 20th of this month, with a gentleman behinde him, supposed to be the wyfe of Mr. HOLLAND, greynge towards Boston; and as other gent. seeminge swillings to be knowen.

“You maye also please to take into your consideration that one BENJAMINE DUNSTON of Boston alderman, that the tyme of Boston is able and ought to contribute to the charge and expence of theyre late mayor & Eld. THOMAS, of wch the that suffer trouble in cause of the same; and to helpe towards theyre losses & JOHN HOBSON, Collector.

“The same DUNSTON was yf leads yet sett out th by the lords at Lincolne.”

A long list of Lincolnshire men who refused to contribute to the loan, has been preserved. Ten of the principal of them were immediately committed to prison—viz JOHN WEALE, Sir THOMAS GRANTHAM, and Sir EDWARD ARDEN, to the Gaol House; Sir WILLIAM ARMYN, Sir THOMAS DUNSTON, WILLIAM ARDENSON, Esq, the Mayor of Boston, and ALGERNON EDWARD TUDOR of that town; to the Fleet; and WILLIAM TUDOR (TUDOR, Esq, and W. HOBSON, Esq, to the Marshalsea. The Boston men who refused to lend, or to enter into bond for their appearance before His Majesty's Privy Council, beside the Mayor, and ALGERNON TUDOR, were ARTHUR HUNTER (ARTHUR HUNTER, EDWARD JOHNSON, RICHARD DUNSTON, THOMAS LEVETT, THOMAS LOWE, THOMAS TUCK, JOHN COFFIN, WILLIAM COTTINGTON (COTTINGTON), WILLIAM CUNDE, and RICHARD WESTLAND. Of these LEVETT, COTTINGTON, and HUNTER subsequently went out to New England, and there attained positions of eminence. The London prisoners were soon filled with the most important of the characters from various parts of the country, but chiefly from the city of London, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Essex, and Gloucestershire. The

* State Papers, Class L. Domestic Series, Vol. 38, No. 36. Printed Office.

cells being filled to repletion, and moreover the expense of maintaining prisoners proving a heavy charge upon the State—already impoverished—the great majority were liberated from confinement, but were not allowed, however, to return to their own homes for fear of their stirring a fresh disaffection among their neighbours. Thus a delinquent belonging to Essex would be sent, perhaps, to Wiltshire, or Yorkshire, and under pain of severe punishment, forbidden to leave the town in which he was located, where, by-the-way, under the semblance of being a free man, he was compelled to earn, or at least procure, his own living.

This was a very ill-advised proceeding on the part of the Government for each man thus removed to a distant town soon formed a focus of discontent. One of the most energetic of these prisoners, in free study, as it was termed, was RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, a gentleman belonging to Northamptonshire, an intimate friend of the leaders of the Massachusetts Colony, and connected by marriage with JOHN HAMPTDEN, in conjunction with whom he was named as executor to the will of ISAAC DRINSON.

Most of the proceedings against the remonstrants were taken in the Star Chamber, the decree-books of which are unfortunately lost, or we might readily have traced many, if not all the suits, citations, fines and amercements instituted in, or imposed by, the Court. The Star Chamber was a tribunal taking cognizance of all kinds of delinquencies, and there still remains in the Record Office an immense mass of documents appertaining to suits before the Court, in which, when they can be sorted, arranged, and made available to the public, we may hope to find some important information respecting the personal histories of some of the original settlers in New England.

The proceedings, which were taken chiefly against the Nonconformists, caused many English families to leave their homes. Unfortunately, the records of the High Court of Commission, which has been not inaptly called “The English Inquisition,” are very imperfect, but enough remains to show that proceedings were taken in it against many of the ministers and public men who afterwards became eminent in the New England States. It was not until the Rev. JOHN COTTON, RICHARD BELLINGHAM, recorder, and WILLIAM COTTINGTON, a member of the corpo-

ration of the town of Boston (Mass.) had been fined for noncompliance, that they gave up their English possessions and places to their friends in Massachusetts. Other instances might be adduced to the same result attending prosecutions in that Court.

The imposition of Ship Money was the extraordinary measure that drove hundreds from England to find homes in America, and another cause, was that which most of all contributed to bring about the war between the King and the Parliament. Though, after a long and tedious struggle, the levy of ship money was declared to be illegal, enough had been effected to make far-sighted men tremble for impending troubles, and no doubt the stand made by men of great influence and high position, such as HUME, who was intimately associated with the leaders of the Massachusetts settlement, had an immense weight with persons of an inferior standing in worldly wealth. By the Act of Parliament, which declared the illegality of the tax, it was ordered that all proceedings which had been taken should be cancelled, and in consequence a wholesale destruction of documents must have taken place, which, had they been preserved, would have been of great value to the topographer and geologist, as the bills of assessments were very minute. One volume of assessments only appears to have escaped the general fate, and this contains the names of all the persons assessed in the county of Essex (with the exception of four towns, numbering about 18,000), and, without doubt, includes many of the subsequent emigrants who went out from that county to New England, in the years 1637 and 1638. A copy of this very interesting document has been prepared for publication.

In 1850, Mr. DANIEL GARDNER DRAKE, of Boston (Mass.), published his "*Result of some Researches among the British Archives, for information relative to the Founding of New England*."

That work first suggested the desirability of making a systematic collection of authentic documents relating to the early settlers in America, not only to those who resorted to the New England States, but to those also who settled in Virginia, the Summer Islands, Barbadoes, Carolina, Jamaica, and other places. It is impossible to overestimate the value of these records, and it is a matter of the deepest

regret that comparatively so few have survived to the present time, and that we have, therefore, of undoubted authenticity, are all that are to be prized. It is a transcript of some of these documents which have been submitted. The aim of the transcriber has been to present an accurate copy of the originals. He has not even ventured to correct palpable mistakes in the spelling of names, or other clerical errors, where such occur, and they are by no means infrequent, he has called attention to the fact, either by inserting the correct word in brackets, or by adding a foot-note, but the text is a faithful reproduction of the original.

There are some papers included in Mr. DRAKE'S volume, which have not been deemed admissible in the body of this work, inasmuch as they are not themselves official documents, but they may not inaptly be quoted here. The first to be noticed are the following lists, taken from the History of Sandwich, being transcripts of records belonging to the corporations of that port.

A LIST OR REGISTER

All such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the *Liberal*, of Sandwich, of the burthen of one ton, John Witherell, master, and therein transported from Sandwich to the plantation called New England in America; with the certificates from the ministers where they first took of their conversion, and conformity to the orders and discipline of the church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. (The certificates all dated February and March, 1634, are here omitted.)

Masters of Families.		Children.	Servants.
ATHANE TILDEN of Tenterden yeoman and	} by name	Seven	Seven
LYDIA his wife			
INAS AUSTEN of Tenterden and CONSTANCE his	} Four		
wife			
JOE BROOK of Maidstone mercer and ANNE his	} Seven		
wife			
JOE HEYWARD of Aylesford taylor and SUSANNAH	} Five		
his wife			
WILL WITHERELL of Maidstone schoolmaster	} Three	One	
and MARY his wife			

—2

Masters of Families.		Children.	Servants.
FANNET of Ashford hemp-dresser.			
THO BONEY and HEN. URELL of Sandwich, shoemakers			
WILL. HAYCH of Sandwich merchant and JANE his	} Five	Six	
wife			
SAM. HINKLEY of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	} Four		
ISAAC COLE of Sandwich carpenter and JOAN his		Two	
wife			A Servant.
THO. CHAMBERLAIN of Ashford			
THO. BERRIDGE of Sandwich		Six	three
JNO. LEWIS of Tenterden and SARAH his wife		One	
FARNEL HARRIS of New London			
JAMES SAYERS of Northdown taylor			
COMFORT STARRKE of Ashford thresher	Three	Three	
JOS. ROOPER of Great Chart.			
EM. MASON of Eastwell wife			
MARY, wife of WILL. JONES late of Sandwich, now	} of New England, pastor		
JNO. BEST of the said parish taylor			
THO. BRIDGES of Faversham husbandman and	} his wife.		

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, pp. 750-1.

A TRUE ROLL OR LIST

Of the names, numbers, and qualities of all such persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American provinces, when the last certificate of such passengers returned into the office at Great Castle.

THOMAS STARR of Canterbury yeoman and	} 1 child	
SARAH his wife		
EDWARD JOHNSON of Canterbury joiner and	} 7 children 3 servants	
SESAN his wife		

NICHOLAS BUTLER of Eastwell yeoman and	} 3 children 5 serv.	
JOICE his wife		
MUEL HALL of Canterbury yeoman and JOAN	} 3 serv.	
his wife.		
EMRY BACHELOR of Dover brewer and	} 4 serv.	
MARTHA his wife		
SEPH BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor and	} 1 child 3 serv.	
ELIZABETH his wife		
EMRY RICHARDSON of Canterbury carpenter	} 5 children 1 serv.	
and MARY his wife		
JAVIS BOYKETT of Channington carpenter		
WIN BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor		
ATHANIEL OVELL of Dover cordwinder	} 1 serv.	
THOMAS CALLE of Faversham husbandman and		3 children
BENNET his wife		
WILLIAM EATON of Staple husbandman and	} 3 children 1 serv.	
MARTHA his wife		
SEPH COLEMAN of Sandwich shoemaker and	} 4 children	
SARA his wife		
MATTHEW SMITH of Sandwich cordwinder and	} 4 children	
JANE his wife		
ARMADUCE PIERCE of Sandwich taylor and	} 1 serv.	
MARY his wife		

Certified under the seal of office of mayoralty 9th June, 1637.

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, p. 752

We have next to notice the record compiled by Mr. DANIEL CUSHING, first printed in Mr. SOLOMAN LINCOLN'S Centennial Address, at Hingham, September 28, 1835. It contains the names of one hundred and seventy-five emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who emigrated between the years 1633 and 1638, almost wholly from Hingham, Weymouth, and other neighbouring parishes, and who consequently called their settlement Hingham. But there is something to be said about this migration, which it is believed has hitherto escaped notice—that is,

INTRODUCTION.		xx	
Masters of Vessels.	CARRIERS.	Servants.	
FANNET of Ashford hemp-dresser.			
TWO BUNY and HEN. EWEELL of Sandwich, shoe-makers			
WILL. HAYES of Sandwich merchant and JANE his wife	Five	Six	
SAM. HINKLEY of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	Four		
ISAAC COLE of Sandwich carpenter and JOAN his wife	Two		
		A Servant.	
THO. CHAMBERLIN of Ashford			
THO. BENEDICT of Sandwich	Six	three	
JNO. LEWIS of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	One		
FARNEL HARRIS of Bow London			
JAMES SAYERS of Northfleet taylor			
COMFORT STARRIS of Ashford shoemaker	Three	Three	
JON. KNIGHTS of Great Chert.			
EM. MUMFORD of Eastwell			
MARGT. wife of Will. Johnson late of Sandwich, now of New England, painter			
JNO. BERT of the said parish taylor			
TWO BRIDGES of Faversham husbandman and his wife			

History of Sandwich, by W. BOWS, 1792, pp. 750-4.

A TRUE ROLL OR LIST

Of the names, numbers, and condition of all such persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American Colonies, with the last certificate of such passages, returned into the office at Great Britain.

THOMAS STARR of Canterbury yeoman and SARAH his wife	1 child
EDWARD JOHNSON of Canterbury joiner and SARAH his wife	7 children 3 servants

INTRODUCTION.		xxi	
THOMAS BUTLER of Eastwell yeoman and JOICE his wife	3 children 5 serv.		
MULL. HALL of Canterbury yeoman and JOAN his wife	3 serv.		
HENRY BACHELOR of Dover brewer and MARTHA his wife	4 serv.		
NEPHEW BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor and ELIZABETH his wife	1 child 3 serv.		
HENRY RICHARDSON of Canterbury carpenter and MARY his wife	5 children 1 serv.		
DAVIS BOYKETT of Channington carpenter			
JOHN BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor			
LATHANIEL OVEILL of Dover cordwinder	1 serv.		
THOMAS CALLE of Faversham husbandman and BENNET his wife	3 children		
WILLIAM EATON of Staple husbandman and MARTHA his wife	3 children 1 serv.		
JOSEPH COLEMAN of Sandwich shoemaker and SARAH his wife	4 children		
MATTHEW SMITH of Sandwich cordwinder and JANE his wife	4 children		
ELIZABETH PIERCE of Sandwich taylor and MARY his wife	1 serv.		

Certified under the seal of office of mayoralty 9th June, 1637.

History of Sandwich, by W. BOWS, 1792, p. 752

We have next to notice the record compiled by Mr. DANIEL CUSHING, first printed in Mr. SOLOMON LINCOLN'S Centennial Address, at Hingham, September 28, 1835. It contains the names of one hundred and seventy-five emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who emigrated between the years 1631 and 1638, almost wholly from Hingham, Weymouth, and other neighbouring parishes, and who consequently called their settlement Hingham. But there is something to be said about this migration, which it is believed has hitherto escaped notice—that is,

that the movement was largely fostered by, if not directly traceable to, the influence of JOHN HAYNES, who was subsequently Governor of Connecticut.

The first name in the list referred to is that of THEOPHILUS CUSHING, from Hingham, who lived several years upon the farm of Mr. HAYNES, as he is described in the original. Hitherto, Governor HAYNES has always been regarded as an Essex man, and he is said to have married MARY, daughter of ROBERT TRENTON, of Nottingham. This is not in accordance with the facts of the case, for JOHN HAYNES was the son of another JOHN HAYNES, who lived at Great Hadham, and afterwards at Colchester, both in the county of Hertford, but inherited an estate in Essex, which had been purchased by his father. He married MARY, one of the three daughters and co-heiresses of ROBERT TRENTON, who possessed a good estate in Hingham, Weymouth, and Warrington. Mr. TRENTON died when his daughter, who was afterwards Mrs. HAYNES, was very young, and there are reasons for the belief that after the marriage, JOHN HAYNES went to reside at Hingham, and that their first child, called JOHN, whose name is not recorded by any genealogist either in England or America, was born there. But, before he left England, Mr. HAYNES certainly took up his abode in Essex, on a newly-acquired property, called Cogfield. Taking then the residence at Hingham as a mark of the character of HAYNES, it is easy to account for the emigration here, that given especially as the first portion of the company went out in the same year, indeed, there is every reason to suppose that they sailed in the same ship. There can be but little doubt that THEOPHILUS CUSHING was a trusted servant of JOHN HAYNES, and probably a family connection on his wife's side, his maternal grandmother being the heiress of ELMORE CUSHING, by which marriage the THEOPHILUS family acquired the estates at Hingham, Weymouth, and Warrington, which they enjoyed at the time Mr. HAYNES married into that family.

This list of Mr. CUSHING'S is undoubtedly of great value, tending, as it does, to confirm other statements and unofficial lists, but as it is only a compilation made by a private individual, it is not inserted in this work.

INTRODUCTION.

xxii

There is another very interesting paper included in Mr. DRAKE'S work, which may be briefly noticed. It consists of extracts from the municipal records of Leyden, in Holland, made by the Hon. HENRY C. PURSHY. Many English families took refuge in Leyden, and the list referred to is a register of the births, marriages, and deaths which occurred there among the exiles. It was from Leyden that many of the first settlers in New England, popularly known as the Pilgrim fathers, came, and embarking from English ports, sailed on board the ships *Mayflower*, *Fortuna*, *Anna*, and *Little James*.

Among other notices contained in this list, are the following:—

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng. m. Nov. 30, 1613.

DOROTHY MAY, of Witzbuts, Eng.*

EDWARD WINSLOW, of London, m. 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH

BARKER, of Chetsum, Eng.*

JOHN JENNE, of Norwich, Eng. m. 1 Nov. 1614, SARAH CAREY, of Moncksoon.†

The three places here mentioned may be traced as Wisbeach, in Cambridgeshire; Chesham, in Buckinghamshire; and Monk Soham, in Suffolk. A family of the name of MAY certainly lived at Wisbeach at the time referred to, as did one of the name of BARKER at Chesham.

The foregoing extracts sufficiently demonstrate the nature of the Leyden records. Further notices are unnecessary, but the list of those who embarked in the before-mentioned ships is of sufficient value to justify its insertion in this place, though it must be remembered that it is not absolutely official. It is taken from the interesting work of the Rev. Abbel Steele, A.M., entitled "*Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of William Brewster*," Philadelphia, 1837, pp. 401-410.

* Both Bradford and Winslow sailed in the *Mayflower*.

† His wife probably died shortly afterwards, as the name of John Jenne is given alone in the following list as coming over in the *Anna*, or *Little James*.

that the movement was largely fostered by it not directly traceable to the influence of JOHN HAYNES, who was subsequently Governor of Connecticut.

The first name on the list referred to is that of THEOPHILUS CUSHING, from Hingham, who lived several years upon the farm of Mr. HAYNES, as he is described in the original. THEOPHILUS CUSHING has always been regarded as an Essex man, and he is said to have married MARY, daughter of ROBERT THORNTON, of Nottingham. This is not in accordance with the facts of the case. For JOHN HAYNES was the son of another JOHN HAYNES, who died at Great Hadham, and afterwards at Colchester, both in the county of Hertford, but inherited an estate in Essex, which had been purchased by his father. He married MARY, one of the three daughters and co-heiresses of ROBERT THORNTON, who possessed a good estate in Hingham, Weymouth, and Wrentham. Mr. THORNTON died when his daughter, who was afterwards Mrs. HAYNES, was very young, and there are reasons for the belief that after the marriage, JOHN HAYNES went to reside at Hingham, and that their first child, called JOHN (whose name is not recorded by any genealogist either in England or America), was born there. But, before he left England, Mr. HAYNES certainly took up his abode in Essex, on a newly-acquired property, called Capfold. Taking then the residence at Hingham of a man of the character of HAYNES, it is easy to account for the migration from that place, especially as the first portion of the company went out in the same year. Indeed there is every reason to suppose that they sailed in the same ship. There can be but little doubt that THEOPHILUS CUSHING was a trusted servant of JOHN HAYNES, and probably a family connection on his wife's side, her maternal grandmother being the heiress of EDWARD CUSHING, by which marriage the THORNTON family acquired the estate at HINGHAM, Weymouth, and Wrentham, which they occupied at the time Mr. HAYNES married her daughter.

THEOPHILUS CUSHING is undoubtedly of great value, tending, as it does, to confirm other statements and unofficial lists, but as it is only a compilation made by a private individual, it is not inserted in this work.

There is another very interesting paper included in Mr. DRAPER'S work, which may be briefly noticed. It consists of extracts from the municipal records of Leyden, in Holland, made by the Hon. HENRY C. PURDY. Many English families took refuge in Leyden, and the records referred to is a register of the births, marriages, and deaths which occurred there among the exiles. It was from Leyden that many of the first settlers in New England, popularly known as the Pilgrim Fathers, came, and embarking from English ports, sailed on board the ships *Mayflower*, *Fortuna*, *Ann*, and *Little James*.

Among other notices contained in this list, are the following:—

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng., m. Nov. 30, 1613;

DOROTHY MAY, of Widdow, Eng.*

EDWARD WINSLOW, of London, m. 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH

BARKER, of Chetsum, Eng.*

JOHN JENNE, of Norwich, Eng., m. 1 Nov., 1614, SARAH CASEY, of Monckton.*

The three places here mentioned may be traced as Woburn, in Cambridgeshire; Chesham, in Buckinghamshire; and Monk Soham, in Suffolk. A family of the name of MAY certainly lived at Woburn at the time referred to, as did one of the name of BARKER at Chesham.

The foregoing extracts sufficiently demonstrate the nature of the Leyden records. Further notices are unnecessary, but the list of those who embarked in the before-mentioned ships is of sufficient value to entitle its insertion in this place, though it must be remembered that it is not absolutely official. It is taken from the interesting work of the Rev. Ashbel Stebbins, A.M., entitled "*Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of William Brewster*." Philadelphia, 1857, pp. 401—410.

* Both Bradford and Winslow sailed in the *Mayflower*.

* His wife probably died shortly afterwards, as the name of John Jenne is given alone in the ensuing list as coming over in the *Ann*, or *Little James*.

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE MAYFLOWER.

Being the names of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of "names" and families, was presented by Governor Bradford at the close of his History, as a list presented, in the name of which he presented them. The value of such an account cannot be too highly estimated.

Mr. JOHN COVENEY, who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring. KATHLEEN, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIKE MINTER; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND; mar. servant, afterwards married the daughter of John Tillis, and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER; mar. servant, died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATIMER; a boy, after more than twenty years visited England, and died at the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant, who married, and died one or two years after.

JACQUES MOORE; who died the first season.

Mr. WILLIAM BREWSTER; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife; died between 1623 and 1627. LOVE BREWSTER; a son, married, lived to the year 1650; had four children. WENSTLING BREWSTER, youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and Brother; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married, and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

Mr. EDWARD WINSLOW; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies. ELIZABETH, his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

GEORGE BULL and ELIAS STORY, two men in Winslow's family. G. Bull married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

ALLEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the history of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards—had four children by a second marriage.

Mr. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW, son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children. Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

Mr. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained, and came over afterwards; they had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

Capt. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1656; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage.

Mr. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife; SOLOMON FLOWER and JOHN LANGMEIR, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife, JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter; survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, servant; died the first winter.

Mr. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RICHMOND, a son; married and had five children. PETERGINS, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married, and had two children before 1650.

WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

Mr. STEPHEN HOPKINS, and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE *MAYFLOWER*;

Being the names of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of "passengers" and families, was presented to Governor Bradford at the close of his History, and a list presented in the order in which they placed them. The value of such an account cannot be too highly estimated.

Mr JOHN CARVER, who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring. KATHELINE, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESKER MINSTER, afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND; man servant, afterwards married the daughter of John Tille, and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER; man servant, died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM; a boy, after more than twenty years visited England, and died at the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant; who married, and died one or two years after.

JAFFER MOORE; who died the first winter.

Mr WILLIAM BREWSTER, their Belling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife; died between 1642 and 1647. LOVE BREWSTER; a son, married, lived to the year 1650, had four children. WENSTING BREWSTER, youngest son.

RICHARD MURRE and Brother, two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married, and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

Mr EDWARD WINSLOW, Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1615, when on a commission to the West Indies. ELIZABETH, his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

GEORGE SOUTLE and ELIAS STORY, two men in Winslow's family. G. Soutle married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

ALLEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the history of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1637. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards—had four children by a second marriage.

Mr. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHELOMEW, son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children. Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

Mr. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained, and came over afterwards; they had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

Capt. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1636; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1630, by a second marriage.

Mr. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife; SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife, JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter; survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, servant; died the first winter.

Mr. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVE, a son; married and had five children. PERDEINE, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married, and had two children before 1630.

WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

Mr. STEPHEN HOPKINS, and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over

d

twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES, and CONSTANTIA, by a former marriage. GILES married, had four children. Constantia married, had twelve children. DANAKIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea, children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY, and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children; after his term of service went to Virginia.

Mr. RICHARD WARREN; his wife and five daughters were left, and came over afterwards. They also had two sons; and the daughters married here.

JOHN BELLINGTON; he was not from Leyden, or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son; who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son; married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILGH, and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILGH, and his wife; both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter, afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COCKER, who lived until after 1630; his wife and other children came afterwards; they had six or more children. JOHN, his son, afterwards married, had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1640, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards, and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son, all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RICHARDS, ALICE, his wife; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CROFTON, his wife, both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter, lived, married, and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married; had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the

first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

FRANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter; by a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

MRS. FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DEVERE, PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTELDGE, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Alden.

PETER BROWN; lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER; became a seaman, and died abroad.

ALBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years, returned to England.

JOHN ALDEN; "a hopeful young man," hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullens, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLERTON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVORE, and — ELY; two seamen; are commonly, but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says: "Two other seamen were hired to stay a year, * * * when their time was out they both returned." Accordingly he says of the *Mayflower* company: "These being about a hundred souls, came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in this first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months' time." Omitting those two hired sailors who returned, and co-opting the person that died and the child that was born while on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—one hundred of the Pilgrim Company, "who came over in the first ship." And, as fifty-one died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that, "the greater half died in the general mortality."

d-2

twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES and CONSTANTIA, by a first marriage. GILES married, had four children. CONSTANTIA married, had twelve children. DUMARTIN, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea, children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTE, and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children, after his term of service went to Virginia.

Mr RICHARD WARREN, his wife and five daughters were left, and came over afterwards. They also had two sons; and the daughters married here.

JOHN BELLINGTON, he was not from Leyden, or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son; who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son; married and had eight children.

EDWARD TULL, and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HARRY SAWYER and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousin. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TULL, and his wife, both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter, afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOPER, who lived until after 1690; his wife and other children came afterwards; they had six or more children. JOHN, his son, afterwards married; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS, died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1690, married and had six children. Mr Rogers' other children came afterwards, and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN KINGSLEY, ALICE, his wife, both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife, both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter; lived, married, and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife, both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married, had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the

first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

ANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter; by a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

MES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DEBBIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTON, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

ETER BROWN; lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER; became a seaman, and died abroad.

ALBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years, returned to England.

JOHN ALLEN; "a hopeful young man," lived at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullens, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLETON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVOR, and — ELY; two seamen; are commonly, but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says: "Two other seamen were hired to stay a year; * * * when their time was out they both returned." Accordingly he says of the *Mayflower* company: "These being about a hundred souls, came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in this first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months' time." Omitting those two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born while on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—*one hundred* of the Pilgrim Company, "who came over in the first ship." And, as *fifty-one* died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that, "the greater half died in the general mortality."

d-2

LIST OF PASSENGERS THAT ARRIVED, AFTER ONE YEAR, IN THE SECOND SMALL SHIP FORTUNE;

Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth, on the 14th of Nov., 1624.

JOHN ADAMS.
WILLIAM BASSETT (Bassett, probably two in his family).
WILLIAM BEALE.
EDWARD BOUTFASSE.
JONATHAN BREWSTER; the oldest son of Elder Brewster.
CLEMENT BRIDGES.
JOHN CANNON.
WILLIAM CONIER.
ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the Company; was of great service in various ways; but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*, became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded Elder Brewster in the eldership, in 1649.

STEPHEN DEAN.
PHILIP DE LA NOYE.
THOMAS FLAVELL and son.
WIDOW FORD and three children, WILLIAM, MARTHA, and JOHN.
ROBERT HICKES.
WILLIAM HILTON.
BENNET MORGAN.
THOMAS MORGAN.
AUSTIN NICHOLAS.
WILLIAM PALMER (probably two in his family).
WILLIAM FITT.
THOMAS FRANCE, or PRENCE; married the Elder's daughter, Patience; was afterwards Governor.
MORRIS SIMONSON.

JOHN STATIE.
JESSE STEWARD.
ALIAM TENCH.
JOHN WINSLOW; brother of Mr. Edward Winslow.
ALIAM WRIGHT.

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE ANN AND LITTLE JAMES.

These vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

EDMUND ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.
WARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.
BERRY BARTLETT.
JAK BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters of Elder Brewster.
MARY BUCKET.
EDWARD BURCHER.
THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest on the Plymouth Burial Hill.
CHRISTOPHER CONANT.
EDMUND CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.
EDMUND DIX.
JOHN FAUNCE.
JANSEN FAUNCE.
DODWIFE FLAVELL; probably the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune*.
EDMUND FLOOD.
RIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.
EDMUND HATHRELIV.
WILLIAM HEARD.
MARGARET HICKES and her children; the wife of Robert Hickes, who came in the *Fortune*.

LIST OF PASSENGERS THAT ARRIVED AFTER ONE YEAR, IN THE SECOND SMALL SHIP *FORTUNE*;

Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth, on the 11th of Nov., 1624.

JOHN ADAMS.
WILLIAM BASSETT (Bassett, probably two in his family).
WILLIAM BEALE.
EDWARD BUNFASSE.
JONATHAN BREWSTER; the oldest son of Elder Brewster.
CLEMENT BRIDGES.
JOHN CANNON.
WILLIAM CONER.
ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the Company; was of great service in various ways; but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*, became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded Elder Brewster in the eldership, in 1642.

STEPHEN DEAN.
PHILIP DE LA NOYE.
THOMAS FLAVELL and son.
WIDOW FORD and three children, WILLIAM, MARTHA, and JOHN.
ROBERT HICKES.
WILLIAM HILTON.
BENNET MORTON.
THOMAS MORTON.
AUSTIN NICHOLAS.
WILLIAM PALMER (probably two in his family).
WILLIAM PITT.
THOMAS PRINCE, or FRENCE; married the Elder's daughter, Patience; was afterwards Governor.
MOSES SIMONSON.

JOHN STATIE.
JESSE STEWARD.
ALIAM TENCH.
JOHN WINSLOW; brother of Mr. Edward Winslow.
ALIAM WRIGHT.

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE *ANN* AND *LITTLE JAMES*.

These vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

ANTHONY ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.
EDWARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.
ROBERT BARTLETT.
JAN BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters of Elder Brewster.
MARY BUCKET.
EDWARD BURCHER.
THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest on the Plymouth Burial Hill.
CHRISTOPHER CONANT.
STEWART CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.
ANTHONY DIN.
JOHN FAUNCE.
JANASSEH FAUNCE.
DODWIFE FLAVELL; probably the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune*.
EDMUND FLOOD.
BRIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.
JIMOTHY HATHIERLY.
WILLIAM HEARD.
MARGARET HICKES and her children; the wife of Robert Hickes, who came in the *Fortune*.

William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.
EDWARD HULMAN.
JOHN JENNY; had "liberty, in 1626, to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the break of Plymouth."
ROBERT LONG.
EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.
GEORGE MORTON; he brought with him his son, Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON; son of George Morton, and afterwards secretary of the Colony.
THOMAS MORTON, jr.; son of Thomas Morton, who came in the *Fortune*.
ELLEN NEWTON.
JOHN OLDFHAM; a man of some note afterwards.
FRANCES PALMER; wife of William Palmer, who came in the *Fortune*.
CHRISTIAN PENK.
Mr. Peter's two servants.
JUSTICE PRATT.
JAMES RAND.
ROBERT RASTLOFFER.
NICHOLAS SNOW; settled in Eastham.
ALICE SOUTHWORTH; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.
FRANCIS SPARGUE; settled in Duxbury.
BARBARA STANDISH; 42, second wife of Captain Standish, married after her arrival.
THOMAS TELSON.
STEPHEN TRACY.
RALPH WALLIN.

It must not be imagined that the following pages furnish by any means a complete list of the early settlers in America. In 1637 Thomas

Wheeler was appointed, for a term of twenty-one years, to keep a record of all those persons who left England "to passe into forraigne partes," of Mayhew's lists nothing is to be found but the fragment commencing at page 287, and that continues but for a few months. It cannot be doubted but that other lists were made, but they are either lost, or among the mass of papers still uncatalogued at the Record Office. We learn incidentally that ships left England almost daily for America, and no records of them, or of their passengers, remain. Thus among the registers of deaths in the parish of Deal, co. Kent, we find that on the 5 of May, 1639, Margaret, wife of Thomas Waldgraue, bound for New England, was buried. Who was Thomas Waldgraue, and with what company did he sail?

We know that many ships sailed from Bristol, among others *The Angel* and *The Janes*, conveying the Revd. Richard Mather and the Revd. Daniel Maude, but no records of departures from that port remain. Again, who were the companions who sailed in 1633 in the *The Griffin*, with John Haynes and the Revd. Thomas Hooker? Where are the lists of *The Arabella*, and other ships, in which John Winthrop and the founders of Massachusetts embarked? Who went out with the Revd. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley, and with Fenwick, and the Revd. Henry Whitfield? These are but a few instances, to show how very imperfect are our records of the early settlers.

Further, it should be borne in mind that only the names of those who were taken who legally left the shores of England. At page 142, for example, and elsewhere throughout the book, we find that the passengers were examined by the minister touching their conformity to the church discipline of England, and that they had taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy; elsewhere (p. 105, &c.) we find it certified that they are "subsidy men, that is, men liable to the payment of a subsidy to the crown. Among the thousands who emigrated to New England, it cannot be doubted but that a very large number left to avoid payment of the hateful subsidy, and that they would not take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. These, therefore, must have left secretly, and of such no record would exist.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say, that where, in the following

William Hilborn's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HUDMAN.

JOHN JENNY, had "liberty, in 1636, to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the beach of Plymouth."

ROBERT LING.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON, he brought with him his son, Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON, son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, jr., son of Thomas Morton, who came in the *Fordam*.

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OGDHAM, a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER, wife of William Palmer, who came in the *Fordam*.

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Penn's two servants.

JOSHUA TRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATTLEFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW, settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH, widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE, settled in Duxbury.

BARBARA STANDISH, *de*, second wife of Captain Standish, married after her arrival.

THOMAS TELDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALPH WALLER.

It must not be imagined that the following pages furnish by any means a complete list of the early settlers in America. In 1637 Thomas

Mayhew was appointed, for a term of twenty-one years, to keep a record of all those persons who left England "to passe into forraigne parts," of Mayhew's lists nothing is to be found but the fragment commencing at page 287, and that continues but for a few months. It cannot be doubted but that other lists were made, but they are either lost, or among the mass of papers still uncatalogued at the Record Office, or learn incidentally that ships left England almost daily for America, and records of deaths in the parish of Deal, co. Kent, we find that on the 24th of May, 1639, Margaret, wife of Thomas Waldgrave, bound for New England, was buried. Who was Thomas Waldgrave, and with what company did he sail?

We know that many ships sailed from Bristol, among others *The Angel Gabriel* and *The James*, conveying the Revd. Richard Mather and the Revd. Daniel Mauds, but no records of departures from that port remain, again, who were the companions who sailed in 1633 in *The Griffon*, with John Haynes and the Revd. Thomas Hooker? Where are the lists of *The Arabella*, and other ships, in which John Winthrop and the founders of Massachusetts embarked? Who went out with the Revd. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley, and with Fenwick, and the Revd. Henry Whitfield? These are but a few instances, to show how very imperfect are our records of the early settlers.

Further, it should be borne in mind that only the names of those who were taken who legally left the shores of England. At page 142, for example, and elsewhere throughout the book, we find that the passengers were examined by the minister touching their conformity to the church discipline of England, and that they had taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy; elsewhere (pp. 106, &c.) we find it certified that they are to subsidize men, that is, men liable to the payment of a subsidy to the crown. Among the thousands who emigrated to New England, it cannot be doubted but that a very large number left to avoid payment of the hateful subsidy, and that they would not take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. These, therefore, must have left secretly, and of such a record would exist.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say, that where, in the following

lists, it is stated that so many people were *transported* to New England, it does not mean that they were sent as felons, as the word, at the present time, usually implies. It simply means that they were conveyed. Those persons, however, who were convicted for upholding the cause of the Duke of Monmouth (pp. 311-342), were undoubtedly *transported*, as we now understand the word.

The *Summer Islands*, mentioned at pages 301-314, and elsewhere, are now called the Bermudas. In 1609, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, or SUMNER, was driven on the islands in the course of a voyage to Virginia, and from him the islands derived their name. The Virginia Company, who claimed the islands by the right of having discovered them, sold them to a company of a hundred and twenty persons, who, having obtained a charter for their settlement in 1612, sent out sixty settlers, with a governor. During and immediately after the civil war in England, many persons of eminence took refuge in the Bermudas, among others the poet WALLER, who celebrated their beauty in a poem, entitled "*The Battle of the Summer Islands*."

Enough has been said to show the great value of the lists here given, and I trust that others may be induced to make further search among the documents in the Record Office, to bring to light the treasures there hidden.

Mos, 1873.

J. C. H.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS,

9-10 CAR. I.

A REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS
TO AMERICA,
WHO PASSED FROM THE PORT OF LONDON
IN THE YEARS 1634-35.

lists, it is stated that so many people were *transported* to New England, it does not mean that they were sent as felons, as the word, at the present time, usually implies. It simply means that they were conveyed. Those persons, however, who were convicted for upholding the cause of the Duke of Monmouth (pp. 311—342), were undoubtedly *transported*, as we now understand the word.

The Summer Islands, mentioned at pages 301—314, and elsewhere, are now called the Bermudas. In 1609, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, or SUMMERS, was driven on the islands in the course of a voyage to Virginia, and from him the islands derived their name. The Virginia Company, who claimed the islands by the right of having discovered them, sold them to a company of a hundred and twenty persons, who, having obtained a charter for their settlement in 1612, sent out sixty settlers, with a governor. During and immediately after the civil war in England, many persons of eminence took refuge in the Bermudas, among others the poet WALLER, who celebrated their beauty in a poem, entitled "*The Battle of the Summer Islands*."

Enough has been said to show the great value of the lists here given, and I trust that others may be induced to make further search among the documents in the Record Office, to bring to light the treasures there hidden.

May, 1873.

J. C. H.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS,

9—10 CAR. I.

A REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS
TO AMERICA,
WHO PASSED FROM THE PORT OF LONDON
IN THE YEARS 1634—35.

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

*ad festum Natalis Christi 1634, usq' ad festum Nat. Christi
1635.*

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

THEIS under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued
in y^e Merch^t *Bonaventura*, JAMES KECOSTE, M^r, bound thither,
we taken the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM SAYER.....	58	RICHARD COOPER	15
WILLIAM BROOKE	20	ANDREW JEFFERIES	24
ROBERT PERCY	40	WILLIAM MUNDAY.....	22
CHARLES HILLIARD	22	ARTHUR HOWELL.....	20
EDWARD CLARK.....	30	JO. ARBY	22
JOHN OGELL	18	JAMES MOYNER	28
RICHARD HARGRAVE.....	20	MATHEW MARSHALL	30
JOHN ANDERSON	20	WILLIAM SMITH.....	20
FRANCIS SPENCER	23	GARRETT RILEY.....	24
JOHN LAWES	23	MILES RILEY	20
RICHARD HUGHES	19	WILLIAM BURCH.....	19
JOHN CLERK	19	PETER DOLE	20
WILLIAM GUY.....	18	JAMES METCALF.....	22
JOHN BURD	18	JO. UNDERWOOD.....	23
JAMES REDDING	19	ROBERT LUCK.....	25

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

at festum Natalis Christi 1634, usq' ad festum Nat. Christi 1635.

Secundo Januarii, 1634.

THEIS under written are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in y^e Merch^e Bonaventura, JAMES RICOSE, M^r, bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance.

Years.		Years.	
WILLIAM SAYER.....	58	RICHARD COOPER.....	18
WILLIAM BROOKE.....	20	ANDREW JEFFERIES.....	24
ROBERT PERCY.....	40	WILLIAM MUNDAY.....	22
CHARLES HILLIARD.....	22	ARTHUR HOWELL.....	20
EDWARD CLARK.....	30	JO. ARBY.....	22
JOHN OGELL.....	18	JAMES MOYSE.....	28
RICHARD HARGRAVE.....	20	MATTHEW MARSHALL.....	30
JOHN ANDERSON.....	20	WILLIAM SMITH.....	20
FRANCIS SPENCER.....	23	GARRETT RILEY.....	24
JOHN LAWES.....	23	MILES RILEY.....	20
RICHARD HUGHES.....	19	WILLIAM BURCH.....	19
JOHN CLERK.....	19	PETER DOLE.....	20
WILLIAM GUY.....	18	JAMES METCALF.....	22
JOHN BURD.....	18	JO. UNDERWOOD.....	23
JAMES REDDING.....	19	ROBERT LUCK.....	25

5--2

38

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

Years.		Years.	
JOHN WOOD.....	26	THO. MURFIE.....	20
WALTER MORGAN.....	23	JOHN FONTAINE.....	18
HENRY IOSTH.....	16	JAMES REDDING.....	19
GEORGE GREENE.....	20	LEIGHTON BOSTOCK.....	16
HENRY QUINTON.....	20	JOHN RUSSELL.....	19
JO. BRYAN.....	23	THOMAS RUSSELL.....	21
ROBERT PAYTON.....	23	ROBERT HARRIS.....	19
THOMAS SYMONDS.....	27	WILLIAM MASON.....	19
MICHAEL BROWNE.....	18	VICTOR DEDRICK.....	21
JOHN HUGHES.....	17	JOHN BAMPFORD.....	28
JOHN EDMUNDS.....	16	Geo. SESSON.....	47
GARRETT PUNNER.....	19	JO. COOKE.....	47
JOHN WISE.....	28	THOMAS TOMASON.....	26
HENRY DUNNELL.....	21	THO. PARSON.....	31
SYMON KENNEDAY.....	21	MICHAEL HUTKINSON.....	21
THO. HUNT.....	22	WILLIAM SUGGESSON.....	27
THOMAS JAMES.....	20	EDWARD FISHER.....	35
JO. SUTTERFOYTH.....	24	ROBERT FISHER.....	34
EMANUELL BOKER.....	17	RICHARD ELLIS.....	29
LEONARD WETHERFIELD.....	17	JO. ATKINSON.....	20
JAMES LICKERBOWE.....	20	JO. HICKSONBOTHOM.....	22
THO. SMYER.....	18	JOSPH WASHBORN.....	24
JESSE WITHEY.....	21	RICHARD PITT.....	19
ROBERT KERRLEY.....	22	EDWARD MAWR.....	19
JO. SPENGALL.....	18	JO. PETTOR.....	18
THO. JESOFF.....	18	HENRY AUNSE.....	16
JAMES PERKINS.....	42	ELLIS JONES.....	18
DANIEL GREEN.....	24	WILLIAM RIDGELL.....	24
WILLIAM HUTTON.....	21	CHRISTOPHER CARROLL.....	23
JOHN WILKINSON.....	19	JO. FELLEHOUSE.....	19
HUGH GARLAND.....	20	THO. TAYLOR.....	19
RICHARD SPICKER.....	18	JO. GRIMSCHOFT.....	27
HUMPHREY TOPSALL.....	24	JESSE MESTON.....	27
THO. STANTON.....	20	JOHN LEE.....	17
JO. WATSON.....	28	JOHN SKORIE.....	16

LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

37

Years.		Years.	
JO. MOSELY.....	18	HENRY ROGERS.....	30
JEREMY REDDING.....	18	ROBERT SMITHSON.....	23
RICHARD AST.....	30	NICHOLAS HARRY.....	30
JOHN ROLINSON.....	26	JAMES GRANTON.....	22
RICHARD GLAISTER.....	31	DANIEL DANTELL.....	18
FROTHEROCK ALIN.....	24	RICHARD HARRIS.....	25
JOHN TOWSE.....	26	Geo. BURLINGHAM.....	(24) 20
RICHARD CAVE.....	28	JO. HUTCHINSON.....	22
THOS. GOODMAN.....	25	JAMES GRUND.....	17
PHILLIP CONNER.....	21	RICHARD HARMAN.....	20
LAUNCHLOT PRYCE.....	21	SAM. ASHLEY.....	19
THO. THOMAZINE.....	18	Geo. BURLINGHAM.....	(24) 20
KATE YATE.....	19	ELIZABETH JACKSON.....	17
ALFREDY CONWER.....	20	SARA TURNER.....	20
JOHN DUNN.....	26	MARY ASHLEY.....	24
LEONARD EVANS.....	22	MARGARET FURBERED.....	20
THOS. ANDERSON.....	22	MARGARET HUNTLEY.....	20
EDWARD CRANFIELD.....	24	RICHARD DOLL.....	25
THO. ANN CRANFIELD.....	18	THOMAS PERRY.....	24
JO. BAGGLEY.....	14	THO. DOROTHY.....	26
THO. SMITH.....	14	BEN. PERRY.....	4
WILLIAM WESTON.....	30	MARY CARLTON.....	23
THOMAS TOWNSEND.....	14	ABRAHAM SILVESTER.....	40
EDWARD DAVIES.....	25	THO. BOLTON.....	18
MARY SAUNDERS.....	26	RICHARD CHAMPION.....	19
JANE CHAMBERS.....	23	RICHARD CHAMPION.....	18
MARGARET MUDDOCK.....	21	ABRAHAM SILVESTER.....	14
ROGER STURDEVANT.....	21	ELIZABETH NUNICK.....	20
JOHN WIGG.....	24	JO. ATKINSON.....	30
JOHN GREENWOOD.....	16	RICHARD HORE.....	24
ANDREW DUNTON.....	38	RALPH NICHOLSON.....	20
JOHN WISE.....	30	ROBERT MORE.....	19
WILLIAM HUDSON.....	32	JOAN NUBOLD.....	20
THO. EDENBURROW.....	37	THOS. HEDDEN.....	20
JOHN HILL.....	50		

Year	Year
JOHN WOOD..... 25	THO. MURIE..... 25
WALTER MORGAN..... 23	JOHN FOUNTAINE..... 18
HENRY IRISH..... 16	HENRY REDDING..... 22
GEORGE GREENE..... 20	LOUGHTON BOSTOCK..... 19
HENRY QUINTON..... 20	JOHN RUSSELL..... 19
JO. BAYAN..... 23	THOMAS RIDGELY..... 21
ROBERT PAYTON..... 23	ROBERT HARRIS..... 19
THOMAS SYMONES..... 27	WILLIAM MARSH..... 19
MICHAEL BROWNE..... 23	VICTOR DERRICK..... 27
JOHN HUGHES..... 27	JOHN DANFORD..... 25
JOHN EDMONDS..... 16	GEORGE SESSON..... 47
GABRIEL FOWNIER..... 19	JO. COOKE..... 47
JOHN WISE..... 25	THOMAS TOMASON..... 26
HENRY DUNNELL..... 23	THO. PARKIN..... 3
SYMON KENNEDAY..... 20	MICHAEL HUTKINSON..... 27
THO. HYET..... 22	WILLIAM SHERIDSON..... 27
THOMAS JAMES..... 20	EDWARD FISHER..... 31
JO. SUTTERFOVTH..... 24	ROBERT FISHER..... 31
EMANUELL BOMER..... 18	RICHARD ELLIS..... 24
LEONARD WETHERFIELD..... 17	JO. ATKINSON..... 24
JAMES LICKTHEROWE..... 20	JO. HICKCOMBOTTOM..... 24
THO. SMYER..... 18	JOSEPH WASHBORN..... 22
JOSPEP WITHEY..... 21	RICHARD PITT..... 19
ROBERT KEESLEY..... 22	EDWARD MAWR..... 19
JO. SPENGALL..... 18	JO. PUTNOR..... 18
THO. JEROFF..... 18	HENRY AUNNE..... 16
JAMES FEEKYNS..... 42	ELLIS JONES..... 18
DANIEL GREEN..... 24	WILLIAM RIDGELL..... 24
WILLIAM HUTTON..... 24	CHRISTOPHER CARROLL..... 23
JOHN WILKINSON..... 19	JO. FEELEHOUSE..... 19
HUGH GARLAND..... 20	THO. TAYLOR..... 27
RICHARD SPEER..... 18	JO. GRIMSCHOFF..... 19
HUMPHRY TOPSALL..... 24	JAMES MINTON..... 17
THO. STANTON..... 27	JOHN LEE..... 27
JO. WATSON..... 28	JOHN SKORIE..... 16

Year	Year
JO. MOSELY..... 18	HENRY ROGLES..... 30
JEREMY REDDING..... 18	ROBERT SMITHSON..... 23
RICHARD AST..... 30	NICHOLAS HARVEY..... 30
JOHN ROLINSON..... 26	JAMES GRANTON..... 22
RICHARD GLAISTER..... 31	DANIEL DANIELL..... 18
PROTHEROCK ALIS..... 24	RIGINOLL HARRIS..... 25
JOHN TOWSE..... 26	GEORGE BURLINGHAM..... (sic) 20
RICHARD CAVE..... 28	JO. HUTCHINSON..... 22
THOS. GOODMAN..... 25	JAMES GRUND..... 17
PHILLIP CONNER..... 21	RICHARD HAEMAN..... 20
LAUNCELOT PRYCE..... 21	SAM. ASHLEY..... 19
THO. THOMAZINE..... 18	GEORGE BURLINGHAM..... (sic) 20
KAT. YATE..... 19	ELIZABETH JACKSON..... 17
AVERYN COWFER..... 20	SARA TURNER..... 20
JOHN DUNN..... 26	MARY ASHLEY..... 24
LEONARD EVANS..... 22	MARGARET FURIBROD..... 20
THOS. ANDERSON..... 18	MARGARET HUNTLEY..... 20
EDWARD CRANFIELD..... 24	RICHARD DOLL..... 23
THO. ANN CRANFIELD..... 18	THOMAS PERRY..... 24
JO. BAGGLEY..... 14	THO. DOROTHY..... 26
THO. SMITH..... 14	BEN. PERLY..... 4
WILLIAM WESTON..... 30	MARY CARLTON..... 23
THOMAS TOWNSEND..... 14	ABRAHAM SILVESTER..... 40
EDWARD DAVIES..... 25	THO. BULTON..... 18
MARY SAUNDERS..... 26	RICHARD CHAMPION..... 19
JANE CHAMBERS..... 23	RICHARD CHAMPION..... 18
MARGARET MUDDOCK..... 21	ABRAHAM SILVESTER..... 14
ROGER STURDEVANT..... 24	ELIZABETH NUNCK..... 20
JOHN WIGO..... 16	JO. ATKINSON..... 24
JOHN GREENWOOD..... 16	RICHARD HORE..... 24
ANDREW DUNTON..... 38	RALPH NICHOLSON..... 19
JOHN WISE..... 30	ROBERT MORE..... 20
WILLIAM HUDSON..... 32	JOAN NUGOLD..... 20
THO. EDENBURROW..... 37	THOS. HEDDEN..... 20
JOHN HILL..... 30	

17 January, 1634.

THESE under written names are to be transported to St. Christopher and the Barbadoes, JAMES RIMSEY, M^r. bound thither, have taken the oath of allegiance

Year	Year
JOHN PHILLIPS..... 21	JOHN BOWEN..... 25
JOHN ALLIN..... 23	HENRY CUFFEY..... 2
DAVID JONES..... 24	ROBERT STRATFORD..... 19
WILLIAM WHITE..... 30	ROBERT HOLLAND..... 19
HUMPHRY DAYNES..... 22	THO. BORN..... 2
EDWARD GANNON..... 31	EDWARD ROBERTS..... 2
EDWARD LARFEIGH..... 23	JOHN CARTER..... 19
GEORGE CLIFFE..... 26	GEORGE SETTON..... 2
ADAM JOHNSON..... 27	EDWARD JENNION..... 24
HENRY WELLS..... 23	JOSEPH GLADE..... 2
JOHN LUSH..... 25	PETER MURK..... 2
EDMOND KYLEIGH..... 23	RICHARD COKE..... 2
THOMAS RANDELT..... 23	JOHN PETER..... 20
WILLIAM GREGGON..... 34	PHILLIP SQUIER..... 20
RICHARD JONES..... 23	BARTHOLOMEW FLUDE..... 24
MICHAEL WHITE..... 18	RICHARD LAWRENCE..... 20
RICHARD BOONE..... 24	DANIEL SMITH..... 20
EDWARD FLETCHER..... 20	JOHN RYMES..... 17
FRANCIS SOUTH..... 19	ROBERT KITT..... 22
JOHN CONNY..... 20	SUZAN HUDSON..... 20
ROBERT SKANELL..... 21	MARY SEA..... 16
EDWARD ROBINSON..... 18	JOHN SHUTTLEWORTH..... 28
JOHN HOLLAND..... 18	RICHARD FEYNE..... 26
EDWARD ADE..... 20	ROBERT HOLME..... 22
THO. SANDRY..... 20	JOHN MORE..... 28
THOMAS GREENE..... 17	RICHARD PERIE..... 45
MARK THORPE..... 18	EDWARD JONES..... 21
WILLIAM BURT..... 22	MARK ELLYNS..... 20

Year	Year
HENRY PURDYNS..... 18	JOHN HIGGINS..... 20
RICHARD CHITTING..... 23	WILLIAM HIGGINS..... 20
THOMAS MARFUTT..... 22	THO. JENKYNNS..... 21
RICHARD EDMUNDS..... 18	JOHN GREENWOOD..... 26
WILLIAM PERTHARD..... 23	JOHN PLACE..... 22
THOMAS ARNOLD..... 18	WILLIAM HAYMAN..... 36
RICHARD CHAMBLIS..... 19	EDWARD SAVAGE..... 20
EDWARD BRUNT..... 25	JOHN CONNERS..... 21
GEORGE STOKES..... 23	JOHN MORE..... 30
HENRY FOKES..... 21	ROBERT GRUND..... 22
ROBERT GRANGER..... 21	WILLIAM BULTON..... 22
WILLIAM WALTER..... 26	WILLIAM WALTON..... 22
JOHN RUTS..... 20	WILLIAM SWARD..... 26
ETHELLE CLEMENTES..... 20	HENRY RYMES..... 40
THOMAS CARPENTER..... 20	JOHN TOWNE..... 27
THOMAS SMITH..... 17	HENRY ILES..... 17
JOHN WHITE..... 27	BRYAN EBLE..... 21
JOHN WATKINSON..... 22	JOHN FOX..... 19
JOSEPH PARLEY..... 23	ROBERT GILBY..... 18
ROBERT LANGBRIDGE..... 20	ROBERT BAKER..... 20
JOHN FETHERINGTON..... 17	THOMAS PICK..... 20
GEORGE WHITE..... 27	WILLIAM HARRIS..... 35
THOMAS COCKEY..... 25	CHRISTIAN MYNTERYN..... 19
ANTHONY BLACKGROVE..... 24	

17 February, 1634.

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, Cap^t THOMAS WOOL, Master, bound thither, the passengers have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy

Year	Year
WILLIAM USHER..... 22	RICHARD JACKSON..... 17
RICHARD HANBY..... 23	JOHN HILL..... 19

17 January, 1934.

THESE under written names are to be transported to St. Christopher and the Barbadoes, JAMES ROSEY, M^r. bound thither, he takes the oath of allegiance.

Years	Years
JOHN PHILLIPS 21	JOHN BOWEN 2
JOHN ALLEN 21	HENRY CUFFLEPIKE 2
DAVID JONES 24	ROBERT STRATFORD 1
WILLIAM WHITE 30	ROBERT HOLLAND 1
HUGHES DUTCH 22	TIM BURNS 2
WILLIAM CANNON 21	EDWARD ROBERTS 2
EDWARD LANTIER 15	JOHN CARTER 2
GEORGE CLIFFE 25	GEORGE SUTTON 1
ABRAHAM JOHNSON 27	EDWARD JENNOR 2
JOHN Usher 23	JOSEPH GLADE 2
EDWARD KNIGHT 25	PETER MONK 2
THOMAS RAMSDELL 21	RICHARD COKE 3
WILLIAM GEDDONS 21	JOHN PETER 2
RICHARD JONES 14	PHILIP SQUID 2
MICHAEL WHITE 21	BARTHOLOMEW FLUDE 2
RICHARD BONE 18	RICHARD LAWRENCE 2
EDWARD FLANCHER 24	DANIEL SMITH 2
FRANCIS SOUTH 20	JOHN JAMES 17
JOHN COOKE 19	ROBERT KETT 21
ROBERT DEATHILL 21	WILLIAM HEDSON 20
EDWARD ROBINSON 18	MARY SEA 16
JOHN HOLLAND 13	JOHN SHUTTLEWORTH 25
EDWARD ASH 20	RICHARD FRYME 26
TIM SANDY 17	JOHN HOLME 23
THOMAS GREENE 24	JOHN MURE 28
MARK THORP 18	RICHARD PERE 41
WILLIAM BURY 22	EDWARD JONES 21
	MARK ELLYEN 20

Years	Years
HENRY PURSLEY 18	JOHN HODGINS 20
RICHARD CHITTING 21	WILLIAM HEDGSON 20
THOMAS MARFUTT 22	THOMAS JENKINS 21
RICHARD EDMUNDS 18	JOHN GREENWOOD 22
WILLIAM PECHARD 25	JOHN PLACE 22
THOMAS ARNOLD 18	WILLIAM HAYMAN 36
RICHARD CHAMBERS 19	EDWARD SAVAGE 20
EDWARD BRUNT 25	JOHN CONNERS 21
GEORGE STOKES 23	JOHN MURE 30
HENRY FOKES 21	ROBERT GROUND 22
ROBERT GRANGER 21	WILLIAM BRUTON 22
WILLIAM WALTER 26	WILLIAM WALTON 22
JOHN ROSE 20	WILLIAM SEWARD 26
LEICHELL CLEMENTES 20	HENRY RYMES 40
THOMAS CARPENTER 20	JOHN TOWNE 27
THOMAS SMITH 17	HENRY ILES 17
JOHN WHITE 27	BRYAN EARLE 21
JOHN WATKINSON 22	JOHN FOX 19
JOSEPH PARRY 23	ROBERT GILBY 18
ROBERT LANGRIDGE 20	ROBERT BAKER 50
JOHN FETHERINGTON 17	THOMAS PECK 20
GEORGE WHITE 27	WILLIAM HARRIS 35
THOMAS COCKLEY 21	CHRISTIAN MYNNIKY 19
ANTHONY BLACKGROVE 24	

17 February, 1934.

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, embarked in the *Hopewell*, CAPT. THOMAS WOOD, Master, bound thither, the passengers have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

Years	Years
WILLIAM USHER 22	RICHARD JACKSON 19
RICHARD HANBY 23	JOHN HILL 19

Years	Years
RICHARD CLINTON 25	NATHANIEL COBHAM 15
JOHN HARRISON 40	JARVACE DODDERIDGE 24
JAMES READ 19	JOHN DIERBORN 20
DUNSTON KIMBER 20	WILLIAM SHIFF 19
JOHN OWEN 23	JOHN OFFWOLD 24
JOHN FREE 25	THOMAS LEE 2
RICHARD GANT 19	ROBERT RICHARDS 14
THOMAS RICHARDS 19	GEORGE HITER 14
WILLIAM NICKS 23	JOHN DEARD 17
MARTIN PERKINS 20	ARTHUR WYND 17
ANTHONY BLAND 24	RICHARD OSBORNE 22
JOHN DYMOND 29	JOHN PHILLIPS 37
THOMAS DAVIE 20	JOHN STEVENS 13
WILLIAM WALKER 21	JOHN KELGIBSON 25
RALPH HARWOOD 21	WILLIAM GIBSON 49
PHILIP PHILPOTT 30	THOMAS WATERMAN 27
JAMES PALLISTER 28	THOMAS JONES 13
RICHARD CLARK 21	JOHN NISON 21
DANIEL BAKER 20	EDWARD LAYTON 30
JOHN TAYLER 21	WILLIAM BENSON 28
THOMAS PROSSER 20	JOHN WHITEHEAD 21
JOHN CRATON 20	RICHARD BARNARD 21
JOHN SMITH 21	HENRY LONG 21
JOHN JOHNSON 18	JOHN WILKS 21
RICHARD HEDDER 24	THOMAS WELLMAN 20
RALPH TIBBETT 24	THOMAS GATON 25
HENRY TATNUM 20	WILLIAM ALLIN 25
ALEXANDER SMITH 18	THOMAS LOTTENY 20
JOHN CRAFT 37	ROBERT PORTER 20
JOHN FAY 26	JOHN HUGHES 20
JOSEPH BRYAN 20	HENRY ATKINS 22
NEVELL HUTCHINS 20	ROBERT KEMER 21
WILLIAM WALTERS 22	ROBERT MILLER 19
WILLIAM PUTTER 20	JOHN DAVIES 25
ARCHIBALD WEVER 18	THOMAS CROWDER 21

Years	Years
RICHARD FURNELL 21	THOMAS EVERE 20
ROBERT LYNLEY 20	THOMAS MEDWELL 31
HENRY HOLMES 44	JO. BASHIER 20
JOHN KEY 30	JAMES ELLESTON 18
JOHN WILLIAMS 21	RICHARD HANDS 19
JOHN FOWLER 24	MELUSALA WATTS 20
JOHN OWEN 20	THOMAS HAMES 19
OWEN WILLIAMS 21	PHILIP CARTWRIGHT 20
THOMAS DREW 26	JOHN LOFTIN 21
WILLIAM BUNSTED 21	NICHELL ROCKS 21
EDWARD JOHNSON 20	JO. LING 45
JOHN BOWND 20	THOMAS SHERMAN 26
JOHN HALES 30	WM. JACKSON 32
JOHN LYON 17	JAMES GOLLINGHAM 32
WILLIAM CORSER 24	RICHARD RAINOLD 19
THOMAS TRIGG 21	JO. NOKES 21
ROBERT NISBETT 19	FRANCIS SYMONDS 20
WILLIAM CADBY 21	THOMAS LUTTING 19
JOHN CASSELY 20	JAMES ANDERSON 21
ALEXANDER MORE 24	WALTER JAGO 20
RICHARD WELLYN 24	JOHN BEAD 22
ARTHUR YEOHANS 24	JOHN YOUNG 19
NICHOLAS HOBSON 25	THOMAS HUBBARD 20
WILLIAM MARKROW 25	EDWARD BROWNE 24
FRANCIS DENIE 21	WILLIAM SLEKE 22
JOHN PHILPOTT 16	WM. LEVINS 22
JOHN STRATFORD 18	JO. HAMOND 17
WM. CANT 19	EDWARD PULLIN 22
HENRI SPECKMAN 19	JAMES CULLIN 27
JOHN VATES 19	JO. DE PARK 28
WM. RANSE 19	RICHARD WALTON 21
GEORGE SELMAN 16	ROBERT COLLIE 20
NICHOLAS BLADES 21	JOSEPH HEFORTH 33
JOHN CLARK 24	WILLIAM WALTERS 32
	DANIEL SMITH 33

Year.	Year.
RICHARD CLYNTON 23	NATHANIEL COBHAM 17
JOHN HARRISON 46	JARVAC DODDERIDGE 21
JAMES READ 19	JOHN DIERDON 32
DUNSTON KUMBER 20	WILLIAM SHERIFF 19
WILLIAM OWEN 23	JOHN OFFWARD 24
JOHN FREE 25	THOMAS LEE 20
RICHARD GANE 19	ROBERT RICHARDS 18
THOMAS RICHARDS 19	GEORGE HITER 18
WILLIAM PERKINS 23	JOHN DREAU 17
MARTIN PERKINS 20	ARTHUR WYND 22
ANTHONY BLAND 24	RICHARD OGBORNE 22
JOHN DUMOND 29	JOHN PHILLIPS 32
THOMAS DAVIL 20	JOHN STEVENS 33
WILLIAM WALKER 21	JOHN REDDHEAD 28
RALPH HARWOOD 23	WILLIAM GIBSON 35
PHILIP PHILPOTT 30	THOMAS WATERMAN 27
JAMES PAULINTER 28	THOMAS JONES 34
RICHARD CLARK 21	JO. NISOM 21
DANIEL BAKER 20	EDWARD LUTON 30
JOHN TAYLOR 23	WILLIAM BENSON 28
THOMAS PROSSER 20	JOHN WHITEHEAD 21
JOHN CRATON 20	RICHARD BARNARD 21
THOMAS SMITH 21	HENRY LONG 21
JOHN JOHNSON 18	JOHN WILKS 22
RICHARD HOLMES 24	THOMAS WELLMAN 31
RALPH TERRATT 24	THO. GATON 25
HENRY TATNUM 20	WILLIAM AILIN 25
ALEXANDER SMITH 18	THO. LOTTEY 20
JOHN CRAPP 37	ROBERT PORTER 20
JOHN FAYE 36	JOHN HUGHES 20
JOSEPH BRYAN 20	HENRY ATEYNS 22
NEEDLE HUGHES 20	ROBERT KEMER 21
WILLIAM WALTER 22	ROBERT MILLS 19
WILLIAM PUTTER 20	JOHN DAVIES 25
ARCHIBALD WEYER 18	THOMAS CROWLER 21

Year.	Year.
RICHARD PURNELL 21	THO. EVERIE 19
ROBERT LYNLEY 20	THO. MEDWELL 31
HENRY HOLMES 44	JO. BASHIER 20
JOHN KEY 30	JAMES ELLERTON 18
JOHN WILLIAMS 21	RICHARD HANDS 19
JOHN FOWLER 24	MEDUSALA WATTS 20
JOHN OWEN 20	THO. HAMES 19
OWEN WILLIAMS 21	PHILIP CARTWRIGHT 20
THOMAS DREW 26	JOHN LOFTIS 21
WILLIAM BUNSTEDD 21	NICHOLL ROCKS 21
EDWARD JOHNSON 20	JO. LING 45
JOHN BOWND 20	THO. SHERMAN 26
JOHN HALES 30	WM. JACKSON 30
JOHN LYON 17	JAMES GOLDINGHAM 32
WILLIAM CORSER 24	RICHARD RAINGOLD 19
THOMAS TRIGG 21	JO. NOKES 20
ROBERT NISBETT 19	FRANCIS SYMONDS 21
WILLIAM CADDY 21	THOMAS LUTKING 21
JOHN CANNEDY 20	JAMES ANDERSON 19
ALEXANDER MORE 24	WALTER JAGO 20
RICHARD WELLYN 25	JOHN BEAD 22
RICHARD GRIFFES 24	JOHN YOUNG 19
ARTHUR YEOMANS 24	THOMAS HUBBARD 20
NICHOLAS HOBSON 23	EDWARD BROWNE 24
WILLIAM MARKOW 25	WILLIAM SHERE 22
FRANCIS DENE 21	WM. LEVINS 22
JOHN PHILPOTT 16	JO. HAWOND 17
JOHN STRATTEGOOD 18	EDWARD PULLIN 27
WM. CANT 19	JAMES COLLINOR 22
HENRIE SPECKMAN 27	JO. DE PARK 28
JOHN YATES 19	RICHARD WALTON 21
WM. RANSE 27	ROBERT COLLIE 20
GEORGE SELMAN 16	JOSEPH HEWORTH 33
NICHOLAS BLADES 21	WILLIAM WALTERS 32
JOHN CLARK 24	DANIEL SMITH 33

Year.	Year.
RICHARD TRUMAN 24	RANDALL OUDEN 16
WILLIAM MANTERS 21	THOMAS BROWNE 16
JOHN CLERE 26	

11 May, 1634.

To Parson, St. Egidii, (last) [] HIS underwritten names are to be transported to England, having brought Certificates from the Justices of the Peace, and Minister of the parish, the pte. hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

PETER HOWSON, 31 years, and his wife, ELLIN HOWSON, 25 years old.

To Parson, London, [] HIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought attestation and certificates from the Justices of Peace, and Minister of the parish, according to the laws of the country, the pte. hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

THOMAS STARES 37 years | SUZAN JOHNSON 12 years

16 March, 1634.

Widow, [] HIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Cheydon*, de La JOHN WHITE, M^r. bound thither, the men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

Year.	Year.
FRANCIS STILES 35	THOMAS BARBER 21
THOMAS BARNETT 37	JO. DYER 28
GEORGE CHAPPELL 20	JO. HARRIS 28
ROBERT ROBINSON 45	JAMES HORWOOD 30
THOMAS STILES 20	JO. KEEVES 39

Year.	Year.
JOHN FOULFOOT 22	THOMAS HAWKSWORTH 23
JAMES BUSKET 28	JO. STILES 35
THOMAS COOP 18	HENRY STILES 40
EDWARD PRESTON 13	JANE WORDEN 30
JO. CRIBB 30	JOAN STILES 35
EDWARD PATTESON 33	HENRY STILES 3
FRANCIS MARSHALL 30	JOHN STILES 9 mo.
RICHARD HEYLE 22	RACHELL STILES 28
THOS. HALFORD 20	

22 March, 1634.

[] HIS underwritten names are to be imbarqued in y^e *Fisher*, NICK TRARICE, M^r, bound for New England, per certificat from Stepany parish, and attestation from SIR THOS. JAY and M^r SIMON MURKETT, Justices of the Peace, and the men have taken the oath of supremacy and allegiance.

Year.	Year.
NICHOLAS DAVIES 40	WILLIAM LOCK 6
SARA DAVIES 48	JO. MARDON, a sawyer 43
JOSEPH DAVIES 13	JAMES LONNIN, glover 26
ROBERT STEVENS, a sawyer 27	
JOHN MORE, a labourer 24	} 4 servants.
JAMES HAWKARD 22	
JUDITH PHIFFIN 16	

26 March, 1635.

[] HIS underwritten name is to be imbarqued in the *Peter Bowren*, THO. HARMAN, M^r, bound for the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, per certificate from St. Andrews parish, Holborn, and attestation from JUSTICE GRIMSTON and JUSTICE SHEPARD, hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

WILLIAM BANKS 21 years.

RICHARD TREWMAN	Years	RANDALL OGDEN	Years
24		24	
WILLIAM MASTERS	21	THOMAS BROWNE	21
JOHN CLERE	25		

11 May, 1634.

His underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought Certificates from the Justices of the Peace, and Minister of the parish, the pte. hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

PETER HOSKIN, 31 years, and his wife, ELLIN HOSKIN, 25 years old.

His underwritten names are to be transported to New England, having brought attestacon and certificates from the Justices of Peace, and Minister of the parish, according to the lls. of the counsell's order, the pte. hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

THOMAS STILES 31 years | SUSAN JOHNSON, 12 years

16 March, 1634.

His underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Christina, de La Joly*. WHITE, M., bound thither, the men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

FRANCIS STILES	Years	THOMAS BARRE	Years
35		21	
THOMAS RASSETT	37	JO. DYER	25
GEORGE CHAFFELL	20	JO. HARRIS	25
ROBERT ROBINSON	45	JAMES HORWOOD	20
THOMAS STILES	20	JO. KEEVER	19

THO. FOULFOOT	Years	THOS. HAUKESWORTH	Years
22		23	
JAMES BUSKET	28	JO. STILES	35
THOMAS COOP	18	HENRY STILES	40
EDWARD PRESTON	13	JANE WORDEN	30
JO. CRIBB	30	JOAN STILES	35
EDWARD PATTERSON	33	HENRY STILES	3
FRANCIS MARSHALL	30	JOHN STILES	9 mo.
RICHARD HEYLEY	22	RACHELL STILES	28
THOS. HALFORD	20		

22 March, 1634.

His underwritten names are to be imbarqued in y^e *Plaster*, NICK TRARICE, M^r, bound for New England, per certificat from Stepney parish, and attestacon from SIR THOS. JAY and M^r SIMON MUSKETT, Justices of the Peace, and the men have taken the oath of supremacy and allegiance.

NICHOLAS DAVIES	Years	WILLIAM LOCK	Years
40		6	
SARA DAVIES	48	JO. MADISON, a sawyer	43
JOSEPH DAVIES	13	JAMES LONNIN, glover	26
ROBERT STEVENS, a sawyer	22		
JOHN MORE, a labourer	24		
JAMES HADWARD	22		
JUDITH PHIPIN	16		

26 March, 1635.

His underwritten name is to be imbarqued in the *Peter Remonders*, THO. HARMAN, M^r, bound for the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, per certificate from St. Andrews parish, Holborn, and attestacon from JUSTICE GRIMSTON and JUSTICE SHEPPARD, hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

WILLIAM BANKS 21 years.

6-2

1 April, 1635.

His underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Stipendi* of London, WILLIAM BUNDOCKE, M^r, for New England.

JO. COOPER	Years	of Oney, in	
47		Bucking.	
EDMUND FARRINGTON	47	hampshire	
WILLIAM FARRINGTON	26		
Geo. GREGG, of London	47	in	
PHILIP KIRTLAND, of Sherington	21	Bucking.	
NATH. KIRTLAND	19	ham.	
THOMAS GREGG	15		
WILLIAM GREGG	14		
ELIZA GREGG	10		
MARY GREGG	6		
JANET GREGG	2		

These have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

WILLIAM	42 years, wife of JOHN COOPER.	
ELIZA	49	Edward FARRINGTON.
ALICE	37	William FARRINGTON.
ALICE	42	George GREGG.
MARY COOPER	13	
JO. COOPER	10	
THOMAS COOPER	7	
MARTHA COOPER	5	
PHILIP PHILLIPS	15 years, servt. to JO. COOPER.	
SARA FARRINGTON	14	
MATHEW FARRINGTON	11	
JO. FARRINGTON	11	
ELIZA FARRINGTON	8	
MARY FARRINGTON	7	
SARA FARRINGTON	5	
KATHERINE FARRINGTON	18 mo.	

2 April, 1635.

His underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Plaster*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, M^r, bound thither, the ptes have brought certificates from the Minister of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, and attestacon from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

JO. TUTTILL, a mercer	Years	Geo. GIDDINS, husbandman	Years
39		23	
JOAN TUTTILL	42	JANE GIDDINS	20
JOHN LAWRENCE	17	THOMAS SAVAGE, a taylor	27
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	12	RICHARD HARVEY, a taylor	22
MARIA LAWRENCE	9	FRANCIS PERDUE, husbandman	21
AUGALL TUTTILL	6	WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, lymner	24
SYMON TUTTILL	4		
SARA TUTTILL	2		
JO. TUTTILL	1		
JOAN ANTROBUSS	65		
MARIA WRAST	24		
THO. GREENE	15		
NICHOLAS HAFKE, servant to	16		
JO. TUTTILL	16		
MARIA CHITTWOOD	24		
THO. OLNEY, shoemaker	35		
MARIA OLNEY	30		
THOMAS OLNEY	3		
EDENETUS OLNEY	1		
THOMAS CARTER	25		
MICHAEL WILKINSON	30		
ELIZABETH MORRISON	12		

1 April, 1635.

IN the *Hypocrite* of London, WILLIAM BUNDOCK, M^r, for New England.

JO COOPER	47	of Oney, in	These have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.
EDMUND FARRINGTON	47	Buckinghamshire	
WILLIAM FARRINGTON	36	hamshire	
GEORGE GRIGGS, of London	47	in	
PHILIP KYRTLAND, of Sherington	21	Buckinghamshire	
NATH KYRTLAND	19	ham.	
THOMAS GRIGGS	15		
WILLIAM GRIGGS	14		
ELIZA GRIGGS	10		
MARY GRIGGS	6		
JANE GRIGGS	2		
Children of GEORGE GRIGGS, aforesaid.			
WILLIAM	42	years, wife of JOHN COOPER.	
ELIZA	40	" " EDWARD FARRINGTON.	
ALICE	37	" " WILLIAM FARRINGTON.	
ALICE	42	" " GEORGE GRIGGS.	
MARY COOPER	15		
JO COOPER	10		
THOMAS COOPER	7		
MARTHA COOPER	3		
Children of JOHN COOPER, aforesaid.			
PHILIP PHILLIPS	15	years, wife to JO. COOPER.	
SARAH FARRINGTON	14		
MATTHEW FARRINGTON	14		
JO FARRINGTON	11		
ELIZA FARRINGTON	8		
MARY FARRINGTON	7		
SARAH FARRINGTON	5		
KATHERINE FARRINGTON	18mo		
Children of WILLIAM FARRINGTON.			

2 April, 1635.

THESE underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARKE, M^r, bound thither, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St. Albans, Herfordshire, and attestacon from the Justices of peace, according to the Lords order.

JO TUTTILL, a mercer	39	GEORGE GIDDINS, husbandman	25
JOAN TUTTILL	42	JANE GIDDINS	20
JOHN LAWRENCE	17	THOMAS SAVAGE, a taylor	27
WILLIAM LAWRENCE	12	RICHARD HARVEY, a taylor	22
MARIA LAWRENCE	9	FRANCIS FERDIEUX, husbandman	21
ABIGAIL TUTTILL	6	WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, hymen	21
SYMON TUTTILL	4	WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, hymen	21
SARA TUTTILL	2	MARGARET WILCOCKSON	24
JO TUTTILL	1	JO WILCOCKSON	2
JOAN ANTOBISS	65	CHAR HARVEY	22
MARIA WRENT	24	WM. BEARDSLEY, a mason	30
THO. GREENE	15	MARIA BEARDSLEY	26
NATHAN HAFIELD, servant to		JOHN BEARDSLEY	4
JO TUTTILL	16	JOHN BEARDSLEY	2
MARIA CHITTWOOD	24	THO. OLSEY, shoemaker	35
THO. OLSEY, shoemaker	35	MARIA OLSEY	30
MARIA OLSEY	30	ALAN FARLEY, husbandman	27
THOMAS OLSEY	3	WILLIAM FELLOU, shoemaker	24
EUSEBIUS OLSEY	1	FRANCIS BAKER, a taylor	24
THOMAS CARTER	25	Servants to GEORGE GIDDINS.	
MICHAEL WILLINSON	20		
ELIZABETH MORRISON	12		

3 April, 1635.

JAMES WEAVER, stationer, 23 years.

EDMUND WEAVER, 28 years, and his wife, MARGARET, aged 30 years, husbandman, dwelling in Audretton, in Herefordshire.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Hypocrite*, M^r WM. BUNDICK, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, that they are no scholery men. They have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

JOHN ANTONIO, husbandman	20	ISAAC DISBROUGH, husbandman, of Ell-Tyley, in co. Cam.	17
JO RUGGELL	10	EDMUND ELLIOTT	20
MARTHA CARTER	27	LYDIA ELLIOTT	4
MARIA ELLIOTT	13	PHILIP ELLIOTT	2
LAWRENCE WHITTHORSE, husbandman, p. cert. from St. Pauls Abbey, in co. Hert.	63	JO FEAT, husbandman, of Dufford parish, in Derbyshire	18
ELIZABETH WHITTHORSE	17	ROBERT TITUS, husbandman, of St. Katherine's	31
ELIZABETH TURNER	20	Uxor HANNA TITUS	21
SARA ELLIOTT	6	JO TITUS	8
ROBERT DAY	30	EDMUND	1
WILLIAM FENOCK, of Nasing, in Essex	12	EDWARD KELLE	14
JO RUGGELL, shoemaker	44	JO GORDY	10
Uxor BARBARA RUGGELL	30	JO BELL	13
JO RUGGELL	2	THO. GREENE	15
ELIZABETH ELLIOTT	8	GEORGE WOODWARD, fishmonger	35
GILES PATSON	26		
ISAAC MORRIS	9		

P. certs from SIR GEORGE WHITTHORSE and SIR NICH. RAYNTON, two Justices of y^e Peace in London, and from JO. THORP, Minister of the parish of St. Dunstons Billingsgate.

to be imbarqued y^e the *Peter Bonavet* de London, Cap^t HARMAN, M^r, for Barbadoes. These pties herunder expressed, have brought certificates from the two Justices of Peace, that they take the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and also cert. from y^e Minister of the parish, this 3d April, 1635.

THOMAS HATHORNE	22	AINE MACE	22
WILLIAM MORRISON	23	MARGARET ELLIOTT	24
RALPH VAUGHAN	22 & 1	MARGARET HATHORNE	22
JANE MADDOCKES	21		

4 April, 1635.

IN the *Peter Bonavet* de London, Cap^t HARMAN, for Barbadoes. These two parties brought certs. from two Justices of Peace, and the Minister of their conformity, according to order.

WILLIAM CLERKE..... 29 years | THO. SERGEANT 25 years

6 April, 1635.

THESE pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARKE, M^r, bound thither. They have brought certificates from the Justices of Peace and Minister of the parish that they are conformable to the orders of y^e Church of England, and are no subsidy men; they have taken the oath of supremacy and allegiance, die and an' pred^d.

MARTIN SAUNDERS, a carrier	40	years
Uxor RACHEL SAUNDERS	40	"
LEA SAUNDERS	10	years
3 children	8	"
JUDITH SAUNDERS	8	"
MARTIN SAUNDERS	4	"

3 April, 1635.

JAMES WEAVER, stainer 23 years.
EDMUND WEAVER, 28 years, and his wife, MARGARET, aged 30 years,
husbandman, dwelling in Auckret, in Herefordshire.

THESE underset names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Hopewell*, M^r W^m BUNDICK, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, that they are no scholary men. They have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

Years.	Years.
JOHN ANTHONY, husbandman .. 26	DAKE DIBBROUGH, husbandman, of Lil-Tyley, in co. Cambridg .. 19
JO. RUGGLES .. 30	ELIZ. ELLEDT .. 20
MARTHA CARTER .. 27	LEEDIA ELLEDT .. 4
MARIE ELLEDT .. 13	PHILIP ELLEDT .. 4
LAURENCE WHITTAKER, husbandman, p. cert. from Bismell Abbey, in co. Herts .. 29	JO. PEAT, husbandman, of Dufford parish, in Derbyshire .. 30
ELIZABETH WHITTAKER .. 17	ROBERT TITUS, husbandman, of St. Katherine .. 23
ELIZABETH TURNER .. 26	THO. HANNA TITUS .. 23
SARA ELLEDT .. 6	JO. TITUS .. 8
ROBERT DAY .. 30	EDMUND .. 5
WILLIAM FRANKS, of Nasing .. 12	EDWARD KELLE .. 14
DR. ECKE .. 44	JO. GOSWERY .. 16
JO. RUGGLES, shoemaker .. 30	JO. BELL .. 13
THO. RUGGLES .. 2	THO. GREENE .. 13
ELIZABETH ELLEDT .. 26	GEORGE WOODWARD, fishmonger .. 35
GILES PAYSON .. 26	
ISAAC MORRIS .. 9	

P. certs from Sir GEORGE WHITTAKER and Sir NICH. RAYNTON, two Justices of y^e Peace in London, and from JO. THORP, Minister of the parish of St. Botolph Billingsgate.

TO be imbarqued y^e the *Peter Bonarvon* de London, Cap^t HARMAN, M^r, for Barbadoes. These pties hereunder expressed, have brought certificates from the two Justices of Peace, that they take the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and also cert. from y^e Minister of the parish, this 3d April, 1635.

Years.	Years.
THOMAS HATHORSE .. 22	ALICE MALE .. 22
WILLIAM MORRISON .. 23	MARGARET ELLGATE .. 24
RALPH VAUGHAN .. 22 & 1	MARGARET HARTFORD .. 22
JANE MAIDOCKES .. 21	

4 April, 1635.

IN the *Peter Bonarvon* de London, Cap. HARMAN, for Barbadoes. These two parties brought certs. from two Justices of Peace, and the Minister of their conformity, according to order.

WILLIAM CLEEKE .. 29 years | THO. SERJEANT .. 23 years.

6 April, 1635.

THESE pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Planter*, NICHOLAS TRARICE, M^r, bound thither. They have brought certificates from the Justices of Peace and Minister of the parish that they are conformable to the orders of y^e Church of England, and are no scholary men; they have taken the oath of supremacy and allegiance, die and an^t pred^t.

MARTIN SAUNDERS, a carrier .. 40 years.	
THO. RACHEL SAUNDERS .. 40 "	
LEA SAUNDERS .. 10 years.	
3 children | JUDITH SAUNDERS .. 8 "	
MARTIN SAUNDERS .. 4 "	

LICENCES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

3 servants | MARIE FULLER .. 17 years.	
RICHARD SMITH .. 14 "	
RICH. RIDLEY .. 16 "	
FRANCIS NEWCOM, husb. .. 30 "	
RACHELL NEWCOM .. 20 "	
wife and 2 children | RACHELL NEWCOM .. 2 & 1 "	
JO. NEWCOM .. 9 mo. "	
a Glover, ANTHONY STANNIS .. 24 "	
DANIEL HANFURY .. 29 "	
FRANCIS DEXTER .. 13 "	
WILL DAWES .. 15 "	
MARIA SAUNDERS .. 15 "	

4 Taylor, CLEMENT BATES .. 40 years.

ANN BATES .. 40 "	These pties imbarqued in the <i>Elys</i> , M ^r W ^m STAGG, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of the parish.
JAMES BATES .. 14 "	
CLEMENT BATES .. 12 "	
3 children | RACHEL BATES .. 8 "	
JOSEPH BATES .. 5 "	
BEN BATES .. 2 "	
2 servants | JO. WYNCHERSTER .. 19 "	
GERVASE GOLD .. 30 "	

More for the *Planter*.

husbandman, RICHARD TUTTILL .. 40 years.	
ANN TUTTILL .. 41	
ANN TUTTILL .. 12	
JO. TUTTILL .. 19	
REBECCA TUTTILL .. 6	
ISABELLA TUTTILL .. 70	
MARIE WOLGASTON .. 30	

LICENCES TO GO BEYOND THE SEAS.

husbandman, WILLIAM TUTTILL .. 26	
ELIZABETH TUTTILL .. 23	
JO. TUTTILL .. 3 1	
ANN TUTTILL .. 2 1	
THO. TUTTILL .. 3 mo.	
SVILLIN CLARK .. 16	
MARIE BILL .. 11	
PHILLIP ATWOOD .. 12	MARIA BUSHNELL .. 26
BARTHOLOMAY FALDOE .. 16	MARTHA BUSHNELL .. 1
THO. PEARL, a carpenter .. 26	WILLIAM LEN .. 16
MARIE PEARL .. 26	MARIA SMITH .. 18
MARIE PEARL .. 1	ELIZABETH SWAYNE .. 20
WILLIAM LEN .. 16	MARGARET LEACH .. 15
FRANCIS BUSHNELL, a carpenter .. 26	HANNA SMITH .. 18
	ANN WELLS .. 15

IN the *Hopewell*, WILLIAM BUNDICK, M^r, bound for New England, &c.

JAMES BURGIS .. 14	
ALEXANDER THWAITES .. 20	
JO. ABBOTT .. 16	
JO. BELLOMES .. 12	
JO. JOHNS .. 18	
CHRISTIAN LUDINGTON .. 18	
MARIE ABBOTT .. 16	
MARIE COKE .. 14	
MARIE PEAKE .. 15	
a taylor, THO. FILL .. 22	
a glazier, JO. BUSHNELL .. 21	

[* These four names are crossed through in the original MS.—J. C. H.]

Marie Fuller	17 years	
3 servants: Richard Smith	14 "	
Richard Ridley	16 "	
Francis Newcom, husb. ..	30 "	
Rachel Newcom	20 "	
wife and 2 children: Rachel Newcom	2 & 1 "	
Jo. Newcom	9 mo.	
a glove: Anthony Stannion ..	24 "	
Daniel Handbury	29 "	
Francis Deater	13 "	
Will Davies	15 "	
Maria Saunders	15 "	
a Taylor: Clement Bates	40 years	
Ann Bates	40 "	
Jamia Bates	14 "	
Clement Bates	12 "	
5 children: Rachel Bates	8 "	
Joseph Bates	5 "	
Ren. Bates	2 "	
2 servants: Jo. Wynchester	19 "	
Gervase Gold	39 "	

Their ptes imbarqued in the *Elizabeth*, M^r Wm. Stagg, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of the parish.

More for the Planter.

husbandman: Richard Tuttle	42 years	
Ann Tuttle	41 "	
Ann Tuttle	12 "	
Jo. Tuttle	19 "	
Kerbeca Tuttle	6 "	
Isabella Tuttle	70 "	
Maria Wolmington	30 "	

husbandman: William Tuttle	26 years	
Elizabeth Tuttle	23 "	
Jo. Tuttle	5 1/2 "	
Ann Tuttle	2 1/2 "	
Thos. Tuttle	3 mo.	
Sycharie Clark	16 "	
Marie Bill	11 "	
Phillipp Atwood	12 years	
Barthol Faldor	16 "	
*Thos. Pezz, a carpenter ..	26 "	
Marie Pezz	26 "	
Marie Pezz	1 "	
William Len	16 "	
Francis Bushnell, a carpenter ..	26 "	
Marie Bushnell	26 years	
Martha Bushnell	1 "	
William Len	16 "	
Marie Smith	18 "	
Elizabeth Swayne	20 "	
Margaret Leach	15 "	
Hanna Smith	18 "	
Ann Wells	15 "	

N the *Hopewell*, William Bundoek, M^r, bound for New England, &c.

James Burgis	14 years	
Alexander Thwaits	20 "	
Jo. Abbott	16 "	
Jo. Bellomes	12 "	
Jo. Johnes	18 "	
Christom Luddington	18 "	
Marie Abbott	16 "	
Marie Coke	14 "	
Marie Peake	15 "	
a taylor: Thos. Fell	22 "	
a glazier: Jo. Bushnell	21 "	

[* These four names are crossed through in the original MS.—J. C. H.]

N the *Reliance*, of London, M^r. — Hoigies, for New England.

a husbandman: Peter Underwood	32 years.	
Isaiah Craddock	30 "	

7 April, 1635.

HIS ptes under mentioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter*, bound for New England, p. cert. from ALDERMAN FENN, of his conference, and he hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

Richard Fenn 27 years. | |

3 April, 1635, at Gravesend.

HIS underscritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher, imbarqued in the *Pinet*, of London, Jo. Acklin, M^r, bound thither: there was cert. brought from the Minister of St. Katherine's of their conference, of their discipline and orders to y^e Church of England, the men did take the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

Ralph Erason	43 years	
Edward Maffield	19 "	
Robert Wake	31 "	
William Hays	24 "	
GEO. RICHMOND	24 "	
MATHEW MANSUR	17 "	
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20 "	
Jo. Mountain	20 "	
Jo. Wilson	29 "	
Jo. French	18 "	
Thos. Watson	29 years	
DAVID EVANS	25 "	
STEPHEN GARREY	19 "	
WM. BRIDGER	19 "	
REINHOLD LOCK	20 "	
ABRAHAM WATSON	20 "	
JAMES CARTER	19 "	
WM. SEABROOK	23 "	
WILLIAM CHURCH	23 "	
JOHN REINHOLD	23 "	

HENRY BAYN	22 years	
WILLIAM LAMYN	21 "	
JANNA ROYER	23 "	
HENRY LEA	30 "	
EDWARD SMALLMAN	21 "	
ROBERT ATKINSON	23 "	
THO. FEARFAN	22 "	
LATHWY TURNER	46 "	
EDWARD GASS	20 "	
HENRY SENTENCE	20 "	
EDMOND DAVIES	16 "	
EDWARD BARNES	16 "	
THO. NOTT	18 "	
JO. ADAMS	16 "	
EDWARD GRAY	32 "	
Jo. Waits	21 years	
EDWARD FISHER	27 "	
RICHARD CROWLER	28 "	
RICHARD PRESTON	21 "	
RICHARD OLDER	24 "	
WILLIAM KING	18 "	
THO. HOLMES	22 "	
NICH. SELEN	32 "	
FRA. STOTT	20 "	
PHILIP JENKINS	25 "	
THO. SPENDINGRASS	24 "	
RICHARD DAVIES	20 "	
ROBERT SUEK	24 "	
NICHOL. HOLLES	20 "	

N the *Peter Bonaventura*, THOMAS HARMAN, M^r, bound for the Barbadoes, thes underscritten names p. order; they have taken y^e oath of supremacy and allegiance.

THO. BERRY	24 years	
Jo. WEGGARTH	28 "	
Jo. SWELTING	26 "	
JAMES TOWNSON	29 "	
RICH. DAWSON	28 "	
THO. GREENWOOD	15 "	
THO. IVESON	36 "	
THO. HYWOOD	22 "	
WM. BANKS	23 "	
Jo. GREENLY	20 "	
DANIEL DAVIES	26 "	
ROBERT DRABAN	29 "	
Jo. THOMAS	25 "	
RICHARD LEACH	22 years	
RICHARD ABBOTT	20 "	
AMBEROSE HUETT	27 "	
Jo. WHITE	25 "	
Jo. WESTON	26 "	
WILLIAM WESTON	16 "	
WM. HOWSEMAN	12 "	
RICH. CHAPMAN	30 "	
THO. CUTLER	45 "	
JAMES JACKSON	33 "	
Jo. SMITHMAN	23 "	
ROBERT SAVAGE	21 "	
GEO. PENNY	24 "	

IN the *Reliance*, of London, M^r. — HUGHES, for New England.

a husbandman, PETER UNDERWOOD 22 years.
ISAELL CRADDOCK 30 "

7 April, 1635.

THIS ptie under mentioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter*, bound for New England, p. certf from ALDERMAN FENN, of his conformitie, and he hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

RICHARD FENN 27 years.

7 April, 1635, at Gravesend.

THIS underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher, imbarqued in the *Paul*, of London, Jⁿs ACKLIN, M^r, bound thither; there was one brought from the Minister of St. Katherine, of their conformitie, of their discipline and orders to y^e Church of England, the same did take the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

Yves.		Yves.	
RALPH REASON	21	THO. WATSON	29
EDWARD MARRIFIELD	19	DAVID EVANS	23
ROBERT WALKER	31	STEPHEN GABRIEL	19
WILLIAM HAINES	24	WM. BRIDGE	19
GEO. KIRKHOFF	24	RICHARD LOCK	29
MATTHEW MONROE	17	ADAM WATSON	19
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20	JAMES CASTER	25
J ⁿ MOUNTAIN	20	WM. SEABROOK	21
J ⁿ WILKIN	29	WILLIAM CHURCH	21
J ⁿ FRENCH	18	JOHN REYNOLDS	23

Years.		Years.	
HENRY BAYN	22	JO. WATTS	21
WILLIAM LAMYN	21	EDWARD FISHER	27
ANNA ROPER	23	RICHARD CROWDER	28
HENRY LEA	30	RICHARD PRESTON	21
EDWARD SMALLMAN	21	RICHARD OLIVER	24
ROBERT ATKINSON	23	WILLIAM KING	19
THO. FEARFAX	22	JOHN HOLMES	22
MATHEW TURNER	46	NICH. SEDEN	20
EDWARD GASS	20	FRA. STOTT	32
HENRY SENTENCE	20	PHILIP JENINGS	25
EDMOND DAVIES	21	THO. SPENDERGRASS	24
EDWARD BAKES	16	RICHARD DANES	20
THO. NOTT	18	ROBERT SPURR	24
JO. ADAMS	16	NICH. HOLLIS	20
EDWARD GRAY	32		

IN the *Peter Bonaventura*, THOMAS HARMAN, M^r, bound for the Barbadoes, this underwritten names p. order; they have taken y^e oath of supremacie and allegiance.

Year.	Yves.
THO. BERRYMAN	24
JO. WESTGARTH	28
JO. SWEETING	26
JAMES TOWNSON	29
RICH. DAWSON	28
THO. GREENWOOD	13
THO. IVESON	36
THO. HYWOOD	22
WM. BANKS	23
JO. GREENLY	20
DANIEL DAVIES	26
ROBERT BRABAN	29
JO. THOMAS	25
RICHARD LEACH	22
RICHARD ABBOTT	20
AMBRUSE HURTT	27
JO. WHITE	23
JO. WESTON	26
WILLIAM WESTON	16
WM. HURSMAN	12
RICH. CHESMAN	40
THO. CUTLER	35
JAMES JACKSON	33
JO. SMITHMAN	23
ROBERT SAVAGE	21
GEO. PENNY	24

7-2

Yves.		Yves.	
JO. PATTMAN	23	JO. DENT	30
THO. COKE	30	JO. SAWCOTT	15
JO. SWINNEY	30	JO. BUNCE	15
JO. BOONE	12	JO. ROBINSON	26
NICH. EVANS	18	RICH. PELL	22
JO. WYNDHAM	13	JO. DOWD	22
REED. HOLLAND	20	THO. LAMBERD	21
WILL. LONGE	12	MARY LOVELEY	31
JOAN. TRAITT	22	ANNE LOVELEY	13
JO. EVANS	17	JO. DUKKARTH	31
JAMES RICHARDS	20	REED. MANSFIELD	22
REED. CLARK	19	WM. WHITLOCK	31
GEO. PLECKHITT	19	JO. THOMSON	31
WM. MARKWORTH	19	REED. BROWNLEY	19
JO. ALLDIE	20	JO. MATHER	21
WALTER GIBSON	21	DAVID ROBINSON	20
JO. WYNKLE	20	THO. EVANS	20
JO. VYNN	17	WM. MECHAM	20
ROBERT RICE	19	THO. TENDER	19
MADDOCK WILLIAMS	18	DANIEL DENNIS	22
DENNIS MORTIMER	30	LUKE STOKES	31
GEORGE DODGE	21	PHILIP HENSON	21
JO. LONG	20	JO. JOYNER	21
THO. FARMER	22	ROBERT JOYNSON	26
MATHEW WESTWOOD	18	GEO. CHAPMAN	17
ROBERT FEVERED	18	WM. ASPIN	17
WM. BECKETT	26	ADRIAN COLE	27
JO. HYND	24	ROBERT PHILLIPS	25
ROGER WILKS	29	J ⁿ s. SIMPSON	29
JO. SHEDDEN	22	STEVEN GREENLEY	16
CAPTEN JACOB LURE	39	MARGARET LUCKOCKS	27
RICH. REED	35	ANNE PERRY	24
ARTHUR WATKINS	25		

8 April, 1635.

THIS pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth*, of London, WM. STAGG, M^r, bound thither; they have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie, p. certs. from the parish of St. Alphege, in Cripplegate, the Minister there.

Tanners, WM. HOLDRED 25 years. |

ROGER PRESTON 21 " |

DANIEL BROADLEY 20 " |

ISAAC STUDDAN 30 " |

THAT this 3 pties prd. are no subsillie men we, whose names hereunto are written, belonging to Blackwell Hall, do averr and they are none

ROBERT FARRANTS.

THOMAS SMITH.

THIS pties hereunder written are to be transported in the *Planter*, p. cert. p. c'dat. from the Minister of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy.

a miller, PALMER BINGLEY 21 years. |

an ostler, WM. BUTTERICK 20 " |

a miller, Jⁿs. JEWELL 27 " |

9 April, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth*, of London, p. M^r WILLM. STAGG, bound for New England. This underwritten names havebrought cert. from y^e Minister of Hauckust, in Kent, and attestation from two Justices of

Years.		Years.	
JO PATMAN	23	JO DENT	20
TWO CURE	20	JO SARGENT	18
JO SIMMONS	19	JO BENCE	18
JO BONE	12	JO ROBINSON	20
NICHOL EVANS	15	RICH FELL	22
JO WYNDHAM	15	JO DOWD	22
ROBERT HARRISON	20	TWO LAMBERD	21
WILL LODGE	15	MARY LOVELL	21
DAVID PRATT	22	ANNE LOVELL	21
JO EVANS	17	JO DICKKARTH	21
JAMES EDWARDS	20	ROB. MANSFIELD	22
ROBT. CLARK	19	WM. WHITLOCK	21
GEO. FLEMING	19	JO THOMSON	21
WM. MARKWORTH	19	REB. BOWENLEY	21
JO ALLDAY	20	JO MATHER	21
WALTER GIBSON	21	DAVID ROBINSON	20
JO WYNKLES	20	TWO EVANS	20
JO VINS	17	WM. MICHAM	20
ROBERT BOE	19	TWO TIDGER	19
MAURICE WILLIAMS	19	DANIEL DENNIS	21
DENNIS MORTIMER	20	LARK SMITHS	21
GEORGE ORILL	11	PHILLIP HENSON	21
JO LONG	20	JO JONNER	21
TWO PARKER	22	ROBERT JOHNSON	25
MATTHEW WESTWOOD	18	GEO. CHAPMAN	17
ROBERT FENNER	40	WM. ANTON	17
WM. BEKERTY	26	ABRAHAM COKE	27
JO HYND	24	ROBERT PHILLIPS	21
ROGER WILLS	20	JNO. SIMMONS	29
JO SEEDS	22	STEVEN GREENLY	16
CAPTAIN JAMES LUKE	30	MARGARET LOCKERS	27
ROBT. SPEED	35	ANNE PERRY	24
ARTHUR WATKINS	25		

8 April, 1635.

THESE pties hereunder mentioned are to be transported to New England, embarked in the *Elizabeth*, of London, WM. STAGG, M^r, bound thither; they have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, p. certs. from the parish of St. Alphage, in Cripplegate, the Minister there.

Tanners, WM. HOLIBED	25 years.
ROGER PRISTON	21 "
DANIEL BRODLEY	20 "
ISAAC STEDMAN	20 "

THAT these 3 pties prd. are no subsidy men w^o whose names hereunto are written, belonging to Blackwell Hall do averr and they are none

ROBERT FARRANDS,
THOMAS SMITH.

THESE pties hereunder written are to be transported in the *Plaster*, prst. p. c'dat. from the Minister of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surrey, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy.

a miller, PALMER BINGLEY	21 years.
an cutler, WM. BUTTERICK	20 "
a miller, JNO. JEWELL	27 "

9 April, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth*, of London, pr M^r WILLIAM STAGG, bound for New England. These underwritten names have brought cert. from M^r Minister of Hauckst, in Kent, and attestation from two Justices of

Peace, being conformable to the Church of England, and that they be no subsidy men.

	Years.
a clothier, JAMES HOMER	28
wife and 2 children { THOMAS ANN HOMER	27
{ MARY HOMER	2
{ ANN HOMER	3 mo.
maid servants { MARY DONNARD	24
{ MARY MARTIN	19
{ JOE KTON	40
{ EDWARD GORD	28
{ GEO. KEMELL	19
{ JOE MANSELL	15

9 April, 1635.

IN the *Reliance*, M^r JOE HARRIS, bound for New England.

husbandman, JAMES WORTH	32 years.
GEO. WOODWARD	35 "

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, embarked in the *Reliance*, yet.

Years.		Years.	
ELIZABETH WINDGILL	32	WM. SWAYNE	aged 16
JO WINDGILL	31	FRANCIS SWAYNE	14

17 April, 1635.

IN the *Eliza* and *Ann*, of RO. CRISPER, for New England.
THOMAS HEDDALL

IN the *Encrase* of Lond, M^r ROBERT LEE, for New England.

a mason, GEO. BARON

SAMUEL	12 years.	} Children of the said mason.
JO	8 "	
SUSAN	10 "	

a husbandman, TIO. JOSTLIN

REBECCA, his wife	43	"
ELIZA WARD, a maid servant ...	38	"
REBECCA	18	} Children of the said THOMAS JOSTLIN.
DOROTHY	11	
NATHANIEL	8	
ELIZA	6	
MARY	1	

10 April, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported in the *Plaster*, prd. NICH. TRARICK, M^r bound for New England, per cert. of the Minister of Sudburie in Suffolk, and from the Maor of the Towne of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man, he hath taken the oath of allegiance and suprem.

carrier, RICHARD HASEFELL	54 years.	
Uxor, MARTHA	42 "	
5 daughters. {	MARIA HASEFELL	17 "
	SARA HASEFELL	14 "
	MARTHA HASEFELL	8 "
	RACHEL HASEFELL	6 "
	RUTH HASEFELL	3 "
ALICE SMITH	40 "	
ELIZABETH COOP.	24 "	
JO. SMITH	13 "	
JOE HAWKINS	15 "	

Years, being conformable to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

a clothier, JAMES HOMER	Years	28
Wife, ANN HOMER		27
wife and 2 children	MARIA HOMER	2
	ANN HOMER	3 mo.
maid servants	MARIA DICKSON	24
	MARIA MARTIN	19
	JO SEIN	40
	EDWARD GUILD	28
	GEORGE RUSSELL	19
	JO MARELL	15

9 April, 1635.

N the *Reliance*, M. J. HIGGINS, bound for New England.

Boothman, JAMES WELSH	Years	32 years
GEORGE WINDWARD		35 "

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Reliance*, pd.

ROBERT WINDWARD	Years	12
JO WINDWARD	13	16
	FRANCIS SWAYNE	14

17 April, 1635.

N the *Ellis* and *Aus*, of RO. COVER, for New England.

THOMAS HIGGINS	Years	47 years
----------------	-------	----------

N the *Encrase* of Lond., of ROBERT LEA, for New England.

a mason, GEO. BARON 43 years.

SAMUEL	Years	12 years
JO	8 "	8 "
SUSAN	10 "	10 "
a husbandman, THO. JOSTLIN	Years	43 years
REBECCA, his wife		43 "
ELIZA WARD, a maid servant		38 "
REBECCA	18 "	18 "
DOROTHY	11 "	11 "
NATHANIEL	8 "	8 "
ELIZA	6 "	6 "
MARY	1 "	1 "

Children of the said mason.

Children of the said

THOMAS JOSTLIN.

10 April, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported in the *Flower*, pd. NICH. TRARICE, M^r bound for New England, per cert. of the Minister of Sudburie in Suffolk, and from the Mayor of the Towne of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man, he hath taken the oath of allegiance and suprem.

carrier, RICHARD HASEFELL 54 years.

Wife, MARTHA 42 "

5 daughters	MARIA HASEFELL	Years	14 "
	SARA HASEFELL		8 "
	MARTHA HASEFELL		6 "
	RACHELL HASEFELL		3 "
	RUTH HASEFELL		40 "
	ALICE SMITH		24 "
	ELIZABETH COOP		13 "
	JO. SMITH		15 "
	JOB HAWKINS		15 "

N the *Flower*, pd. These under written are to be transported to New England.

EVLEN HANFORD	Years	46 years
2 daughters	MARGARET HANFORD	15 "
	ELIZABETH HANFORD	14 "
	RODOLPHUS ELMES	15 "
	THO. STANLEY	16 "

N the *Elizabeth* of London, WM. STAGG, M^r Bound for New England.

WILLIAM WILD	Years	30 years
PETER THORNE		29 "
ALICE WILD		40 "

11 April, 1635.

N the *Ellis* pd. WM. STAGG, M^r bound for New England, the prices under written hath brought certificates according to order.

a carpenter, WM. WHITTRED	Years	35
Wife, ELIZABETH		30
sons, THO. WHITTRED	10	10
	JO. CLUKE	17
	JO. WILD	17
	SAMUEL HATWARD	22
	JO. DUKE	20

N the *Flower*, pd. These under written names are to be transported to New England, p. certificate according to order.

SARA FITNEY	Years	22
2 children	SARA FITNEY	7
	SAMUEL FITNEY	11
	MARGARET FITNEY	22
	RACHELL DEANE	31

13 April, 1635.

N the *Elizabeth* and *Aus*, M^r ROGER COOP, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Mayor of Evesham, in com. Worcester from the Minister of y^e parish of their conformitie.

MARGERIE WASHBORNE	Years	49
JO. WASHBORNE		14
PHILLIPP WASHBORNE		11

N the *Elizabeth*, de London, WM. STAGG, M^r pd. These under written names brought certificates from the Minister of St. Dunstons, Southwark, of their conformitie.

THO. MILLET	Years	30
Wife, MARIE MILLET		29
URSULA GREENWAY		32
HENRY BULL		19
	JOSUA WHEAT	17
	JO. SMITH	12
	RALPH CHAPMAN	20
	THO. MILLET	2

THESE under written name is to be imbarqued in y^e *Turcan*, ROBERT LEA, M^r bound for New England, p. cert. from Bishopric in Essex, and from the Minister of the parish that he is no subsidy man.

husbandman, WM. RUSCO	Years	41
Wife, REBECCA		40
SARA RUSCO		9
MARIE RUSCO		7
SAMUEL		5
WM. RUSCO		1

N the *Plaster*, pd. This under written are to be transported to New England.

EVLIN HANFORD	46 years.
MARGARET HANFORD	16 "
2 daughters	ELIZABETH HANFORD 14 "
RUDOLPHUS ELMEN	13 "
THO. STANLEY	10 "

N the *Elizabeth* of London, WM. STAGG, M^r. Bound for New England.

WILLIAM WILD	30 years.
PETER THORNE	20 "
ALICE WILD	40 "

11 April, 1635.

N the *Ellis* pd., WM. STAGG, M^r. bound for New England, the ptes. under written hath brought certificates according to order.

a carpenter, WM. WHITTREED	36	JO. CLWTE	22
DAVE ELIZABETH	30	JO. WILD	17
sons, THO. WHITTREED	19	SAMUEL HAYWARD	22
		JO. DUKE	20

N the *Plaster*, pd. This under written names are to be transported to New England, p. cert. according to order.

SARA FITTNEY	22	MARGARET FITTNEY	22
2 children	SARA FITTNEY 7	RACHELL DEANE	31
	SAMUEL FITTNEY 15		

13 April, 1635.

N the *Elizabeth* and *Aus*, M^r. ROGER COOP, bound for New England, p. cert. from the Mayor of Evesham, in com. Worcester from the Minister of 3^d parish of their conformitie.

MARGERIE WASHBORNE	40
JO. WASHBORNE	14 1/2
PHILLIPP WASHBORNE	11 1/2

N the *Elizabeth*, de London, WM. STAGG, M^r. pd. This under written names brought certificates from the Minister of St. Saviours, Southwark, of their conformitie.

THO. MILLET	30	JOSEPH WHEAT	17
THO. MARIE MILLET	29	JO. SMITH	12
ANNEA GREENWAY	32	RALPH CHAPMAN	20
HENRY BULL	19	THO. MILLET	2

THIS under written name is to be imbarqued in 3^d "Jurestan," ROBERT LEE, M^r. bound for New England, p. cert. from Bilbrey in Essex, and from the Minister of the parish that he is no subsidy man.

husbandman, WM. RUSCO	41
of NEW REBECCA	40
SARA RUSCO	9 1/2
MARIE RUSCO	7 1/2
SAMUEL	5 1/2
WM. RUSCO	1 1/2

8

N the "pymon" pd. This under written names are to be transported to New England, p. cert. from All S^t. Staynings, Mark-lane, of their conformitie to the Church of England.

a Taylor, THO. PAGE	29
ELIZABETH PAGE	28
THOMAS PAGE	2
KATHERINE PAGE	1
EDWARD WEAVER	22 1/2
KATH. TAYLOR	24 1/2

N the *Elizabeth* and *Aus*, ROGER COOP^r, M^r. This ptes. here under signment are to be imbarqued for New England, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and likewise brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices where their abidings were last of their conformitie to the discipline and orders of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

ROBERT HAWKINS, husb.	41	THOMAS HUBBARD	40
JO. WHITNEY	33	THO. EATON	1
JO. PALMSEY	20	MARIE HOOKYNS	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLEN WHITNEY	30
JO. WHITNEY	11	MICHAEL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARA CARTRACK	24
NATHANIEL WHITNEY	8	JANE DARRAND	0
THO. WHITNEY	6	MARIE EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY	1	MARIE BLOOMER	10
NICHOLAS SUNDEN	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACOBSON	29	JORTH ALGOTT	14
WILLIAM HUBBARD	31		

N the *Susan* and *Ellis*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r. bound for New England, their ptes. hereunder expressed have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

JOHN PROCTER, husbandman	46	RICHARD SALTONSTALL, husb.	21
MARTHA PROCTER	28	MERRILL SALTONSTALL	02
JOHN PROCTER	3	MERRILL SALTONSTALL	09 mo.
MARIE PROCTER	1	TIO. WELLS	30
ALICE STREET	28	PETER COOP	28
WALTER THORNTON, husb.	36	WM. LAMBERT	26
JOANNA THORNTON	44	SAMUEL TOLD	25
JOHN NORTH	20	JEREMY BELSHER	22
MARY PINDER	53	MARIE CLIFFORD	25
FRANCIS PINDER	20	JANE COE	30
MARIE PINDER	17	MARIE KIDDESSEN	17
JOANNA PINDER	14	JO. PELLAM	20
ANNA PINDER	12	MATHEW HITCHCOCK	23
KATHERINE PINDER	10	TOMASIN CARPENTER	35
JO. PINDER	8	EDMOND GORDEN	18
RICHARD SKOTFIELD	22	MARGARET LEACH	22
EDWARD WEEBEN	22	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	16
GEORGE WILBY	16	ANN WELLS	20
RICHARD HAWKINS	15	HANNA SMITH	30
THOMAS PARKER	30	WILLIAM BUTTRICK	18
SYMON BUDI	20	ELIZABETH NEBOLLS	25
JO. MANSFIELD	34	ANN FOWLE	22
CLEMENT GOLD	30	THO. SYBLE	21
JO. JONES	20	MARIE SMITH	30
WM. BARKOW	19	GRACE FERNIE	48
PHILLIPP ATWOOD	13	DVANCE TAYLER	15
WM. SNOWE	18	JO. BACKLEY	15
EDWARD LUMUS	24		

8-2

IN the "private" pd. Their under written names are to be transported to New England, p. cert. from All S^r Stayn, M^r Maline, of their conformity to the Church of England.

a Taylor, Tho. Page	29
ELIZABETH PAGE	29
THOMAS PAGE	29
KATHERINE PAGE	1
EDWARD SPEARS	22
KATH TAYLOR	24

IN the *Elizabeth and Ann*, ROGER COOP^r, M^r. Their p^{ties} here under expressed are to be embarked for New England, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and likewise brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices where their abidings were last of their conformity to the discipline and orders of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

ROBERT HAWKYNSS, hush.	21	THOMAS HERRARD	1
JO WHITNEY	11	THO LATHAM	1
JO PALMERLEY	30	MARIE HAWKYNSS	25
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLEN WHITNEY	30
JO WHITNEY	11	ABRAHAM EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARA CARTERACK	24
NATHANIEL WHITNEY	8	JANE DABAND	50
THO WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY	1	MARIE BROOKER	30
NICHOLAS SANDSON	15	MILBRED CARTERACK	2
HENRY JARVIS	29	JOSEPH ALBERT	14
WILLIAM HERRARD	35		

IN the *Susan and Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r bound for New England, this p^{ties} hereunder expressed have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices, of their conformity, and that they are no subsidy men.

JOHN PROCTER, husbandman	46	RICHARD SALTONSTALL, hush.	23
MARTHA PROCTER	28	MERRILL SALTONSTALL	22
JOHN PROCTER	3	MERRILL SALTONSTALL	9 mo.
MARIE PROCTER	1	THO WELLS	30
ALICE STREET	28	PETER COFF	28
WALTER THORNTON, hush.	36	WM LAMBERT	26
JOANNA THORNTON	44	SAMUEL PADD	25
JOHN NORTH	20	JEREMY BELSHER	22
MARY PYNDER	53	MARIE CLIFFORD	25
FRANCIS PYNDER	20	JANE COE	30
MARIE PYNDER	17	MARIE KIDDELDEN	17
JOANNA PYNDER	14	JO PELLAM	20
ANNA PYNDER	12	MATHEW HITCHCOCK	25
KATHERINE PYNDER	10	TOMASIN CARPENTER	35
JO PYNDER	8	EDMOND GORDEN	18
RICHARD SKOTFIELD	22	MARGARET LEACH	22
EDWARD WILDEN	22	ELIZABETH SWAYNE	16
GEORGE WILBY	16	ANN WELLS	20
RICHARD HAWKINS	15	HANNA SMITH	20
THOMAS PARKER	30	WILLIAM BUTTRICK	18
SYMON BURD	20	ELIZABETH NICHOLS	25
JO MANSFIELD	34	ANN FOWLE	25
CLEMENT GOLD	30	THO SIBLE	22
JO JONES	20	MARIE SMITH	21
WM BARROW	19	GRACE FERNIE	30
PHILLIP ATWOOD	13	DYONIS TAYLER	48
WM SNOWE	18	JO BUCKLEY	15
EDWARD LUMUS	24		

8-2

15 May, 1635.

PENELOPE PELLAM, 16 years, to pass to her broth. plantun.

14 April, 1635.

IN the *Increase*, of London, M^r ROBERT LEA, bound for New England.

ROBERT CORDELL, goldsmith in Lombert St., sent them away.

SAMUEL ANDREWS	aged 37	} These have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and have brought certificates of the conformity, which are this day filed.
ROBERT NINNY	" 22	
ROBERT SANKEY	" 30	
JAMES GIBSON	" 21	

And rest:

JINNE, the wife of the above named SAMUEL ANDREWS, aged 30 years.

ELLEN LONG, her servant	aged 20	} All for New England, in Peace of his conformity to y ^r Church of England, to pass in the said ship to New England.
JANE ANDREWS, her daughter	" 3	
ELIZABETH ANDREWS, her daughter	" 2	

15 April, 1635.

IN the *Ellis*, de Lond: M^r, WM. STAGE, for New England.

RICHARD WALKER	Years	} These parties have taken the oath of allegiance and of supremacy, before WM. WHITMORE and Sir MILES RUNTON.
JO BEAMOND	24	
WM. BEAMOND	23	
THOMAS LETTINE	27	
JO JOHNSON	23	
WILLIAM WALKER	15	

15 April, 1635.

IN the *Ellis* and *Ann*, of London, ROGER COOPER, for New England.

PERCY KINKE, 24 years, maidservant to Mr. RO. CROWLEY.

IN the *Ellis*, of London, WM. STAGE, for New England.

JAMES WALKER, 15 years, and SARA WALKER, 17 years, servant to JO. BROWNE, a baker, and to Mr. WM. BRASSEY, linen draper, in Cheapside, Lond.; p. cert. of their conformity.

13 April, 1635.

IN the *Increase*, underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Increase*, of London, ROBERT LEA, Master, the said p^{ties} having brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of his conformity to the Church of England.

glover, THOMAS BLOGGETT	30 years
Under SUZAN BLOGGETT	37 "
DANIEL BLOGGETT	4 years
SAMUEL BLOGGETT	1 " 2 children.

IN the *Increase*, pd. The p^{ties} underwritten hath brought certificates from the Minister of Wapping, and from the Justices of Peace of his conformity to y^r Church of England, to pass in the said ship to New England.

Lynen Weaver, THO. CHITTINGDEN	51 years.
Under REBECCA CHITTINGDEN	40 "
ISAAC CHITTINGDEN	10 years
HEN. CHITTINGDEN	6 " 2 children.

15 May, 1635.

TENELITY TELLAM, 16 years, to pass to her broth. plantun.

14 April, 1635.

N the *Invans*, of London, M^r ROBERT LEA, bound for New England.

ROBERT CORDELL, goldsmith in Lombert St., sent them away.

SAMUEL ANDREWS	aged 37	These have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and have brought certificates of the conformity, which are this day filed.
ROBERT NINEY	" 22	
ROBERT SANKEY	" 30	
JAMES GIBSON	" 21	

And rest:

JENNE, the wife of the above named SAMUEL ANDREWS, aged 30 years.

ELLEN LONG, her servant	aged 20	All for New England, in the <i>Invans</i> , aforesaid.
JANE ANDREWS, her daughter	" 3	
ELIZABETH ANDREWS, her daughter	" 2	

15 April, 1635.

N the *Ellis*, de Lond: M^r WM. STAGG, for New England.

RICHARD WALKER	24	These parties have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, before WM. WHITMORE and Sir MILES RUTON.
JO. BEARWOOD	23	
WM. BEARWOOD	27	
THOMAS LITNEY	23	
JO. JOSEPHSON	23	
WILLIAM WALKER	15	

15 April, 1635.

N the *Ellis* and *Ann*, of London, ROGER COOPER, for New England.

PERCY KINCE, 24 years, maid-servant to MR. RO. CROWLEY.

N the *Ellis*, of London, WM. STAGG, for New England.

JAMES WALKER, 15 years, and SARA WALKER, 17 years, servant to JO. BROWN, a baker, and to MR. WM. BRASNEY, linen draper, in Cheapside, Lond.; p. cert. of their conformity.

13 April, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Invans*, of London, ROBERT LEA, Master; the said pties. having brought certificates from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of his conformity to the Church of England.

glover, THOMAS BLOGGETT	30 years
Uxor SUZAN BLOGGETT	37 "
DANIEL BLOGGETT	4 years
SAMUEL BLOGGETT	1 1/2 " 2 children.

N the *Invans*, pred. The ptie. underwritten hath brought certificates from the Minister of Wapping, and from the Justices of Peace of his conformite to y^e Church of England, to passe in the said ship to New England.

Lynen Weaver, THO. CHITTINGDEN	31 years
Uxor REBECCA CHITTINGDEN	40 "
ISAAC CHITTINGDEN	10 years
HEN. CHITTINGDEN	6 " 2 children.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Stours* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r; the parties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are so solemnly met, and are conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

A. DROST, RALPH HUDSON	42
Uxor MARY HUDSON	42
HANNA HUDSON	14
3 children	5
JO. HUDSON	12
THO. BURGHEAM	32
RENE TUDING	16
ANNE GIBSON	34
JUDITH KIRK	18
JO. MORE	41
HEN. KNOWLES	25
GEOR. RICHARDSON	39
BEN. THORNTON	18
EDWARD TUDING	30
MARCELA FORD	16
JOHN BROWNE	13
ROBERT BURGER	24
THO. BROWNE	18
husbandman, SERGE GEORGE	26
Uxor, ANN GEORGE	25
husbandman, RICH. ROWTON	36
Uxor, ANN ROWTON	36
husbandman, PERCIVAL GREENE	32
ELLEN GREENE	32
2 servants, JO. TRANE	25
MARGARET DIX	18

JO. ATHERSON	24
ANN BLASON	27
BEN. BUCKLEY	11
DANIEL BUCKLEY	9
JO. CORRINGTON	33
MARY CORRINGTON	33

14 April, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Fantom*, de London, THO. HEST, M^r; p. certificate from the Minister of the parish of their conformity to the orders of the Church of England. These men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

GABRIEL BOLT	29	HENRY DYLE	20
OWEN BLISS	30	EDWARD BULL	22
GEORGE SAY	26	FARFORD GOLDSMITH	22
RUSSELL TERRY	22	THO. CRISTIN	19
MARMAJUK TURNER	21	FRANCIS SHIRES	26
JO. BASSETT	19	JOHN BATHIE	23
JO. SHEERMY	26	SMITH BAKER	28
HENRIE BUDDESTON	17	JAMES HIBBINS	17
JO. BELTON	22	JO. BUNHAM	48
SAMUEL STOR	17	NICHOLAS FLITCROFT	16
JAMES BURT	13	WM. BUNHAM	18
CHARLES FALL	19	HENRIE MORRIS	18
WM. SENNOTT	20	JO. DALLINGER	16
JO. BROWNE	20	JO. ROGERS	34
THO. WEBB	18	JO. SPICE	32
JO. HOPWOOD	20	FRANCIS SMITH	20
NICH. WADE	19	ABRAHAM HALLOWAY	20
ROBERT DAVERS	14	JOSEPH DRAY	21

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Sovereign*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r, the parties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are to school men and are conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.
A Driver, ROBERT HUDSON	42
Wife, MARY HUDSON	42
HANNA HUDSON	14
3 children, JOHN HUDSON	5
J ^r HUDSON	12
TWO BROTHERS	32
ROBT THOMAS	16
ANNE GIBSON	34
servants, JUDITH KIRK	18
JO MORGAN	41
HENRY KNOWLES	25
GEO. REYNOLDS	30
ROBT. THOMAS	15
EDWARD THOMAS	30
MARGARET FORD	16
JOHN BROWNE	13
RICHARD BROWNE	24
TWO BROTHERS	18
husbandman, SCHON CROSBY	26
Wife, ANN CROSBY	25
THOMAS CROSBY, 8 weeks, 1 child,	
husbandman, RICH. ROWTON	36
Wife, ANN. ROWTON	36
EDWARD ROWTON	6, 1 child.
husbandman, PIERCE GREENE	32
ELLEN GREENE	32
2 servants, J ^r TRANE	25
MARGARET DEN	18

	Years.
JO. ATHERSON	24
ANN BLASON	27
BEN. BUCKLEY	11
DANIEL BUCKLEY	9
JO. CORRINGTON	33
MARY CORRINGTON	33

14 April, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Faulcon*, de London, THO. INISH, M^r, p. certificate from the Minister of the parish of their conformity to the orders of the Church of England. These men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

	Years.		Years.
GABRIEL BOLT	29	HENRY DYLE	29
OWEN BUSH	30	EDWARD BULL	22
GEORGE SAY	26	FAIRFORD GOLDSMITH	22
RUSSELL TERRY	22	THO. CRISTIN	19
MARMADUCE TURNER	21	FRANCIS SHERES	26
JO. BASSETT	19	JOHN BATHIE	23
JO. SHEERMY	26	SMITH BAKER	28
HENEH BUDGLESTON	17	JAMES HIBBINS	17
THO. LETT	22	JO. BELTON	48
SAMUEL STOK	17	NICHOLAS FLITEROFT	16
THO. BURT	13	WM. BUNGHAM	18
CHARLES FALL	19	HUMBERY MURKIN	18
JO. BROWNE	20	JO. DALLINGER	16
THO. WEBB	18	JO. ROGERS	34
JO. HOPWOOD	20	JO. SPYER	32
NICO. WADE	19	FRANCIS SMITH	20
ROBERT DAVERS	14	ABRAHAM HOLLOWAY	20
		JOSEPH DRAY	21

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BROMBY	39	THOMAS WALLIS	27
JO. BROMBY	27	TOBY HAZELL	26
JUDITH GIBSON	18	GEO. CLARK	15
JOHN BULMAYELL	22	TWO BROTHERS	18
RICH. DUNT	17	MARMADUCE CROSBY	28
THOMAS GUARNEY	22	GEO. HARKIN	17
RICHARD SNATHIE	19	ROGER SAWLER	17
RICH. CROCKMAN	20	MARIE PERRY	18
THOMAS ALLEN	22	ELIZABETH ELSON	18
VALENTINE LOTT	18	BURDET GERDEN	19
ROBERT HANLEY	21	KATHERINE HILL	26
THO. MITCHELL	20	MARIE NEWCOM	17
WM. KNIGHT	30	BENEDICT SHERHACK	26
HENRIE GILDER	18	MARIE DREW	19
GEORGE LEE	16	ELIZABETH LONG	21
ANTH. BULSWORTH	18	MALFRED HAND	26
JOHN CROUCH	21	ELIZABETH CURTIS	22
JOHN SOUTE	16	WM. STURGIS	18
ROBERT JONES	23	TWO KNOWLES	16
NATHANIEL WHITE	34	PETER LOWELL	14
JOHN JONES	24	WALTER HOLBURN	24

15 April, 1635.

THESE ptes heresafter expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Invincible*, ROBERT LIA, M^r having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, as also being conformable to the government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony and cert. from J^s Justices and Ministers where there abode have latlie been. (viz)

	Years.
husbandman, SAMUEL MORSE	30
Wife, ELIZABETH MORSE	48

	Years.
JOSEPH MORSE	20
ELIZABETH DANIELL	2
a hymen wev, PHILEMON DALTON	45
Wife, HANNA DALTON	35
SAMUEL DALTON	51
WM. WHITE	14
JOHN OWDIE	17
butcher, WM. HOUGHTON	22
husb. WILTON PAYNE	37
ANNA PAYNE	40
WM. PAYNE	10
ANNA PAYNE	5
JO. PAYNE	3
DANIEL PAYNE	8 weeks
husbandman, MATTHEW MARVYN	35
Wife, ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
ELIZABETH MARVYN	31
MATTHEW MARVYN	8
MARIE MARVYN	6
SARA MARVYN	3
HANNA MARVYN	1
JO. WARNER	20
ISAC MORE	13
carpenter, SAMVELL IRELAND	32
Wife, MARIE IRELAND	30
MARTHA IRELAND	11
Flourite, WILTON RUCK	50
ROGER BUCK	18
a joyner, JO. DAVIES	29
a husbandman, ABRAH FLEMING	40
husb. JO. FOKAR	21
clothier, THO. PARISH	22

Years		Years	
THOMAS BROMBY	19	THOMAS WALLIS	27
JO BROMBY	27	T-BY HAZELL	26
JEPPIE GORDON	18	GEO CLARK	11
JOHN BROMBY	22	THOS ROBERTS	18
RICH DAVIS	17	MARMADUCE CROSBY	28
THOMAS GILMUTH	22	GEO HARRIS	17
RICHARD SWATRE	19	RUSSE SAWYER	17
RICH COCKMAN	30	MARIE PERRY	18
THOMAS ALLEN	22	ELIZABETH ELSON	18
VALENTINE LANE	18	BUDGET GERDEN	19
ROBERT HANLEY	21	KATHERINE HILL	20
THOS MICHAE	20	MARIE NEWCOM	17
WM KNIGHT	30	BENEDICT SHEERHACK	20
HENRY GLEDER	18	MARIE DREW	19
GEORGE LEE	16	ELIZABETH LONG	21
ANTH BROADWORTH	18	MALFREID HAND	20
JOHN CROUCH	21	ELIZABETH CURTIS	22
JOHN BOUTY	16	WM STURGES	18
ROBERT JONES	25	THOS KNOWLES	16
NATHANIEL WHITE	32	PETER LOSTELL	14
JOHN JONES	24	WALTER HOLBURN	23

15 April, 1635.

THESE pties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Jarvis*, ROBERT LEE, M^r having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, as also being conformable to the government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony and cert. from y^e Justices and Ministers where these abodes have latic been. (viz)

Years		Years	
husbandman, SAMUEL MORSE	30		
Ex. ELIZABETH MORSE	48		

Years		Years	
JOSEPH MORSE	20		
ELIZABETH DANIELL	2		
a lymnen wcy PHILEMON DALTON	45		
Ex. HANNA DALTON	35		
SAMUEL DALTON	51		
WM WHITE	14		
JOHN OWDE	17		
butcher, WM HOUGHTON	22		
husb. WILTON PAYNE	37		
ANNA PAYNE	40		
WM PAYNE	10		
ANNA PAYNE	5		
JO PAYNE	3		
DANIEL PAYNE	8 weeks		
husbandman, MATTHEW MARVYN	35		
Ex. ELIZABETH MARVYN	31		
ELIZABETH MARVYN	31		
MATTHEW MARVYN	8		
MARIE MARVYN	6		
SARA MARVYN	3		
HANNA MARVYN	1		
JO WARNER	20		
ISAAC MORE	13		
carpenter, SAMVELL IRELAND	37		
Ex. MARIE IRELAND	30		
MARTHA IRELAND	11		
Flourite, WILTON BUCK	50		
ROGER BUCK	18		
a joyner, JO DAVIES	29		
a husbandman, ABRAHAM FLEMING	40		
husb. JO FOKAR	21		
clothier, THO PARISH	22		

9

Years		Years	
JAMES BITTON	27	JAMES ROGER	20
WM PUTTER	25	RICHARD NENN	19
ELIZABETH WOOD	28	THOS BARRET	10
ELIZABETH BEARDS	24	JO HACKWELL	18
SUZAN PAYNE	11		
AYNES GLADWELL	16		
PHIRE PURCE	18		
HENRY CROUSE, carpenter	20		
husb THO KILBORNE	11		
Ex. FRANCIS KILBORNE	19		
MARGARET KILBORNE	21		
LYDIA KILBORNE	22		
MARIE KILBORNE	16		
FRANCIS KILBORNE	12		
JO KILBORNE	10		
a surveyer, STEPHEN UPSON	23		
JO MYNDELL	16		
husbandman, SYMON STONE	50		
Ex. JOAN STONE	38		
FRANCIS STONE	16		
ANN STONE	11		
children { SYMON STONE	4		
MARIE STONE	3		
JO STONE	5 weeks		
servants { ISAAC WORDEN	18		
NATHANIEL WOOD	12		
ELIZABETH STRATON	10		
MARIE TOLLER	16		

16 April, 1635.

THESE pties hereafter expressed, are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in y^e *Esperetion*, CORNELIUS BILLINGE, M^r, having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, as likewise being conformable to the Church of England, whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers and Justices of Peace of their abodes.

Years		Years	
FRANCIS SMITH	35	MARY BAKER	42
THO PALMER	18	ELISHA BRIDGES	16
LEONARD SMITH	22	WILTON THORPE	30
MATTHEW HAMBLEN	38	ELIZABETH THORP	20
WM LYNLE	18	ELIZABETH THORP	2
CHRISTOPHER WHISTON	19	JOAN FELVER	50
WM CARDLE	19	MARGARET ROLLRIGHT	45
FLORENCE DICKENSON	19	ELLEN COOPER	24
JO BAKER	42	ELIZABETH COKE	20
JOHN MARTIN	30	MARIE CHADDOCK	20
WM SMITH	20	ELIZABETH HAMOND	25
ANT ^y DOWSELL	20	ALICE ABERY	29
RICHARD SLJE	20	ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	25
FRANCIS DALES	20	ANN NOBLE	21
PETER AMBREY	32	MARIE HARKOWIGG	21
THO FELD	18	MILICENT LEECH	28
EDWARD HASSARD	24	MARIE GOODWYN	20
RICHARD BULL	17	KATHERINE WEBB	22
RICHARD REINOLDS	16	ELIZABETH SCOTT	20
WM EAKINS	15	MARIE HOWES	18
JO TOTNELL	16	DOROTHY LAWRENCE	28
EDWARD HORSHAM	14	ELIZABETH HORSHAM	16
RICHARD TRENDALL	16	ALICE GOLDHAM	26
WILLIAM READ	16	RICHARD PRICE	14
MATTHEW PIPPIN	20	RICHARD LANE	38

9-2

Years.		Years.	
JAMES BUTTON	27	JAMES ROGER	20
WM. POTTER	23	RICHARD NUNN	19
ELIZABETH WOOD	38	THOM. BARRETT	10
ELIZABETH BRADSH	24	JO. HACKWELL	18
SUSAN FAYNE	11		
AYMES GLADWELL	10		
PIERRE FURCE	18		
HENRY CHORSE, carpenter	20		
husb THO KILBOURNE	35	SIMON AYRES, chirurgion	48
Wife FRANCIS KILBOURNE	30	Wife DOROTHY AYRES	38
MARGARET KILBOURNE	23	MARIE AYRES	15
LYDIA KILBOURNE	22	THOM. AYRES	13
MARIE KILBOURNE	16	SIMON AYRES	11
FRANCIS KILBOURNE	12	REBECCA AYRES	9
JO. KILBOURNE	10	JANE RAMLIN	30
		CHRISTOPHER AYRES	7
		ANNE AYRES	5
		BENJAMIN AYRES	3
		SARA AYRES	3 mo.

a lawyer, STEVEN UPHAM

JO. MYNDALL

husbandman, SIMON STONE

Wife JOAN STONE

FRANCIS STONE

children ANN STONE

SYMON STONE

MARIE STONE

JO. STONE

ISAAC WORDEN

NATHANIEL WOOD

servants ELIZABETH STREATION

MARIE TOLLER

16 April, 1635.

THESE pties. hereafter expressed, are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in y^e *Expectation*, CORNELIUS BILLINGE, M^r, having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, as likewise being conformable to the Church of England, whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers and Justices of Peace of their abodes.

	Years.		Years.
FRANCIS SMITH	36	MARY BAKER	43
THO. PALMER	18	ELISHA BRIDGES	16
LEONARD SMITH	22	WILTON THORPE	30
MATTHEW HAMLEN	38	ELIZABETH THORP	20
WM. LYNLEY	38	ELIZABETH THORP	2
CHRISTOPHER WHETSTON	19	JOAN FELVER	50
WM. CAWLE	19	MARGARET ROLLRIGHT	45
FLORENCE DICKENSON	19	ELLEN COOPER	24
JO. BAKER	42	ELIZABETH COKE	20
JOHN MARTIN	30	MARIE CHADDOCK	20
WM. SMITH	30	ELIZABETH HAMOND	25
ANT ^o DOWSELL	20	ALICE AWBREY	29
RICHARD SLIE	20	ELIZABETH LAURENCE	26
FRANCIS DALES	20	ANN NOBLE	21
PETER AMBREY	32	MARIE HARROWEGG	21
THOM. FELD	18	MILKENT LEECH	28
EDWARD HASSARD	24	MARIE GOODWYN	20
RICHARD BULL	17	KATHERINE WEBB	22
RICHARD REYNOLDS	16	ELIZABETH SCOTT	20
WM. EAKINS	15	MARIE HOWES	18
JO. TOTNELL	16	DOROTHY LAWRENCE	28
EDWARD HORSHAM	14	ELIZABETH HORSHAM	16
RICHARD TRENDALL	16	ALICE GOLDHAM	26
WILLIAM READ	16	RICHARD PRICE	14
MATTHEW PIPPIN	20	RICHARD LANE	38

9-2

	Years.		Years.
ALICE LANE	30	ELIZABETH OWEN	30
SAMUEL LANE.....	7	MARIE MILWARD	21
JO. LANE	4	ISAAC BARTON.....	27
OSHELL LANE	3	ABRAHAM RAY.....	20
JO. ATKINSON	36	DORCAS HORSHAM	40
LOVE ATKINSON	38	MARIE GRIFFINN	17

17 April, 1635.

THESE pties. hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Elizabeth*, WM. STAGG, M^r, pt. cer. from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the Church of England. They have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.		Years.	
JAMES BATE, husb.	53	MARIA SMITH, filia	15
ALICE BATE	52	PETER GARDNER	18
LYDIA BATE	20	WM. HUBBARD	35
MARIA BATE	12	RACHELL BRIG	6
MARGARET BATE	17	PATRICK FOSTER	40
JAMES BATES	9	HOPESTILL FORSTER	14
EDWARD BULLOCK, husbandm.	32	FRANCIS WHITE	24
ELIZABETH STEEDMAN	26	JOAN SELLIN	50
NATHANIEL STEEDMAN	5	ANN SELLIN	7
ISAAC STEEDMAN	1	EDWARD LOOMES	27
ROBERT THORNTON	11	JO. HUBBARD	10
MARGARET DAVIES	32	JO. DAVIES	9
ELIZABETH DAVIES	1	MARIE DAVIES	4
DOROTHY SMITH	45	JO. BROWNE	40

THE ptie. hereunder named, with his wife and children, is to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, WM. COOPER, M^r bound thither, the ptie. hath brought testimonie from the Minister of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and from the Justices of the Peace, that he hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

ALEXANDER BAKER	28
Wife ELIZABETH BAKER	23
ELIZABETH BAKER	3
CHRISTIAN BAKER	48
CLEMENT CHAPLIN	50
WM. SWAYNE	50

24 April, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in the *Expectation* aforesaid. The pties. have taken the oath of allegiance.

Years.		Years.	
NICHOLAS RESKYMER	31	SAM. GOODENUFF	22
WM. RANDALL	26	EDWARD HASTINGS	23
ANDREW LEAY	24	THO. HOBBS	18
JO. LEAY	25	JO. SARACOLI	17
JO. BLOKSULL	28	THO. WILSON	15

27 April, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound thither in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*. The pties. have brought certificate from the Minister of Westminster

Years.		Years.	
ALICE LANE	30	ELIZABETH OWEN	30
SAMUEL LANE	7	MARIE MILWARD	21
JO LANE	4	ISAAC BARTON	27
OSWELL LANE	3	ABRAHAM RAY	20
JO ATKINSON	36	DORCAS HORSHAM	40
LOVE ATKINSON	38	MARIE GRUFFIN	17

17 April, 1635.

THESE ptes hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Elizabeth*, WM. STAGG, M^r, pr. cert. from the Ministers and Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the Church of England. They have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.		Years.	
JAMES BATE, husb.	53	MARIA SMITH, filia.	13
ALICE BATE	52	PETER GARDNER	18
LYDIA BATE	20	WM. HUBBARD	33
MARIA BATE	17	RACHELL BRIG	6
MARGARET BATE	12	PATRICK FORSTER	40
JAMES BATES	9	HOPKINS FORSTER	14
EDWARD BULLOCK, husbandm.	52	FRANCIS WHITE	21
ELIZABETH STEEDMAN	26	JOHN SELLIN	50
NATHANIEL STEEDMAN	5	ANN SELLIN	7
ISAAC STEEDMAN	1	EDWARD LOOMES	27
ROBERT THORNTON	11	JO. HUBBARD	10
MARGARET DAVIES	32	JO. DAVIES	9
ELIZABETH DAVIES	1	MARIE DAVIES	4
DOROTHY SMITH	45	JO. BROWNE	40

THE pte, hereunder named, with his wife and children, is to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, WM. COOPER, M^r bound thither, the pte, hath brought testimony from the Minister of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and from the Justices of the Peace, that he hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

ALEXANDER BAKER	28
Uxor ELIZABETH	23
ELIZABETH BAKER	3
CHRISTIAN BAKER	1
CLEMENT CHAPLIN	48
WM. SWAYNE	50

24 April, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence, imbarqued in the *Expectation* aforesaid. The ptes. have taken the oath of allegiance.

Years.		Years.	
NICHOLAS RESKYMERE	31	SAM. GOODENUFF	22
WM. RANDALL	26	EDWARD HASTINGS	23
ANDREW LEAY	24	TIO. HOBBS	18
JO. LEAY	25	JO. SARACOLE	17
JO. BLOKSULL	28	TIO. WILSON	18

27 April, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound thither in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*. The ptes. have brought certificate from the Minister of Westminster

and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie. The ptes. hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.		Years.	
a carpenter, RICHARD BROOKE	34		
EDWARD SALL	24		
DANIEL PRESTON	13		

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Ann* and *Elizabeth*. JO. BROOKSHAVEN, Captⁿ and M^r, having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, as also being conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England, and no subsidy men, wherof they brought test. from the Minister of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London.

Years.		Years.	
JOHN CROFTS	20	CLEMENT HUTCHINSON	20
NATHANIEL BRIDFORD	19	BARTHOLOMEW BENNET	18
JO. MARSH	20	THOMAS TYLEE	21
JO. OREM	21	JO. PERCHARD	20
CHRISTOPHER FISH	24	GILES BARKES	19
OWEN ANDERSON	18	HUGH SADBLER	20
ROBERT ANDERSON	22	HARFORD YOUNG	20
JOHN GREENE	25	JOHN WILLIAMS	16
JOSEPH WALLINGTON	19	ANDREW EVANS	16
JOHN HAYWARD	22	JOHN BARRETT	16
THOMAS MARTIN	16	JOSEPH WALKER	18
EDMOND HULLOWAY	17	JAMES TATE	17
THOMAS FURDE	19	JOHN SMITH	14
WILLIAM HOWARD	18	NATHANIEL BOLTON	19
EDWARD WILKINSON	17	WM. LAYDON	17
RICHARD GALE	15	THOMAS AVERY	18
ROBERT TRATT	21	TIO. LEAKE	18
THOMAS REDMAN	16	DAVID WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM GAUTH	16	WILLIAM HARRIS	23
JON. GOULDING	21	JOHN TURPIN	22

Years.		Years.	
FRANCIS SAIDWELL	18	NICHOLAS GREENE	18
MATTHEW ROGERS	21	ROBERT LAYCOCK	18
RYAN BOURK	19	NICHOLL ESTLYNS	18
JAM ^s TAYLOR	26	JAMES BELL	19
ANDREW CARR	25	FLEND PICTO	20
OWEN GARRET	20	JOHN WHITFIELD	22
JOHN FRAZILL	29	JO. MALLON	21
JOHN FORSTER	24	THOMAS BIELAM	24
CHARLES POLLINGTON	26	TIO. LOSE	19
CHARLES JACKSON	18	THOMAS WAZELL	21
EDWARD BACON	25	GILBERT HOLDSWORTH	30
THOMAS ROBINSON	31	EDWARD GARRARD	26
PATRICK COULY	31	JOHN COKE	22
GEORGE GODDEN	31	JEREMY HARTLEY	30
ARTHUR ROKER	20		

H^{omes}.

Years.		Years.	
TIO. DALE	28	KATHERINE LLOYD	19
JOHN DAVIES	20	SUZAN GREENE	20
TIO. BURTON	20	MARGERIE BARKAN	19
HUGH WYNSTANLY	20	ELIZABETH BENNING	18
BARTHOLOMEW DRAVER	20	ELIZABETH BUNSTER	18
ROBERT BROCK	25	JOAN SMITH	27
HUGH SAWYER	17	SUZAN MORE	21
WM. GREENE	20	ALICE DIXON	21
PATRICK COSNIVER	20	JANE STAFFORD	24
RICHARD KING	23	ALICE HILTON	18
WILLIAM BARKES	23	KATHERINE RUSSELL	20
WM. TAYLOR	23	MARY POWELL	23
ROBERT SENSWOOD	23	DEBORA WINKLE	18
THOMAS PERKYN	20	REBECCA BLEDING	18
WM. LONGWORTH	26	MATTHEW PAGE	20
TIO. GULLIFER	28	ANN SPICKER	20
JOHN DAVIES	18	MARIE JONES	20
RICHARD CAWOOD	25	MARGERY HARDING	20
RICHARD DYRLAY	19	MARIE KINTERSLEY	26
DENNIS PERE	20		

and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformity. The pties. hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

	Years
a carpenter, RICHARD BROCKE	31
EDWARD SALL	24
DANIEL FREDSTON	13

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Ann* and *Elizabeth* Jo. BROOKHAVEN, Cap^t and M^r, having taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, as also being conformable to the order and discipline of the Church of England, and no subsidy men, whereof they brought test. from the Minister of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London.

Years	Years
JOHN COIGHTS	30
NATHANIEL BISHOP	19
JO MAHON	20
JO O'BAN	21
CHRISTOPHER FINE	24
OWEN ANDERSON	18
ROBERT ANDERSON	22
JOHN GREENE	25
JOSEPH WALLINGTON	19
JOHN HAYWARD	22
THOMAS MARTIN	16
EDMOND HOLLOWAY	17
THOMAS FORTER	19
WILLIAM HAYWARD	18
EDWARD WILKINSON	17
RICHARD GALE	16
ROBERT TRATT	21
THOMAS REDDMAN	16
WILLIAM GATNER	16
J ^r BEN GODDING	21
CLEMENT HUTCHINSON	20
BARTHOLOMEW BENNET	18
THOMAS TYLER	21
JO PERCHARD	20
GILES BARNES	19
HUGH SAGLER	20
HARFORD YOUNG	20
JOHN WILLIAMS	16
ANDREW EVANS	16
JOHN BARRETT	16
JOSEPH WALKER	18
JAMES TATE	17
JOHN SMITH	14
NATHANIEL BOLTON	19
WM LAYTON	17
THOMAS AVERY	18
THO LEAKE	18
JOHN WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM HARRIS	23
JOHN TERTIN	22

Years	Years
FRANCIS SAIDWELL	18
MATTHEW ROGERS	21
BRYAN BOURK	19
ANT ^r TAYLOR	26
ANDREW CARR	23
OWEN GARRET	20
JOHN FLAZELL	29
JOHN PORTER	24
CHARLES POLLINGTON	26
CHARLES JACKSON	18
EDWARD BACON	21
THOMAS ROBINSON	31
PATRICK COULY	21
GEORGE GODDIN	31
ARTHUR ROKER	20
THO DALE	28
JOHN DAVIES	19
THO BURTON	19
HUGH WYNSTANLEY	20
BARTHOLOMEW DRAFER	20
ROBERT BROCK	25
HUGH SOWTER	18
WM GREENE	17
PATRICK CONYER	20
RICHARD KING	23
WILLIAM BARNES	17
WM TAYLOR	23
ROBERT SENNODD	23
THOMAS PERKINS	20
WM LONGWITH	26
THO GULLIFER	28
JOHN DAVIES	18
RICHARD CAWOOD	25
RICHARD DWYLEY	19
DENNIS FREE	30
NICHOLAS GREENE	18
ROBERT LAVOICE	18
NICHOLL EUTLYNN	18
JAMES BELL	19
FRED PITO	20
JO WHITHEAD	22
THOMAS BEEHAM	24
THO LONE	19
THOMAS WAZELL	21
GILBERT HURDOWORTH	30
EDWARD GARRARD	26
JOHN COKE	22
JEREMY HARTLEY	30
Homes	
KATHERINE LLOYD	19
SUZAN GREENE	20
MARGERIE BAKAN	19
ELIZABETH BENNING	18
ELIZABETH BUNSTER	18
JOAN SMITH	27
SUZAN MORE	21
ALEN DUNON	21
JANE STAFFORD	24
ALICE HILTON	18
KATHERINE RUSSELL	20
MARY POWELL	23
DEBORAH WINKLE	21
REBECCA BUDING	18
MATTHEW PAGE	20
ANN SPEER	26
MARIE JONES	20
MARGERY HARDING	20
MARIE KINDERSUE	26

20 April, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOP^r, M^r, the pties brought certificates from the Minister of the parish and Justices of the Peace, of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

Years	Years
RICHARD GWARD	17
THO LORD, a smith	30
ELIZ DOROTHY	46
THOMAS LORD	16
ANN LORD	14
WM LORD	12
JOHN LORD	10
JAMES CORRETT	21
JOSEPH FARRER	26
THO FOND	21
ROBERT LORD	9
AYME LORD	6
DOROTHY LORD	4
JONAS CORRETT	21
JOHN HOLLOWAY	21
JANE BENNET	16
WILLIAM READ	22
WILLIAM SAMOND	16

a taylor, CHRISTOPHER STANLEY

USOP SUZAN

4 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, pd. The ptie having brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace of their conformity, and that they are no subsidy men.

a tallow chandler, HEN. WILKINSON

a soap boyler, ROBERT HANS

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigail*, RICHARD HUCKWELL, M^r. The pties have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of their conformity to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

Years	Years
THO BUTTOLPH	22
USOP ANN BUTTOLPH	24
WM FULLER	25
JO FULLER	15
NATHANIEL TILLEY	32
PETER KETTEL	10
THO STEVENS	12
ELIZ HARDING	12

2 May, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to y^e Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Alexander*, Cap^t BURKE, and GILBERT GOMES, M^r. P. certificate from the Minister where they late dwelt. The men took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy die and anno pd.

Years	Years
WILLIAM RAFEN	29
LEONARD STAPLES	22
JO STANFORD	24
JAMES MANZER	27
JO WATTS	25
THO CLARK	26
MICHAEL KIMP	27
HENRY BROUGHTON	20
GEO. VENTIMER	18
ROBERT HARDY	25
THO DARR	27
GEO. NORTON	27
WM HUCKLE	19
EDWARD KEMP	19
WM POWELL	19
RAIPH PROUD	26
JO BULLMAN	40
JO WATTS	19
WM DEUCH	16
FRANCIS FIDK	22
JO BENSTLE	24
SVNON PARKER	24
RICHARD HOWESMAN	19
WALTER JONES	20
PHILIP LYNE	25
ARTHUR WHITE	21
LEWIS WILLIAMS	21
WM POTT	18

29 April, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOP, M^r, the pte brought certificates from the Minister of the parish and Justices of the Peace, of their conformation to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years		Years
RICHARD GOARD	17	THO. FOND	21
THO. LORD, a smith	50	ROBERT LORD	9
Uxor DOROTHY	46	AMIE LORD	6
THOMAS LORD	16	DOROTHY LORD	4
ANN LORD	14	JONAS CORBET	21
WM LORD	12	JOHN HOLLOWAY	21
JAMES LORD	10	JANE BENNET	16
JAMES CORBET	21	WILLIAM READ	12
JOSEPH PARKER	26	WILLIAM SAMOND	10

a taylor, CHRISTOPHER STANLEY..... 32
Uxor STEAN..... 31

4 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, p^{re}. The pte having brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace of their conformation, and that they are no subsidy men.

a tallow chandler, HEN. WILKINSON..... 25 years.
a soap boyler, ROBERT HANS 19 "

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigail*, RICHARD HUCKWELL, M^r. The ptes have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of their conformation to the order and discipline of the Church of England.

conformitie to the order and discipline of the Church of England		Years.	
THO. BUTTOLPH	32	NATHANIEL TYLLEY	32
Uxor ANN BUTTOLPH	24	PETER KETTELL	10
WM. FULLER	23	THO. STEVENS	12
JO. FULLER	15	ELIZ. HARDING	12

2 May, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to s^r Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Alexander*, CAP BUCKER, and GILBERT GOMES, M^r. P. certificate from the Minister where they late dwelt. The men took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy die and anno p^{re}.

grad.	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM KAPEN.....	29	WM. FOWELL	19
LEONARD STAPLES.....	22	RALPH PROUD	26
JO. STANFORD	24	JO. BULLMAN	40
JAMES MANZER	27	JO. WATTS	19
JO. WATTS	25	WM. DEUCH	16
THO. CLARK	26	FRANCIS PECK	22
MICHELL KIMP	27	JO. BENSTELL	24
HENRY BROUGHTON	20	SYMON PARKER	24
GEO. VENTIMER	20	RICHARD HOWESMAN	19
ROBERT HARDY	18	WALTER JONES	20
THO. DARR	25	PHILIP LANE	25
GEO. NORTON	22	ARTHUR WHITE	21
WM. HUCKLE	20	LEWIS WILLIAMS	21
EDWARD KEMP	19	WM. FOTT	18

10

10

Years	Years
THO. GILSON	21
JO. ANDERSON	21
WM. PHILLIPS	17
JO. BISFORD	18
HENRY VADIAN	21
ROBERT DEVER	18
OWEN WILLIAMS	18
JO. WHITE	24
WILLIAM CLARK	30
EDWARD HALLINGWORTH	46
RICHARD POWELL	32
HENRY LONDON	23
JO. BOND	22
JONATHAN FRANKLIN	17
JO. PHILLIPS	20
RICHARD CHUR	19
THO. BROWN	18
JO. GREENWOOD	21
JO. NELSON	19
EDWARD CHURCH	18
ANT. THRELOTT	19
WM. WILSON	17
CLEMENT HARRIS	16
LEWIS HUGHES	19
JOHN GREENE	22
RICHARD MASHALL	36
MATHEW CALLAND	16
LEWIS DAVIS	28
GEO. WHITE	28
NICHOLAS WATSON	26
OLIVER HOOKHAM	32
CHRISTOPHER BUCKLAND	25
JO. HILL	20
ANTHONY NEWLAND	20
JOHN ASHBY	24
JAMES PARKINSON	21
WILLIAM YOUNG	21
WILLIAM SMITH	18
MORGAN JONES	10
JO. RICHARD	30
PETER FLEMING	19
MILES PARKING	24
ROBERT ATKINS	23
BENJAMIN MASON	23
THO. RUTTER	22
JO. HOWSE	41
JO. COLE	20
JAMES WATTS	18
WM. CHROME	17
PHILLIP LOVELL	14
Uxor ELIZABETH LOVELL	15
ROWLAND MAH	27
ROBERT SPIRTE	30
JO. WESTON	41
JAMES SMITH	19
JO. SMITH	19
RICHARD LEE	25
GEO. RIGGLE	17
DENNIS M. BRIAN	18
JO. RUSSELL	35
JAMES DRIVER	27
HUGH JONES	20
THO. GILDINGWATER	30
THOMAS TAYLOR	27
EDMOND TAYLOR	24
JO. HERRING	28
WM. BENTON	24
THO. ROE	22
EDWARD BANKS	35
THO. FLUDD	21

Years	Years		
DAVID COLLINGWORTH.....	22	ROBERT ROBERTS	18
WM. MATHEWS	30	WILLIAM LAKE	14
TIMOTHY GOODMAN	27	RICHARD JOHNSON	16
THO. PENSON	20	HUMFREY KERRY	18
WILLIAM ANDERSON.....	36	EDWARD COKIN	17
GEO. MERRIMAN	41	HENRY MORTON	20
JO. DELLAHAY	27	JAMES BRETT	18
ROBERT LEE	33	THO. DENNIS	33
JO. JACKSON	24	THO. MORE	17
ALEXANDER DE LA GARDE	27	JO. LAWRENCE	13
FRANCIS MARSHALL	29	WM. MARTIN	13
WALTER LUTTERELL.....	20	RICHARD PHILPE	17
JO. WHITE	15		
WM. SEELY	29		
EDWARD PLUNKETT	20		
THO. PLUNKETT	28		
ROWLAND PLUNKETT	18		
TEAGUE NACTON	28		
DERMOD O'BRYAN	20		
CHARLES GALLOWAY	19		
JAMES MONTGOMERY.....	19		
JNO. M'CONRY	28		
SAMVELL PEIDAY	20		
SAMVELL FARROW	30		
EDWARD MONTGOMERY	26		
OLIVER BASSETT	14		
PARRY WY	15		
DANIEL BURCH	14		
RICHARD STONE.....	13		
JOHN BURTON	17		
SYMON WOOD.....	14		
ROBERT MUSELL	14		
RICHARD FANE	15		

H^{on}ors.

BARBARIE REASON.....	20
JANE MARSHALL	21
DIANA DRAKE	19
MARY INGLE.....	17
ANNIS RAKAT	20
MARIE LAMBETH	17
ANN MANN.....	17
ELIZABETH WARREN	17
ANN SKYNGLE.....	18
ALICE CHURCH.....	20
MATHEW MAY	21
ELIZABETH CHAMBERS	20
ELIZABETH FARMER	20
MARGARET CONWAY	20
MARGARET WALKER.....	34
EDITH JONES	21
ALICE GUY	20
MARY SPENDLEY	17
ANN GARDNER	36

	Years		Years
THOM GILSON	21	JAMES PARKINSON	21
JO ANDERSON	21	WILLIAM YOUNG	21
WM PHILLIPS	17	WILLIAM SMITH	18
JO BISHOP	18	MORGAN JONES	31
HENRY YATMAN	21	JO RICHARD	30
ROBERT DUCKER	18	PETER FLEMING	16
OWEN WILLIAMS	18	MILES FARRING	24
JO WHITE	24	ROBERT ATKINS	21
WILLIAM CLARK	10	BENJAMIN MARSH	21
EDWARD COLLINGSWORTH	45	THO RUTTER	22
RICHARD POWELL	32	JO HORSE	43
HENRY LUNDRA	22	JO COLE	39
JO BISH	22	JAMES WATTS	31
JONATHAN FRANKLIN	17	WM. CROMIE	17
JO PHILLIPS	20	PHILLIP LYVELL	34
RICHARD CHURCH	19	Uxor ELIZABETH LYVELL	31
THO BOWEN	18	ROSLAND MAHEW	27
JO GREENWICH	21	ROBERT SPITE	20
JO NELSON	19	JO WESTON	41
EDWARD CHURCH	18	JAMES SMITH	14
ANNE THRELKOT	19	RICHARD LEE	21
WM WILLIAMS	17	GEO RIDGIE	17
CLIFFORD HAWKINS	16	DENNIS M BRIAN	18
LEROY HUGHES	19	JO RUSSELL	30
JOHN GREENE	22	JAMES DRIVER	27
RICHARD MARSHALL	36	HUGH JONES	25
MATHEW CALAND	16	THO GILDINGWATER	30
LEROY DAVID	28	THOMAS TAYLOR	27
GEO WHITE	28	EDMOND NASH	24
NICHOLAS WATSON	26	JO HERRING	28
OLIVER HUGHES	32	WM. ROSE	24
CHRISTOPHER BUCKLAND	23	THO. ROE	27
JO HILL	23	EDWARD BANKS	35
ANTHONY BROOKER	20	THO. FLUDD	24
JOHN ARDREY	24		

	Years		Years
DAVID COLLINGSWORTH	22	ROBERT ROBERTS	18
WM MATTHEWS	36	WILLIAM LAKE	14
TIMOTHIE GOODMAN	27	RICHARD JONES	16
THO PENSON	20	HUMFREY KERRY	18
WILLIAM ANDERSON	36	EDWARD COOKS	17
GEO. MERRIMAN	41	HENRY MORTON	20
JO DELLAHAY	27	JAMES BRITT	17
ROBERT LEE	33	THO DENNIS	18
JO JACKSON	24	THO MORE	33
ALEXANDER DE LA GARDE	27	JO LAWRENCE	17
FRANCIS MARSHALL	29	WM. MARTIN	13
WALTER LUTTERELL	20	RICHARD PHILLIPS	17
JO WHITE	15		
WM. SELBY	29		
EDWARD PLUNKETT	20		
THO. PLUNKETT	28		
ROSLAND PLUNKETT	18		
TEAGUE NACON	28		
DENNIS O'BRYAN	20		
CHARLES GALLOWAY	19		
JAMES MONTGOMERY	19		
JOH. M'CONRY	28		
SAMUEL PEIDAY	20		
SAMUEL FARRON	20		
EDWARD MONTGOMERY	26		
OLIVER BASSETT	14		
PARRY WY	15		
DANIEL BURCH	14		
RICHARD STONE	13		
JOHN BURTON	17		
SYMON WOOD	14		
ROBERT MUSSELL	14		
RICHARD FANE	15		

Women

BARBARIE REASON	20
JANE MARSHALL	21
DIANA DEAKE	19
MARY INGLISH	17
ANNIS BARRETT	20
MARIE LAMBETH	17
ANN MANN	17
ELIZABETH WARREN	17
ANN SKYNGGLE	18
ALICE CHUMPE	21
MATHEW MAY	20
ELIZABETH CHAMBERS	20
ELIZABETH FARMER	20
MARGARET CONWAY	20
GRACE WALKER	34
EDITH JONES	21
ALICE GUY	20
MARY SPENTLEY	17
ANN GARDNER	36

6 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Awn*, ROGER COOP*, M^r, the pties have brought cert. from the Ministers where their abodes were, and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years		Years
SAMUELL HALL	25	VINCENY POTTER	21
WM SWYNEN	20	RICHD. GOARD	17
JO HALLEY	24	WM. ADAMS	45
HENRY CURTIS	27		

8 May, 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Awn*, pd. ROGER COOP*, M^r. These underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the said ships, they brought cert. of their conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

	Years		Years
JOHN WYLIE	45	GEORGE ORRIS	21
JO THOMSON	22	JO JACKSON	27
EDMOND WESTON	30	ELIZABETH FADIN	16
GEMALIEL BROWNT	12	GRACE BULKLEY	33
ANDREW WHITTEN	45		

Nova die Maii, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Swan* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r. The pties have brought Certificate from the Ministers of the Parish of their

conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, the pties have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years		Years
PETER BULKLEN	30	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	19
PRECILA FARMAN	10	ANN LIEFFORD	13
RICHARD BROOKE	24		

IN the *Elizabeth* and *Awn*, pd. ROGER COOP*, M^r, bound for New England.

ROBERT JEFFERIES	30 years
Wife and Children {	
MARIE JEFFERIES	27 "
THO JEFFERIES	7 "
ELIZABETH JEFFERIES	6 "
MARY JEFFERIES	3 "
2 Servants {	
HANNA DAY	20 "
SUZAN BROWNE	"
ROBERT CARR, a taylor	21 "
CALEBB CARR	11 "
Carpenters {	
RICHARD WHITE	30 "
THO DANE	32 "
WM. HILLIARD	21 "

11 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Awn*, pd. The parties have brought Certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

WILLIAM COURSER, a shoemaker	25 years.
GEO. WYLDE, a husbandman	37 "
GEO. PARKER, a carpenter	23 "

6 May, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ave*, ROGER COOP^r, M^r, the pties have brought cert. from the Ministers where their abodes were, and from the Justices of the Peace of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.	Years.
SAMUELL HALL..... 23	VINCENT POTTER..... 21
WM. SWYNEN..... 20	RICH. GOARD..... 17
JO. HALEY..... 24	WM. ADAMS..... 15
HENRY CURTIS..... 27	

8 May, 1635.

N the *Elizabeth* and *Ave*, pd. ROGER COOP^r, M^r. These underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the said ships, they brought cert. of their conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

Years.	Years.
JOHN WYLDE..... 23	GEORGE ORRIS..... 21
JO. THOMSON..... 22	JO. JACKSON..... 27
EDMUND WESTON..... 30	ELIZABETH FARIN..... 19
GOMALDEE BROWNE..... 12	GRACE BULKLEY..... 33
ANDREW WHITTON..... 43	

Now die Maii, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Sasaw* and *Ellen*, EDWARD PAYNE, M^r. The pties have brought Certificate from the Ministers of the Parish of their

conformitie to the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, the pties have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.	Years.
PETER BULKLEY..... 30	ELIZABETH TAYLOR..... 19
FRECHLA FARMAN..... 10	ANN LIFFORD..... 13
RICHARD BROOME..... 24	

N the *Elizabeth* and *Ave*, pd. ROGER COOP^r, M^r, bound for New England.

ROBERT JEFFERIES..... 30 years.	
Wife and Children {	
MAKIE JEFFERIES..... 27 "	
THO. JEFFERIES..... 7 "	
ELIZABETH JEFFERIES..... 6 "	
MARY JEFFERIES..... 3 "	
2 Servants {	
HANNA DAV..... 20 "	
SUZAN BROWNE..... "	
ROBERT CARR, a taylor..... 21 "	
CALEBB CARR..... 11 "	
Carpenters. {	
RICHARD WHITE..... 30 "	
THO. DANE..... 32 "	
WM. HILLIARD..... 21 "	

11 May, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ave*, pd. The parties have brought Certificates from the Minister and Justices of the Peace, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men.

WILLIAM COURSER, a shoemaker..... 25 years.	
GEO. WYLDE, a husbandman..... 37 "	
GEO. PARKER, a carpenter..... 23 "	

12 May, 1635.

N the *Elizabeth* and *Ave*, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound to New England. These underwritten names are to be transported per Certificate from y^e Minister of *Romashan*, in Kent, of their Conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years.	Years.
JOHN BORDEN..... 28	JEREMY WHITTON..... 8
OWEN JUAN..... 23	MATHEW BORDEN..... 4
NATH. MURDOCK..... 14	ELIAS BORDEN..... 1
BENNET MURDOCK..... 16	THOMAS WHITTON..... 29
MARIE MURDOCK..... 10	SAMUELL BAKER..... 29

14 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ave*, ROGER COOPER, M^r, the pties have brought Certificate from the Minister of the parish of his conformitie to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years.	Years.
RICHARD SANSTON, a taylor..... 28	THO. OLDHAM..... 10
THO. ALSOFF..... 20	ROBERT STANLEY..... 22
JOHN OLDHAM..... 12	

15 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the *Plaine* Joun, RICHARD BUCKAM, M^r, the pties having brought attestation of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years.	Years.
ROBERT BRIERS..... 21	WILLIAM CLARK..... 27
JO. JOHNSON..... 20	WM. BALDWIN..... 24
ROBERT COKE..... 25	WM. COLLINS..... 20
JO. ALSOFF..... 50	TIBA. FITCHER..... 20
WM. PIGGOTT..... 50	JOSEPH NELSON..... 15
WM. TOPLYS..... 30	FRANCIS GRAY..... 14
THO. ARNOLD..... 30	SAMUELL YOUNG..... 14
WM. PAULSON..... 23	ROBERT HUTT..... 14
JO. NORTON..... 22	JO. RADISH..... 12
THO. TURNER..... 21	THO. BUCKLEY..... 33
JO. BEHRELL..... 22	ROBERT BROOKE..... 33
JO. BAKEROWE..... 26	RICHARD DOWNES..... 34
JO. TRENT..... 27	ARTHUR PEACH..... 20
JO. COKER..... 21	WM. JAMES..... 26
HENRIE DONALDSON..... 25	WM. BRACKETT..... 40
WM. LAVOR..... 22	ROGER KOURIE..... 25
CHIL. DAVIES..... 22	ANN PERKS..... 27
CHIL. TAYLOR..... 22	THO. BRITTON..... 26
DANIELL CLARK..... 33	WM. COLLINS..... 34
RICHARD DAY..... 32	JO. RISEFERN..... 30
ROBERT LEWES..... 23	HENRY JACKSON..... 24
LESLY BLUND..... 20	OWEN M. CACKETE..... 18
JO. WARREN..... 27	RICH. LAWRENCE..... 20
JAMES WARD..... 18	NATH. KINT..... 16
THO. STAMP..... 32	PETER SCHUCKOWE..... 20
TOMAS PRIER..... 18	WM. HUTCHCOCK..... 27
WILLIAM STEDDALE..... 26	EDWARD WHEELER..... 18
CHIL. THOMAS..... 26	JO. SHAW..... 21
RICHARD FLEMING..... 24	JO. AKIN..... 19
MATHEW LEM..... 20	THO. VIFER..... 26
HENRY PERFOUNT..... 22	GEO. SMITH..... 34
THO. HALL..... 22	GEO. TALBOT..... 18
EDWARD WILSON..... 22	JO. BENNET..... 18
JO. PALLDAY..... 23	JAMES WYND..... 23
RICHARD WOLLEY..... 39	CHARLES M. CARTIE..... 27

12 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, M^r, bound to New England. This underwritten names are to be transported per Certificate from y^e Minister of *Bromfield*, in Kent, of their Conformity to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years		Years	
JOHN BIRKAN	28	JEREMY WHITTON	8
CHAS. JON	23	MATHEW BORDEN	8
NIC ^m MURDOCK	14	ELIZ. BORDEN	1
BENNET MURDOCK	16	THOMAS WHITTON	25
MAGE MURDOCK	10	SAMVELL BAKER	29

14 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* and *Ann*, ROGER COOPER, M^r, the p^{tes} have brought Certificate from the Minister of the parish of his conformity to the Orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years		Years	
EDWARD SANTSON, a taylor	28	TIO OLDHAM	40
TIO ALDOTT	20	ROBERT STANDY	22
JOHN GLEDHAM	12		

15 May, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to Virginia imbarqued in the *Plaine* *Joan*, RICHARD BUCKAM, M^r, the p^{tes} having brought attestation of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years		Years	
ROBERT BRIERS	21	WILLIAM CLARK	17
J ⁿ JOHNSON	20	WM. BALDWIN	24
ROBERT COKE	25	WM. COLLINS	20
J ⁿ ALSOFF	50	TIO FITCHER	20
WM. PIGGOTT	50	JOSEPH NELSON	26
WM. TOPLYS	30	FRANCIS GRAY	15
TIO AINOLD	30	SAMVELL YOUNG	14
WM. FAULSON	23	ROBERT HUTT	14
J ⁿ NORTHIN	22	J ⁿ RADFISH	23
TIO TURNER	21	TIO BULKLEY	32
J ⁿ REDDELL	22	ROBERT BRUCE	33
J ⁿ BARROWE	26	RICHARD DOWNES	34
J ⁿ TRENT	27	ARTHUR PLACH	20
J ⁿ COKER	21	WM. JAMES	26
HENRIE DONALDSON	25	WM. BUCKETT	40
WM. LAVOR	22	ROGER KNORRE	27
CHIL. DAVIES	22	JAN. PEEKS	26
CHIL. TAYLOR	22	TIO BRITTON	25
DANIEL CLARK	33	WM. COLLINS	34
RICHARD DAY	32	J ⁿ RISEBURY	30
ROBERT LEWES	23	HENRY JACKSON	24
LUKE BLUND	20	OWEN M. CARTIE	18
J ⁿ WARREN	27	KICH ^m LAWRENCE	20
JAMES WARD	18	NIC ^m KENT	16
TIO STAMP	32	PETER STEURKOWE	20
THOMAS FRIER	18	WM. HUTCHCOCK	27
WILLIAM STEEDBALL	26	EDWARD WHEELER	18
CHIL. THOMAS	26	J ⁿ SHAWE	21
RICHARD FLEMING	24	J ⁿ ARSE	19
MATHEW LEM	20	TIO VIPER	26
HENRY PERFOUNT	22	GEO. SMITH	34
TIO HALL	21	GEO. TALBOT	18
EDWARD WILSON	22	J ⁿ BENNET	18
J ⁿ PALLDAY	23	JAMES WYND	23
RICHARD WOLLEY	39	CHARLES M. CARTIE	27

21 May, 1635.

THESE under written are to be transported to St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Mallory* of London, RICHARD GOODLAD, M^r, p^{te} warrant from y^e Earle of Carlisle.

Years		Years	
CHARLES FLANE	20	ROBERT WARD	26
TIO GODDITT	20	ROBT. SHINGLEWOOD	26
THOMAS NEWMAN	14	J ⁿ HUGHES	20
TIO LLOYD	20	ROBERT GILBERT	18
FRANCIS BAKER	18	J ⁿ ROLLIS	22
JAMES MILLER	18	J ⁿ MARSH	26
J ⁿ MARSHALL	21	RALPH WRAY	64
THOS. KNIGHT	21	J ⁿ STURDY	26
J ⁿ HILL	18	ANT. NETHE	20
J ⁿ RAWLINS	18	ROBERT WENDYER	25
FRANCIS PENN	22	SAMVELL THESE	20
RICHARD GARDISON	34	EVAN JONES	38
J ⁿ BRUNING	20	GABRIELL DAVIES	19
ROBERT COKE	32	EDWARD EYLES	20
GEORGE ALLESTON	21	DAVID THOMAS	40
HOWLAND MILLINGTON	40	CHRISTOPHER WATSON	21
RICH. THOMAS	22	J ⁿ HUBBARD	27
ROGER THOMAS	22	WM. STOE	18
ORIGINAL LORIN	28	MATHEW TOMLINSON	31
J ⁿ THORSON	34	TIO HALL	26
WM. BROOKES	25	WM. MARSH	25
CLYNTON CUTLER	20	J ⁿ HATTERTON	38
TIO TURNER	21	TIO TERRILL	38
J ⁿ WOOD	22	ROBERT FAUCE	40
WM. ROBINSON	26	MILAN COVENTRIE	18
EDWARD BICKOFF	22		

Years		Years	
J ⁿ THOMAS	14	J ⁿ PALMER	19
TIO REEVE	24	JAMES COTES	21
LEWIS ANDREY	30	WM. HELAWEL	21
JAMES WALKER	30	MATTHEW HELY	21
TIO YENN	27	ORIGINAL LEWIS	28
GEO. BALL	31	J ⁿ THOMSON	34
J ⁿ DOE	22	WM. BROOKES	25
MATHEW WALKER	19	DARBY HURLIE	18
WALTER COLLINS	18	J ⁿ HILLIARD	35
J ⁿ CLINTON	19	ROBERT LACIE	21
ADAM CHESTERMAN	19	TIO BELL	14
HUGH HALLOWELL	22	HOWLAND MORTON	17
WM. SALMON	25	JAMES HIDE	22
J ⁿ LANGE	22	RICHARD NEUME	20
RICHARD LOVE	28	THOMAS HODGES	20
J ⁿ GREENE	29	EDWARD THOMPSON	18
EDWARD WARREN	28	TIO WILLIAMS	18
J ⁿ POBLE	21	RICHARD LEE	18
ROBERT DINTON	26	WALTER ANTONY	23
WM. ELYNN	23	CHARLES CAVERTIE	17
GEO. TENIS	20	TIO CONSON	21
GEO. SWALES	19	TIO GOODWYN	30
MARNADUKE READ	25	NIC ^m WILCOCKS	21
J ⁿ KILE	25	GEO. ELKE	18
TIO GARRETT	20	RICHARD HUBBARD	18
J ⁿ GOSLIN	20	WILLIAM RUSH	22
TIO MHWARD	18	WM. DONN	22
MORGAN BRIENT	19	FAU. BOTTELL	12
PEARCE STAPLETON	22	J ⁿ BOWWELL	17
GEO. EATON	27	J ⁿ WOODGREENE	16
LEONARD HUNT	38	J ⁿ HARLOWE	16
J ⁿ CAVE	34	ROBERT WASHINGTON	20
WM. BARKER	22	ALLEXANDER TODD	38
J ⁿ HODDINS	50	ROBERT WOODSTOCK	40
TIO GOSLING	22	JOHN OFFLENT	20

Years		Years	
CHARLES PLANE	18	ROBERT WARD	22
THO. GORRITT	20	ROBT. SHINGLEWOOD	26
THOMAS NEWMAN	15	JO. HUGHES	30
THO. LLOYD	20	ROBERT GILBERT	18
FRANCIS BARBER	18	JO. KOLLES	22
JAMES MILLER	18	J ⁿ MAISH	26
JO. MARSHALL	21	RALPH WRAY	64

21 May, 1635.

THESE under written are to be transported to St. Christopher, imbarqued in the *Mathew* of London, RICHARD GOODLADY, M^r, p^r warrant from y^r Earle of Carlisle.

Years		Years	
THOS. KNIGHT	18	JO. STURDY	20
JO. HILL	18	ANT ^r NETTIE	20
JO. RAWLINS	18	ROBERT WENDOVER	25
FRANCIS PENN	22	SAMVEL THESE	20
RICHARD GRINDSON	18	EVAN JONES	19
JO. BRUNING	20	GABRIEL DAVIES	38
ROBERT COKE	12	EDWARD ELLIS	23
GEORGE ALLESTON	23	DAVID THOMAS	40
ROWLAND MILLINGTON	24	RICHARD HORRIBYNN	31
RICH. THOMAS	40	CHRISTOPHER WATSON	21
ROGER THOMAS	22	JAMES HUBBARD	27
ORIGINALS LEWIS	28	WM. STOE	18
JO. THOMSON	18	MATTHEW TOMLINSON	34
WM. BROOKES	25	THO. HALL	25
CLINTON CUTLER	20	WM. MARSH	26
THO. TURNER	25	JO. HATTERTON	38
JO. WOOD	22	THO. TIERRELL	18
WM. HURSTON	26	ROBERT FAUCE	40
EDWARD BICKLEY	22	MILAN COVENTREE	18

Years		Years	
JO. THOMAS	14	JO. PALMER	19
THO. REEVE	24	JAMES COTLES	21
LEWES ANDREY	30	WM. HELLAWNE	21
JAMES WALKER	30	MATTHEW HELY	21
THO. VENN	27	ORIGINAL LEWIS	28
GEORGE BALL	51	JA. THOMSON	34
JO. DOE	22	WM. BROOKES	25
MATHEW WALKER	19	DAREY HURLIE	18
WALTER COLLINS	18	JO. HILLIARD	35
JO. CLINTON	19	ROBERT LACIE	21
ADAM CHESTERMAN	19	THO. BELL	14
HUGH HALLOWELL	22	ROWLAND MORTON	17
WM. SALMON	25	JAMES HIDE	22
JO. LANGE	22	RICHARD NELME	20
RICHARD LOVE	28	THOMAS HODGES	20
JO. GREENE	29	EDWARD THOMPSON	18
EDWARD WARREN	28	THO. WILLIAMS	18
JO. POPE	21	RICHARD LEE	18
ROBERT DENTON	26	WALTER ANTONY	17
WM. ELYNN	23	CHARLES CANTERLE	17
GEORGE TENIS	20	THO. CONSON	20
GEORGE SWALES	19	THO. GOODWYN	21
MARMADUKE READ	25	NICH ^s WILCOCKS	20
JO. KILE	21	GEORGE EKE	26
THO. GARRETT	20	RICHARD HUBBARD	18
JO. GOSLINS	20	WILLIAM WUSH	20
THO. MILWARD	18	WM. DONS	12
MORGAN BRINT	19	PAUL BOTWELL	17
PEARCE STAPLETON	22	JO. WOODKILNE	16
GEORGE EATON	27	JO. HARLOWE	16
LEONARD HUNT	38	ROBERT WARKINGTON	20
JO. CAVE	34	ALEXANDER TODD	38
WM. BARKER	50	ROBERT WOODSTOCK	40
JO. HODGENS	50	JOHN OHTLEST	20
THOS. GOSLING	22		

11

Years		Years	
NICH ^s WATTS	18	GEORGE DODD	17
RICHARD BROOKES	16	ROBT. SANDLEY	20
THOMAS HADRIE	22	EDWARD MAWREY	11
THO. REYNOLDS	18	GEORGE WADE	16
JO. REYNOLDS	20	JO. FULFORD	19
ANT ^r TREU	18	GEORGE SMITH	17
WM. KNIGHT	17	THO. POWELL	24
ANT ^r WILLIAMS	14		
JO. BARKER	22		
WM. PARKER	17		
JO. WOOD	18	MARGARET RICHARD	17
JO. PAYNE	18	JANE BURKOME	17
DANIEL LEE	25	KATHERINE ARMSTRONG	20
THO. POWELL	21	MARY BARKER	12
JO. SMITH	22	ELIZ. SPEERE	20

Women.

28 May, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Speedwell* of London, JO. CHAPPELL, M^r, being examined by the Minister of Gracewood of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and have taken the oath of allegiance.

Years		Years	
HENRY BIERRE	24	THO. CHILDS	30
JOHN WEST	30	JO. CUDEN	22
RICHARD MORRIS	19	THO. ROMNEY	19
NICH ^s TELLER	31	JO. HARRIS	20
WM. SHIPMAN	22	CHRISTOPHER PEDDINGTON	18
NATHANIEL FAIRBROTHER	21	EDMOND CLARK	16
WILLIAM PERDORD	19	JONAS SMITH	22
JO. WATSON	22	WM. HYNTON	25
JO. GIGGATE	22	JO. MORSON	22
ROBT. RYNN	22	RICHARD BAYLIE	22
EDWARD ROWLAND	20	WM. SPENCER	17

Years		Years	
JAMES LOWDER	20	JO. BEERY	17
CHR. METCALF	19	JO. TURNER	19
JEREMY BURR	20	SAMVEL HODGES	20
RICHARD BROWNE	19	JO. BEVER	24
WM. APPLEBY	32	JO. TALBOT	27
ROBERT PARKER	21	EDWARD AUSTIN	26
WM. CUNNINGHAM	21	THO. GREENE	24
THO. WILLES	19		
WM. STRANGHAN	22	KATHERINE RICHARDS	19
GEORGE SYMSON	19	MARIE SEDGWICK	20
RICHARD PHILLIPS	20	ELIZABETH BODOS	10
AUTHOR SADIWELL	25	DOROTHY WYNODT	40
MELIUS M ^r KAY	22	ANN WYSCOTT	16
RICHARD THOMAS	20	PHILLIP BODOS	6 mo.
SAMVEL TYRES	21	ELIZABETH FEW	20
WM. STEVENS	22	FRANCIS LANDWORTH	25
THO. BUSBY	19	CHR. REYNOLDS	24
RICHARD HARVEY	32	ABRAHAM POORE	20
THO. ROBINS	17	ELIZABETH TUTTLE	25

6 June, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Thomas and Julia*, RICHARD LAMBEARD, M^r, being examined by the Minister of Gracewood concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and tooke the oath of allegiance.

Years		Years	
RICHARD FEW	23	EDWARD DUN	19
RICHARD MAYNWRITE	24	WM. CHAPIN	18
CHRL. HOUGHTON	19	JO. SHORTER	26
RICHARD JONES	24	ANTH. TURRY	44
FRANCIS GARREY	25	ROBERT WILLIAMS	20
RICHARD DALY	18	THO. ROSSELL	23

Years		Years	
N ^o . WATTS	18	GEO. DODD	17
RICHARD BISHOP	16	ROBT. SANDLEY	20
THOMAS HADRI	22	EDWARD MAWFREY	13
T ^o . REYNOLDS	18	GEO. WADE	16
T ^o . REYNOLDS	18	J ^o . FULFORD	18
ANT ^o . TRICE	18	GEO. SMITH	17
WM. KNIGHT	17	T ^o . POWELL	24
ANT ^o . WILLIAMS	14		
J ^o . BAKER	22		
WM. PARKER	17		
J ^o . WOOD	18		
J ^o . PAYNE	18		
DANIEL LEE	21		
T ^o . POWELL	21		
J ^o . SMITH	22		

Women.

MARGARET PEARCE	17
JANE BURBOME	17
KATHERINE ARMSTRONG	20
MARY BAKER	12
ELIZ. STEERE	20

28 May, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Spotbail*, of London, J^o. CHAPPELL, M^r, being examined by the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and have taken the oath of allegiance.

Years		Years	
HENRY BERRY	24	T ^o . CHILD	30
JOHN WEST	30	J ^o . CURRIE	22
RICHARD MORRIS	19	T ^o . ROMNEY	19
N ^o . TETTER	31	J ^o . HARRIS	20
WM. SHIPMAN	22	CHRISTOPHER PEDDINGTON	18
NATHANIEL FAIRBROTHER	21	EDMOND CLARK	16
WILLIAM PARFORD	21	JONAS SMITH	22
J ^o . WATSON	22	WM. HYNTON	25
J ^o . GILGATE	22	J ^o . MORISON	22
ROBT. SPYKE	20	RICHARD BAYLIE	22
V. RICHARD ROWLAND	20	WM. SPENCER	17

Years		Years	
JAMES LOWDER	20	J ^o . BERRY	17
CHR. METCALF	19	J ^o . TURNER	19
JEREMY BURR	20	SAMUEL HOLMES	20
RICHARD BROWNE	19	J ^o . BEVER	24
WM. APPLERY	32	J ^o . TALBOT	27
ROBERT PARKER	21	EDWARD AUSTIN	26
WM. CUNNINGHAM	21	T ^o . GREENE	24
T ^o . WILLIS	19		
WM. STRANGHAN	22	KATHERINE RICHARDS	19
GEO. SYMSON	19	MARIE SELOWICK	20
RICHARD PHILLIPS	20	ELIZABETH BIGGS	10
ARTHUR SAIDWELL	25	DOROTHY WYNCOFF	40
MILLESIMUS M ^r . KAY	22	ANN WYNCOFF	16
RICHARD THOMAS	20	PHILLIP BIGGS	6 mo.
SAMUEL TYRES	21	ELIZABETH PEW	20
WM. STEEVENS	22	FRANCIS LANGWORTH	25
T ^o . BUSBY	19	CHR. REYNOLDS	24
RICHARD HARVEY	32	ABRAHAM POORE	20
T ^o . ROBINS	17	ELIZABETH TUTTILL	25

6 June, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Thomas and Julia*, RICHARD LAMBERT, M^r, being examined by the Minister de Gravesend concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and took the oath of allegiance.

Years		Years	
RICHARD PEW	23	EDWARD DIX	19
RICHARD MAYNWRITE	24	WM. CHAPLIN	18
CHR. HODGKINSON	19	WM. SHORTER	26
RICHARD JONES	24	AND. TERRY	50
FRANCIS GARREY	25	ROBERT WILKINS	44
RICHARD DALLY	18	T ^o . ROSSELL	23

Years		Years	
T ^o . TERRY	25	WM. STONIERSE	41
CHARLES WYNGATE	22	WM. CLARK	18
J ^o . HAMPTON	30	J ^o . DICKINSON	22
J ^o . EVANS	22	T ^o . BELL	17
J ^o . SINGLETON	18	WM. BELL	20
GEO. DICKINSON	19	JAMES CROWE	27
GEO. HARRISON	18	SILAS FOSTER	21
HENRY KATTELL	30	EDWARD MOUNTFORT	20
FRANCIS SPIRIT	21	HENRY NEWBY	24
WM. AUSTIN	26	J ^o . EDEN	19
WM. HYNTON	20	T ^o . SHIRLEY	21
J ^o . EDWARDS	22	J ^o . THOMPSON	24
T ^o . MANN	21	HENRY WARREN	35
ROBERT ALDER	24	J ^o . WILKINSON	28
ZACHARY TAYLOR	24	RALPH HUDSON	17
HUMPHRY GUDGE	21	THOMAS ALLIN	35
WM. WHITE	22	WM. JONES	17
JOSEPH MUNKINS	21	T ^o . SHARPLES	20
WM. YARD	21	WM. CROWE	27
CHRISTOPHER WHEATLEY	28	WM. WHITE	27
ROBERT HERD	27	JAMES SHEDDEN	35
EDWARD CHES	20	WM. GARDNER	35
MORRIS JONES	28	J ^o . ROBINSON	19
WARDEN FOSTY	22	ROBT. TURNER	16
T ^o . CHAMBERLIN	20	J ^o . MORGAN	21
WM. BEAD	15	JANE WILKINSON	20
LAURENCE PLATT	31	ANN BROOKES	18
ROBERT SPENCER	21	KATHERINE WISEMAN	19
SAMUEL WALDEN	16	JANE SCOT	19
HENRY MORELEY	25	JANE CATESBY	20
BEN. EAST	13	JAMES POWELL	12
ROBERT SWEAR	21	WM. MANN	25
RICHARD BERRY	21	T ^o . WARREN	26
OWEN HUGHES	27	T ^o . RAM	19
J ^o . SUTTON	24	GRIFFIN JONES	21

Years		Years	
T ^o . TOLLIE	17	SEAN SHERWOOD	22
WM. JONES	21	GEORGE BUCKOFF	20
MORRIS PARRY	30	FRANCIS HUNTER	19
MARMAISKE YOUNG	24	FRANCIS ASHBOEN	20
JAMES BANKS	30	WM. DIXON	18
GEO. KENNYON	25	WM. SMART	20
THOMAS CLARK	16	LAURENCE PRESTON	21
GILES TERRY	33	WM. WHEATLEY	17
EDWARD CRESSITT	20	WM. LACY	17
T ^o . WAGGITT	17	GEO. COCHRAN	22
MARY FORD	22	J ^o . KENNYON	21
KATHERINE WATERMAN	20		

x. 7th July, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to the Bormoodes or Somer Islands, imbarqued in the *Traveller*, de London, ROBERT DENNIS, M^r, being examined by the Minister of Gravesend, concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegiance.

Years		Years	
HENRY MORE	19	ELIZABETH CANON	23
WILLIAM HOLT	19	BARNARD COLMAN	26
J ^o . NORMAN	19	CHR. TUCK	16
ANTO. GILLIARD	38	WM. BAILEY	20
ROB. STOCK	25	WM. SHURT	17
T ^o . FOSTER	27	SAMUEL SHURT	28
ROBERT HART	30	WM. HOOPER	14
WM. PENDLETON	27	RICHARD HURT	17
JAMES TAYLOR	28	WILLIAM WELLS	17
CHR. HART	20	THOMAS DINE	18
EDWARD GODDIN	16	J ^o . a Negro	17
T ^o . DORRELL	22	J ^o . RICHARDS	21
RICHARD CANON	24	ANTO. BUTLOCK	19

	Years.		Years.
THO. TERRY	23	WM. STONHOUSE	43
CHARLES WINGATE	22	WM. CLARK	18
JO. HAMPTON	30	JO. DICKINSON	22
JO. EVANS	22	THO. BELL	17
JO. SINGLETON	18	WM. BELL	20
GEOR. DICKINSON	19	JAMES CROSS	27
GEOR. HARRISON	18	SILUS FOSTER	22
HENRY KASTELL	30	EDWARD MOUNTFORT	20
FRANCIS SNEYD	21	HENRY NEWBY	24
WM. AYME	26	JO. EDEEN	19
WM. HUNTIN	20	THO. SHERLY	23
JO. EDWARDS	22	JO. THOMSON	24
THO. MANN	23	HENRY WARREN	13
ROBERT ALDER	24	JO. WILKINSON	28
ZACHARY TAYLOR	24	RALPH HUDSON	17
HENRY GEORGE	21	THOMAS ALLIN	33
WM. WHITE	22	WM. JONES	17
JOSEPH MURPHY	21	THOS. SHARPLES	29
WM. YARD	20	WM. CROOKE	23
CHRISTOPHER WHEATLEY	28	WM. WHITE	27
ROBERT HEED	27	JAMES SHERBONE	15
EDWARD CULLEY	28	JO. ROBINSON	19
MORRIS JONES	20	WM. GARDNER	16
WARDEN FORTY	22	ROBT. TURNER	16
THO. CHAMBERLIN	20	JO. MOSS	24
WM. BEAD	15	JANE WILKINSON	20
LAWRENCE FLATT	15	ANN BROOKES	18
ROBERT SPENCER	21	KATHERINE WISEMAN	19
SAMUEL WALDEN	19	JANE SCOT	19
HENRY MORLEY	25	JAMES CATESBY	20
BEN EASY	13	JAMES POWELL	12
ROBERT SEWAL	23	WM. MANN	25
ROBERT BERRY	21	THOS. WASSER	26
OWEN HUGHES	27	THO. RAM	19
JO. SUTTON	24	GROFFIN JONES	21

	Years.		Years.
THO. TOLLIE	17	SUZAN SILVERWOOD	22
WM. JONES	21	GEOR. BYROFT	28
MORRIS PARKY	30	FRANCIS HUNTER	19
MARMADUCE YOUNG	24	FRANCIS ASHBOEN	20
JAMES BANKS	25	WM. DUNN	18
GEOR. KENNYON	25	WM. SWART	20
THOMAS CLARK	16	LAURENCE PRESTON	21
GILES TERRY	33	WM. WHITLIE	17
EDWARD CRESSITT	20	WM. LARVY	18
THO. WAGGITT	17	GEOR. COCKCASTLE	22
MARY FORD	22	JO. KENNYON	21
KATHERINE WATSMAN	20		

a. July, 1655.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to the Bermoodes or Somer Islands, imbarqued in the *Trades*, de London, ROBERT DUNN, M^r, being examined by the Minister of Gravesend, concerning their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, as it now stands established, and took the oath of allegiance.

	Years.		Years.
HENRY MORE	19	JOSEPH ELIZABETH CANON	23
WILLIAM HOLT	19	BARNARD COLEMAN	26
ANTH. GILLIARD	19	CHIEL TUNKE	16
WM. NORMAN	38	WM. PAUL	20
ROB. STOKER	27	WM. BATES	17
THO. FOSTER	27	SAMUEL SHORT	24
ROBERT HART	30	WM. HOOPER	18
WM. PENDLETON	27	RICHARD HURT	17
JAMES TAYLOR	28	WILLIAM WELLS	17
CHIEL HART	20	THOMAS DENE	17
EDWARD GODDIN	16	JO. a Negroe	18
THO. DORRELL	22	JO. RICHARDS	21
RICHARD CANON	24	ANTH. BULLOCK	19

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS BASSIT	18	EDWARD SELL	18
EDWARD ALDWORTH	13	ROGER WILMS	16
RICHARD ANDERSON	30	JO. BAYLIE	18
THO. RICHARDS	24	FRANCIS WOODCOTT	16
JO. NORRIS	18	JO. BEE	17
DAVID HOSWILL	22	RICH. GREENE	17
HENRY HILL	24	GEOR. PALMER	18
JO. WARREN	19	THO. SMITH	14
ZEVYEN VIGARS	19	NATHANIEL WILLIMSON	17
GEOR. NORMAN	23	PHILLIPP WHARTON	14
GABRIEL STOCKWELL	16	WM. HENRY	18
THO. TOLLIE	27	GEOR. SAIRKS	12
THO. JONES	17	NICHOS GAUGHTON	14
THO. ERYNN	16	EDWARD HEDLEY	13
SYMON BARCOTT	16	WM. SALES	17
GEOR. CULVERLEY	14	ROB. POORE	20
EDWARD PARNELL	16	ANN TAYLOR	24
WM. LEE	18	ELIZABETH GROVES	35
WM. TAYLOR	17	JO. GROVES	14
EDWARD GIBBS	17	BLANCHE ROBERTS	20
JAMES REASON	27		
JACOB WILSON	18		
BEN STURANCE	18	2 Ministers.	
RALPH VENNABE	21	JO. OXENBERIDGE	24
THO. BUCHAN	10	HENRY JENNINGS	24
THO. HEDLEY	11		
THO. THOMPSON	17	THOMAS BELL	13
HEN. STONWALL	12	DANIEL HAMOND	12
SAMUEL HERBARD	13	GEORGE MORGAN	12
EDWARD VINCENT	16	JO. BARNES	16
JO. TRIDFATT	17	ABRAHAM CLANSON	17
ANTH. COOPER	17	JAMES ASTON	22
JO. LARK	16	RICHARD DAUGHTON	13
RICH. TAYLOR	16	MATHEW STEEVENS	12
THO. MORTON	18	THO. LARKYNN	51
		DAVID JONES	15

	Years.		Years.
GEORGE HAMMER	24	JOHN PAGE	33
ROGER HODGES	17	THO. JENNISON	21
WM. POWELL	15	SARA PAGE	31
SAMPSON MEYERILL	20	BENJAMIN MILLER	30
HENRY CARTER	42	HENRY FLETCHER	35
JO. YATES	48	EDWARD SLAUGHTON	50
JO. BROWNE	16	JOSIAS FORSTER	43
FRANCIS RAYNE	10	THO. HALL	24
FRANCIS HEDGES	13	HUMFREY SMITH	14
DANIE MORRIS	18	SARA PAGE	3
THO. WEST	17	MARY PAGE	3 months
HUGH WENTWORTH	44	RICHARD HARRIS	17
FRANCIS WATSON	16	JEFFREY WRIGHT	18
KATHERINE WHITE	18	SAMUEL MAYO	10
ELIZABETH CLARK	18	MARIE GOFTE	18
ELLEN BURROWS	30	JO. BROOKES	12

15 June, 1655.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigail*, de London, M^r H. HACKWELL, the 15th, having brought certificate from the Minister of Thisselworth of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years.		Years.
DENNIS GEERE	30	ANNE PANCRUST	16
Wife and 2 children	ELIZABETH GEERE 22	ELIZ. TUSELIE	55
	ELIZABETH GEERE 3	CONSTANT WOOD	12
	SARA GEERE 2		

Years.		Years.	
THOMAS BASSETT	18	EDWARD SELL	18
EDWARD AUBURN	13	ROGER WILLMS	16
RICHARD ANDERSON	30	JO BAYLIE	18
THO. RICHARDS	24	FRANCIS WOODCOTT	16
JO. NORTON	18	JO. BEE	17
DAVID HUSKITH	22	RICH. GREENE	17
HENRY HILL	24	GEORGE PALMER	18
JO. WARRIS	19	THO. SMITH	14
ZEVEON VICTARI	18	NATHANIEL WILLIMSON	17
GEORGE NORMAN	21	PHILLIP WHARTON	14
GABRIEL STOCKWELL	16	WM. HENRY	18
THO. TOLLE	27	GEORGE SABLES	12
THO. JONES	17	NICHOL GAUGHTON	14
THO. ELLYNS	16	EDWARD HEDLEY	13
SYMON BARROTT	16	WM. SABLES	17
GEORGE CULVERELL	14	ROSE POWELL	20
EDWARD FAIRNELL	16	ANN TAYLOR	24
WM. LEE	18	ELIZABETH GEORGE	35
WM. TAYLER	17	JO. GEORGE	1 yr.
EDWARD GIBBS	17	BLANCHE ROBERTS	20
JAMES REASON	27		
JACOB WILSON	18		
BEN STRANGE	18		
RALPH VENABLE	21		
THO. BROWN	10		
THO. HEDLEY	11		
THO. THORSON	17		
HEN. STONWARD	13		
SAMUEL HUBBARD	16		
EDWARD VYRENT	18		
JO. THREFT	17		
ANTH. COOPER	17		
JO. LAKE	16		
RICH. TAYLER	16		
THO. MORDEN	18		

2 Ministers.

BEN STRANGE	18	JO. OXENBERG	24
RALPH VENABLE	21	HENRY JENKINGS	24
THO. BROWN	10		
THO. HEDLEY	11	THOMAS BULL	13
THO. THORSON	17	DANIEL HARMON	12
HEN. STONWARD	13	GEORGE MORGAN	12
SAMUEL HUBBARD	16	JO. BAENS	16
EDWARD VYRENT	18	ABRAHAM CLAXSON	17
JO. THREFT	17	JAMES ASTON	22
ANTH. COOPER	17	RICHARD DAUGHTON	13
JO. LAKE	16	MATHEW STEEVENS	12
RICH. TAYLER	16	THO. LARKYNS	31
THO. MORDEN	18	DAVID JONES	13

Years.		Years.	
GEORGE HAMMER	24	JOHN PAGE	13
ROGER HODGES	17	THO. JENNISON	21
WM. POWELL	13	SARA PAGE	31
SAMSON MEYERILL	20	BENJAMIN MILLER	39
HENRY CARTER	43	HENRY FLETCHER	35
JO. YATES	48	EDWARD SLAUGHTON	59
JO. BROWNE	16	JOSIAS FURSTER	43
FRANCIS RAYNE	10	THO. HALL	24
FRANCIS HEDGES	13	HUMFREY SMITH	14
DAVID MORRIS	18	SARA PAGE	3 months
THO. WEST	17	MARY PAGE	3 months
HUGH WESTWORTH	44	RICHARD HARRIS	17
FRANCIS WATSON	16	JEFFREY WRIGHT	18
KATHERINE WHITE	18	SAMUEL MAYO	10
ELIZABETH CLARK	18	MARIE GUYE	18
ELLEN BURROWS	30	JO. BROOKES	12

15 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigail*, de London, M^r. H. HACKWELL, the p^{re}te, having brought certificate from the Minister of Thosworth of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

Years.		Years.	
DENNIS GEERE	30	ANNE PANCURST	19
Wife and 2 children	ELIZABETH GEERE 22	ELIZ. TUSELIE	53
	ELIZABETH GEERE 3	CONSTANT WOOD	12
	SARA GEERE	2	

19 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Abigail*, HACKWELL, M^r. the p^{re}te, having brought certificate from the minister of the parish of the Little Minories of his conformitie and opinion of the discipline of the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
WILLIAM TULLY	28	CHARLES JONES	21
ROBERT WHITEMAN	20	LIDGIA BROWNE	16

BOARD the *James*, JO. MAY for N. England.

Years.		Years.	
THOMAS EWER, taylor	40	SARA BEALE	29
SARA EWER	28	ELIZABETH NEWMAN	24
ELIZABETH EWER	4	JO. SKUDDER	16
THO. EWER	13		

20 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be imbarqued in the *Abigail*, de London, HACKWELL, and bound for New England, have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and conformed to the ser. as p^{re}dict from two Justices of Peace and Minister of St. Lawrence, in Essex.

HENRY BULLOCK, husbandman	40 years.
and SUSAN, his wife	42 "
3 children { HENRY	8 "
{ MARY	6 "
{ THOMAS	2 "

Maie 20, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, PEARCE, and bound for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace, and Minister of All Saints (human) in Northampton.

WM. HOEMAN, 40 years husbandman
his wife, WINDRED, 35 years.

ALICE ASHLEY, 20 years. A maid servant.

5 children.	{ HANNA	8 "
	{ JEREMY	6 "
	{ MARY	4 "
	{ SARRA	2 "
	{ ABRAHAM	1 yr.

20 June, 1635.

IN the *Abigail* of London, HACKWELL, bound for New England, p. cert. of his conformity from Justices of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in co. Bedford,

JOHN HOUGHTON, 40 years old.

7 July, 1636.

IN the *Defence* of London, EDMD. BUSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace and Minister from Dunstable in coun. Bedfordshire.

ROBERT LONGE, 45 years. Innholder.
ELIZA, his wife 39 "

19 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in y^e *Abigail*, HACKWELL, M^r. the pties having brought certificate from the minister of the parish of the Little Minories of his conformitie and opinion of the discipline of the Church of England.

	Years.		Years.
WILLIAM TULEY	28	CHARLES JONES	21
ROBERT WHITEMAN	20	LIDDA BROWNE	16

BOARD the *Jamet*, Jo. MAY for N. England.

	Years.		Years.
THOMAS EWER, taylor	40	SARA BEALE	28
SARA EWER	28	ELIZABETH NEWMAN	24
ELIZABETH EWER	4	JO. SKUDDER	16
THO. EWER	14		

20 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be imbarqued in the *Abigail*, de London, HACKWELL, and bound for New England, have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and conformed to the ser, as p^{re}dict from two Justices of Peace and Minister of St. Lawrence, in Essex.

HENRY BULLOCK, husbandman	40 years.
and SUSAN, his wife	42 "
3 children { HENRY	8 "
MARY	6 "
THOMAS	2 "

Maie 20, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, PEARCE, and bound for New England. p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace, and Minister of All Saints (Roman) in Northampton.

WM. HOESMAN, 40 years husbandman.
his wife, WINIFRED 35 years. |

ALICE ASHLEY 20 years. A maid servant. |

5 children. { HANNA	8 "
JEREMY	6 "
MARY	4 "
SARRA	2 "
ABRAHAM	1 yr.

20 June, 1635.

IN the *Abigail* of London, HACKWELL, bound for New England. p. cert. of his conformity from Justices of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in co. Bedford.

JOHN HOUGHTON 40 years old. |

7 July, 1636.

IN the *Defence* of London, EDMD. BUSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from 2 Justices of Peace and Minister from Dunstable in coun. Bedfordshire.

ROBERT LONGE 45 years. Innholder. || ELIZA, his wife | 30 " |

12

10 children { MICHELL	20 years.
SARRA	18 "
ROBERT	16 "
ELIZA	12 "
ANNIE	10 "
MARY	9 "
REBECCA	8 "
JEN	6 "
LAUREY	4 "
JOSHUA	3 yrs. old.
LUKE MEBBER	18 years a servant.

20 June, 1635.

IN the *Defence* of London, — PEARCE, for New England p. cert. from 2 Justices of the Peace and Minister of Towm. or, in Northampton.

JO. GOSLER, husbandman 25 years. || GRACE, his wife | 25 " |

22 June, 1635.

IN the *Abigail* de London, — HACKWELL, for New England, p. cert. from Minister of Cranbrook in Kent.

EDW. WHITE, husbandman	42 years.
and his wife, MARTHA	39 "
2 children { MARTHA	10 "
MARY	8 "
JOHN ALLEN, husbandman	30 "
his wife, ANNE	30 "
P. cert. hernehill in Kent.	

IN the *Abigail*.

P. cert. from Justice of Peace and Minister of Stepney

GEO. HADBORNE, glover 40 years. || his wife, ANNE | 40 " |

2 children { REBECCA 19 " || ANNA | 4 " |

JOSEPH BOREBANCKE 24, servants to GEORGE HAD- || JOAN JORDEN | 16¹ BORNE. |

22nd.

IN the *Defence* de London, EDW. BOWELL, for New England. Cert. from Sir Henry Mildmay, and Minister of Baddow in Essex.

JO. BROWNE, taylor 27 years. || THO. HART | 24 " |
| his 3 servants { MARY DENW | 24 " |
| ANNE LEAKE | 19 " |

26 June, 1635.

IN the *Abigail*, ROBERT HACKWELL, M^r. to New England, p. cert. from Northton, Thomas Martin, Mayor, and 2 Justices.

shoemaker, JO. HARBERT 23 years. || bricklayer, RICHARD ADAMS | 29 " |
| SUSAN ADAMS | 26 " |

4 July.

HENRY SOMNER 15 years. || ELIZA SOMNER | 18 " |
| | 12 - 2 |

17 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Abigail*, ROBERT HACKWILL, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, and they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie, being all husbandmen.

Years.		Years.	
RAULH WALLIS	40	MARY MOUNINGS	30
RALPH ROUTE	50	MARY MOUNINGS	9
J ⁿ FREEMAN	35	ANNA MOUNINGS	6
WALTER GUDNALL	34	MICHAEL MOUNINGS	3
RICHARD GRAYES	23	ELIZABETH ELLIS	19
ROBERT MERE	43	ELLEN JONES	26
SAMUEL MERE	3	ISAAC JONES	8
EDMUND MANKING	40	HESTER JONES	6
THO. JONES	40	THO. JONES	3
GEO. DIERRIE	49	SARA JONES	3 mo.
WM. MARSHALL	49	CECASA COVELL	15
THOMAS KNORE	31	JOAN WALL	19
JOHN HOLLWICK	38	WM. PAYNE	15
GEORGE WALLIS	18	NOLL KNORE	29
REBECCA PRICE	14	SARA KNORE	7
MARIA FREEMAN	50	ROBERT DRIVER	8
J ⁿ FREEMAN	9	ELIZABETH MORE	30
SYDILLIE FREEMAN	4	J ⁿ MORE	3 mo.
J ⁿ WEST	41		

IN the *Abigail*, yrd. p. cert. from the Minister of their conformitie and from the Justices that they are no subsidy men.

CHRISTOPHER FOSTER 32 years. |

FRANCES FOSTER 25 " |

children. { REBECCA FOSTER 5 years. |

{ NATHANIEL FOSTER 2 " |

{ JO FOSTER 1 " |

Years.		Years.	
EDWARD IRISON	32	ROBERT SHARP	20
WILLIAM ALMOND	34	JOHN ROOKEMAN	43
MARY JONES	30	ELIZABETH ROOKEMAN	31
ANDREW ALMOND	32	JO ROOKEMAN	9
ANNIS ALMY	8	HUGH BURT	35
EDWARD BURT	8	ANN BURT	32
THO. FREEMAN	24	WM. BASSETT	9
WM. YATES	14	JO. FOX	35
ELIZABETH IRISON	27	RICHARD FOX	15
CHIL. ALMIE	3	JO. MORY	14
JOHN STROWDE	15	EDMOND FREEMAN	45
EDWARD RAINSFORD	26		

THESE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Rising*, JO. LEICESTER, M^r. The plics having brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, being no subsidy men, took the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.		Years.	
WILLIAM COPE	26	ROBERT TURNER	24
RICHARD COPE	24	ELIZA HOLLY	20
THOMAS KING	21	ANN VASSALL	6
JO. STOCKBRIDGE	27	MARGARET VASSALL	2
ROBERT SAIEWELL	30	MARY VASSALL	1
WM. BROOKES	20	ELIZABETH ROBINSON	32
GILBERT BROOKS	14	SARA ROBINSON	11
NATHANIEL BYHAM	14	N ^o ROBERTSON	30
JO. WASSALL	10	JO. MORY	19
WM. VASSALL	47	CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE	1
RICHD. MORE	20	JAMES SAIDWELL	14

Years.		Years.	
JO. ROBINSON	33	SARA TYNKLER	13
ANN STOCKBRIDGE	21	FRA VASSALL	12
SUSAN SAIEWELL	25	THOMASIN MANSON	14
ANN VASSALL	42	KAT. ROBINSON	12
SUZAN KING	30	MARY ROBINSON	7
JUDITH VASSALL	16	ROBT ONYON	25

20 June, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Phillip*, RICHARD MORGAN, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and taken the oath of allegiance due et a^o p^ord.

Years.		Years.	
JOHN HART	33	TIMOTHIE FEATLE	23
JOHN COACHMAN	28	WM. ARUNDELL	32
JOHN REDDEN	32	ALEXANDER LEAKE	27
JOHN SHAW	30	GEORGE BONHAM	31
GEORGE HILL	23	WM. ROGERS	34
WILLIAM BEANSY	34	EDWARD HALOCK	27
NICHOLAS KIPPIN	31	RICH. J ⁿ SON	31
JAMES QUARRER	22	PETER JOHNSON	39
ISAAC OWDELL	22	JOHN MASON	16
WM. TAYLOR	36	WILTON ERMSON	33
JAMES YORK	21	JAMES HARGILL	22
THOMAS GORHAM	19	THOMAS THUMBALL	22
NATHANIEL DISSNALL	23	RICH. J ⁿ SON	19
JOHN TAYLOR	16	JOHN LAWTERS	17
JOHN GORHAM	18	THOMAS EDWARDS	20
RICHARD WILSON	19	ROBERT DAVIES	26
ROBERT MORGAN	33	RICHARD UPPOTT	26
SAMUELL MILNER	18	THOMAS POSLEY	23

Women.

Years.		Years.	
ELEN BURGIS	45	MURCH LANGFORD	24
KATHERINE BOWES	20	ELIZABETH WILLERTON	18
SUZAN TRASK	25	SARA SHAW	18
		MARIE BAKER	25
		ANNE BARNIE	23

23 June, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *America*, WILLIAM BARKER, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister of the town of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
RICHARD SADD	23	ROWLAND COTTON	27
THOMAS WAKEFIELD	17	MILES FLITCHER	23
THOMAS BENNETT	22	WILLIAM EVANS	23
STEVEN READ	27	LAURENCE FAKERN	23
WM. STANBRIDGE	27	MATHEW ROBINSON	24
HENRY BARKER	18	ISAAC BULL	27
JAMES FOSTER	21	PHILLIP REMINGTON	29
THOMAS TALBOTT	20	RADULPH SPRAGING	37
RICHARD YOUNG	31	GEORGE CHAUNSLER	29
ROBERT THOMAS	20	RICHARD HERSEY	22
JOHN FAREFOST	20	JOHN ROBINSON	32
ROBERT ASKEY	22	EDMUND CHITTS	19
SAMUELL ANDRE	24	THO. PRICHARD	32
WILLIAM COWLEY	20	JONATHAN BRONSFORD	21
JOHN SHAW	16	HENRIY BELT	20
RICHARD GCMY	21	JOHN MACE	20
BARTHOLOMEW HOUTON	25	WALTER JEWELL	19
JOHN WHITE	21	WILLIAM BUCKLAND	19
THOMAS CHAPPELL	33	LAUNCELOT JACKSON	18
HUGH FOX	33	WILLIAMSON	12
DAVID MORRIS	32	PHILLIP PARSONS	10

	Years		Years
JO ROBINSON	5	SARA TYNKLER	13
ANN STOCKBRIDGE	21	FRA VASSALL	12
SUSAN SAILWELL	25	THOMAZIN MANSON	14
ANN VASSALL	42	KAT. ROBINSON	12
SUZAN KING	30	MARY ROBINSON	7
JUDITH VASSALL	16	ROBT. ONYON	25

20 June, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginia, embarked in the *Philip*. RICHARD MORGAN, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the town of Gravesend, of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and taken the oath of allegiance due et a^o p^ord.

Years	Years
JOHN HART	33
JOHN COUCHMAN	28
JOHN REDDEN	38
JOHN SHAW	35
GEORGE HILL	23
WILLIAM BRANNEY	34
NICHOLAS RIPPIN	31
JAMES QUARRER	22
ISAAC OWDELL	36
WM TAYLOR	21
JAMES YORK	19
THOMAS GORHAM	23
NATHANIEL DERRALL	16
JOHN TAYLOR	18
JOHN GORHAM	18
RICHARD WILSON	19
ROBERT MORGAN	33
SAMUELL MILNER	18
TIMOTHIE FEATLIE	23
WM. ARUNDELL	32
ALEXANDER LEAKE	27
GEORGE BONHAM	31
WM ROGERS	35
EDWARD HALOCK	22
RICH. DAWSON	31
PETER JOHNSON	39
JOHN MASON	16
WILTON EMSON	33
JAMES HABROLL	22
THOMAS TREMBALL	22
RICH. J ⁿ SON	19
JOHN LAWTERS	17
THOMAS EDWARDS	20
ROBERT DAVIES	28
RICHARD UPFOTT	26
THOMAS POSLETT	23

Years	Years
MURCIE LANGFORD	24
ELIZABETH WILKERTON	18
SARA SHAW	18
MARIE BAKER	25
ANNE BARNIE	23

23 June, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, embarked in the *America*. WILLIAM BARKER, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister of the town of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years	Years
RICHARD SADD	23
THOMAS WAKEFIELD	17
THOMAS BENNETT	22
STEVEN READ	24
WM. STANBRIDGE	27
HENRY BARKER	18
JAMES FOSTER	21
THOMAS TALBOTT	20
RICHARD YOUNG	31
ROBERT THOMAS	20
JOHN FAREPOYNT	20
ROBERT ASKYN	22
SAMUELL AWDE	24
WILLIAM COWLEY	20
JOHN SHAW	16
RICHARD GEMY	21
BARTHOLOMEW HOUTON	25
JOHN WHITE	21
THOMAS CHAPPELL	33
HUGH FOX	24
DAVID MORRIS	32
ROWLAND COTTON	22
MILES FLETCHER	27
WILLIAM EVANS	23
LAURENCE FAREERN	23
MATHEW ROBINSON	24
ISAAC BULL	29
PHILLIP REMINGTON	27
RADULPH SPRAGING	37
GEORGE CHAUNTLER	29
RICHARD HERSEY	22
JOHN ROBINSON	22
EDMUND CHIFFS	19
THO. PARCIARD	32
JONATHAN BRANSFORD	21
HUMFREY BELT	20
JOHN MACE	20
WALTER JEWELL	19
WILLIAM BUCKLAND	19
LAUNCELOT JACKSON	18
JOHN WILLIAMSON	12
PHILLIP PARSONS	10

Years	Years
HENRY PARSONS	14
ANDREW MORGAN	26
WILLIAM THOMAS	22
JOHN YATES	20
RICHARD WOOD	26
JAMES SOMERS	22
DAVID BROMLEY	15
WALTER BROOKES	15
SEYMOR RICHARDSON	23
THOMAS JOHNSON	19
JO. AVERIE	20
JOHN CROSTES	20
THOMAS BROUGHTON	19
BENJAMIN WRAGG	24
HENRY EMBERIE	20
ROBERT SAYEN	40
GEORGE BROOKES	35
THOMAS HOLLAND	34
WILLIAM BROOKES	17
RICHARD HARRISON	15
THOMAS PRATT	17
JOHN EALES	16
RICHARD MILLER	12
ROBERT LAMER	16
THOMAS BOOMER	13
GEORGE DULMARE	8
JOHN UNDERWOOD	19
WILLIAM BERNARD	27
CHARLES WALLINGER	24
THOMAS DYMETT	23
KYCE HOOD	36
JOHN CARTER	54

Women.

ELIZABETH REMINGTON	20
KATHERINE HIBBOTS	20
ELIZABETH WILLIS	18
JOAN JOBE	18
ANN NASH	22
ELIZABETH PHILLIPS	22
DOROTHY STANDE	22
SUZAN DEATH	22
ELIZABETH DEATH	3
ALICE REMINGTON	26
DOROTHY BAKER	18
ELIZABETH BAKER	18
SARA COLERANK	20
MARY THURROGOOD	19

29 June, 1635.

BOARD the *Abigail*. ROBT. HACKWELL, M^r, for New England.

Years	Years
JOSEPH FLUDD, a baker	45
JOSEPH FLUDD	33
EDWARD MARTIN	19
SUZAN HATHWAY	34
OREGIAN FLUDD	4

Ultimo Junii, 1635.

BOARD the *Abigail*. ROBERT HACKWELL, M^r, cert. from the Minister of Stepney Parish, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

Starchmaker, HENRY COLLINS

29 years.

Usur ANN COLLINS

30 "

HENRY COLLINS

5 "

JO. COLLINS

3 "

MARGERY COLLINS

2 "

JOSHUA GRIFFITH

25 "

MARY ROOTE

15 "

JO. COKE

27 "

GEO. BURDIN

24 "

3 children

Servants

HUGH ALLEN

27 "

MARY ROOTE

15 "

JO. COKE

27 "

GEO. BURDIN

24 "

BOARD the *Abigail*. p^r. p. Cert. from the Minister and Justices, according to order.

EDWARD FOUNTAINE

28 years.

RALPH SHIPPARD

29 "

THOMAS SHIPPARD

23 "

SARA SHIPPARD

2 "

Wife and daughter

1 July, 1635.

BOARD the *Abigail*. p^r.

ANN GILLAM

28 years.

Ben GILLAM

1 "

JOHN COOKE

15 "

EDWARD BELCHER

18 "

ANN WILLIAMS

10 "

13

Years		Years	
HENRY PARSONS.....	14	THOMAS BOOMER.....	13
ANDREW MORGAN.....	26	GEORGE DULMAR.....	8
WILLIAM THOMAS.....	22	JOHN UNDERWOOD.....	19
JOHN YATES.....	20	WILLIAM BERNARD.....	27
RICHARD WOOD.....	36	CHARLES WALLINGER.....	24
JAMES SOMERS.....	22	THOMAS DYMETT.....	21
DAVID BROMLEY.....	15	KYCE HOOD.....	36
WALTER BROOKES.....	15	JOBIN CARTER.....	34
SYMON RICHARDSON.....	23		
THOMAS JOHNSON.....	19		
JO AVERE.....	20		
JOHN CROSTES.....	20		
THOMAS BROUGHTON.....	19		
BENJAMIN WRAGO.....	24		
HENRY EMBERRIE.....	20		
ROBERT SAEV.....	40		
GEORGE BROOKES.....	35		
THOMAS HOLLAND.....	34		
WILLIAM BROOKES.....	17		
RICHARD HARRISON.....	15		
THOMAS PRATT.....	17		
JOHN EALES.....	16		
RICHARD MILLER.....	12		
ROBERT LANE.....	16		

29 June, 1635.

BOARD the *Abigail*, ROBT. HACKWELL, M^r, for New England.

Years		Years	
JOSEPH FLUDD, a baker.....	45	JOSEPH FLUDD.....	4
Uxor JANE FLUDD.....	35	EDWARD MARTIN.....	19
ELIZABETH FLUDD.....	9	SUZAN HATHWAY.....	34
ORDEAN FLUDD.....	4		

Ultimo Junii, 1635.

BOARD the *Abigail*, ROBERT HACKWELL, M^r, cert. from the Minister of Stepney Parish, of their conformitie, and that they are no subsidy men.

Starchmaker, HENRY COLLINS..... 29 years.

Uxor ANN COLLINS..... 39 "

3 children { HENRY COLLINS..... 5 "
JO COLLINS..... 5 "
MARGERY COLLINS..... 2 "Servants { JOSHUA GRIFFITH..... 25 "
HUGH ALLEN..... 27 "
MARY ROOTE..... 15 "
JO COKE..... 27 "
GEO. BURDEN..... 24 "N the *Abigail* prd. p. Cert. from the Minister and Justices, according to order.

EDWARD FOUNTAINE..... 28 years.

RALPH SHIFFARD..... 29 "

Wife and daughter { THOMAS SHIFFARD..... 23 "
SARA SHIFFARD..... 2 "

1 July, 1635.

N the *Abigail*, prd.

ANN GILLAM.....	28 years.
Son BEN GILLAM.....	1 "
JOHN COOKE.....	15 "
EDWARD BEUCHER.....	18 "
ANN WILLIAMS.....	10 "

13

Years		Years	
THOMAS BRANE, husbandman.....	22	JAMES DODD.....	16
THOMAS LAUNDEN.....	22	MATHEW ARBY.....	15
WILLIAM POTTER, husb.....	27	ELMOND FREEMAN, husb.....	34
FRANCIS POTTER, Uxor.....	26	ELIZABETH FREEMAN, Uxor.....	35
JOSEPH POTTER.....	20 weeks	ELMOND FREEMAN.....	15
RICHARD CARR.....	29	JOHN FREEMAN.....	8
PHILIP DRINKER.....	39	JOS JONES.....	15
ELIZABETH DRINKER, Uxor.....	32	JOS TERRY.....	32
EDWARD DRINKER.....	13	JOS EMERSON.....	20
JO DRINKER.....	8	REHED. WOODMAN.....	9
MARGARET TUCKER.....	23	ELIZABETH FREEMAN.....	12
ELINOR HILLMAN.....	33	ALICE FREEMAN.....	17
WM. KING.....	18	HUGH BURT.....	15
GEORGE RAM.....	25	ANN ALDROCK.....	18
JO STUNTLEY.....	34	THO. THOMSON.....	18

2 July, 1635.

N the *Abigail*, prd. p. certificate from the Minister of Shoreditch parish and Stepney parish.

JOHN DEYKING.....	25		
JOSEPH ARNOLD.....	40		
ALICE DEYKING.....	30		
ANN ARNOLD.....	39		
ALICE STEVENS.....	22		
MARGARET DEVOGGIN.....	9		
RALPH BUSHILL.....	23		

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Defence*, THOMAS BOSTOCK, M^r, the ptic, hath brought testimony from the Justices of Peace and Minister in Cambridge

of his conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and suprenacie.

A taylor, ADAM MOTT.....	39		
Uxor SARA MOTT.....	31		
Mason, HENRY STEVENS.....	24		
Husb. JOHN SHIFFARD.....	36		
MARGARET SHIFFARD.....	31		
THOMAS SHIFFARD.....	3 mo.		
JO. MOTT.....	14		
ADAM MOTT.....	12		
JONATHAN MOTT.....	9		
ELIZABETH MOTT.....	6		
MARY MOTT.....	4		

children

N the *Defence*, prd. THOS. BOSTOCK, M^r, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister of Fenchurch of his conformitie, &c.
THO. BOYLSON..... 20 years.

4 July.

N the *Abigail*, of London, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of St. Olives, Southwarke.

RALPH MASON, journeyman.....	35 years.
ANN, his wife.....	35
RICHARD.....	5
SAMUEL.....	3
SUSAN.....	1

3 children.

N the *Defence*, prd.

ELIZABETH FRENCH.....	30	FRANCIS FRENCH.....	10
ELIZABETH FRENCH.....	6	JO. FRENCH.....	5 mo.
MARIA FRENCH.....	23		

13-2

THOMAS BRANE, husbandman	40	JAMES DODD	15
THOMAS LAUNDER	22	MATHEW ARDY	13
WILLIAM POTTER, husb.	27	EDMUND FREEMAN, husb.	34
FRANCES POTTER, <i>Uxor</i>	26	ELIZABETH FREEMAN, <i>Ux.</i>	13
JOSEPH POTTER	20 weeks	EDMUND FREEMAN	13
RICHARD CARR	29	JOHN FREEMAN	8
PHILIP DRINKER	39	JOA JONES	13
ELIZABETH DRINKER, <i>Ux.</i>	32	JOA TERRY	32
EDWARD DRINKER	13	JOA EMERSON	20
JO DRINKER	8	RICH. WOODMAN	9
MARGARET TUCKER	23	ELIZABETH FREEMAN	12
ELISER HILLMAN	23	ALICE FREEMAN	17
WM KING	18	HUGH BURT	13
GEORGE RAY	23	ANNIS ALDROCK	18
JO STANTLEY	34	THO. THOMSON	18

2 July, 1635.

IN the *Abigail*, pnd. p. certificate from the Minister of Shoreditch parish and Stepney parish.

JOHN DEYKING	25	bound to New England.
JESSE ARNOLD	40	
ALICE DEYKING	30	
ANN ARNOLD	39	
ALICE STEVENSON	22	
MARGARET DEYKING	9	
RALPH BUSHELL	23	

IHEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, THOMAS BOSTOCK, M^r, the pte. hath brought testimony from the Justices of Peace and Minister in Cambridge

of his conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

A taylor, ADAM MOTT	39
<i>Uxor</i> SARA MOTT	31
Mason, HENRY STEEVENS	24
Hush, JOHN SHEPPARD	36
MARGARET SHEPPARD	31
THOMAS SHEPPARD	3 mo.
JO. MOTT	14
ADAM MOTT	12
JONATHAN MOTT	9
ELIZABETH MOTT	6
MARY MOTT	4

} children

IN the *Defence*, pnd. THOS. BOSTOCK, M^r, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister of Fenchurch of his conformity, &c.

THOMAS BOYLSON 20 years.

4 July.

IN the *Abigail*, of London, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of Peace of St. Olives, Southwarke.

RALPH MASON, journey	35 years.
ANS, his wife	35
RICHARD	5
3 children. { SAMUEL	3
{ SUSAN	1

IN the *Defence*, pnd.

ELIZABETH FRENCH	39	FRANCIS FRENCH	10
ELIZABETH FRENCH	6	JO. FRENCH	5 mo.
MARIA FRENCH	23		

13—2

4 July, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THOMAS BOSTOCK, M^r, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the orders of the Church of England, and no subsidy man.

ROGER HARLAKENDEN	23	take oath of allegiance and supremacy.
ELIZA, his wife	18	
MABLE, his sister	21	
ANNE WOOD, his servant	23	
SAMUEL SHEPPARD, servant	22	Servants to y ^r aforesaid ROGER HARLAKENDEN.
JOSEPH COCKE	27	
GED. COCKE	25	
WM. FRENCH	30	
ELIZA, his wife	32	
ROBERT, a man servant	—	
SARA SIMON	30	

6 July.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THO. BOSTOCK, for New England.

JO. JACKSON, 30 years. Wholesaler in Birch Lane. p. cert. from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and Minister of y^r parish.

10 July, 1635.

IN the *Abigail*, RICHARD HACKWELL, M^r, p. cert. from y^r Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man.

JOHN WYNTHROFF	27	THO. GOAD	15
ELIZABETH WYNTHROFF	19	ELIZABETH EPPS	13
DENNE WYNTHROFF	11	MARY LYNE	6

IN the *Defence* p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of his conformity to the Church of England.

A taylor, JAMES FITCH.. 30 years. *Uxor* ARBELL FITCH.. 24 years.

4 July, 1635.

IHEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Transport* of London, EDWARD WALKER, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

OLIVER VAN HECK	35	JO. WATERS	29
<i>Uxor</i> KATHERINE VAN HECK	34	ROBT. FOSSETT	26
PETER VAN HECK	7	WALTER DOWNS	24
RICHARD MATON	23	SYMON JONES	40
WM. PAGE	18	ROBERT JENKINSON	18
ROBERT KEYVYN	19	FRANCIS BREDIN	28
PETER SMITH	25	PATRICK CASTELL	21
BRIAN MCGAWYN	3	HEARY CASTELL	22
DANIEL SYMON	17	STEVEN BLACK	18
WILLIAM LANSINGTON	32	GOWEN LANCASTER	28
RICHARD SHARP	15	ROBERT FARREAR	24
MARMADUKE KIDSON	18	BRYAN GAYNS	20
JO. GODFREY	21	HUMFREY HUDNET	22
RICHARD CRITCH	27	JO. WOODALL	18
ELLIS BAKER	21	GEO. ASDON	22
JONATHAN NEALE	12	PETER SEXSTON	20
JO. BUSH	17	THO. JOHNSON	23
WM. NESSE	23	THOMAS SAUNDERS	20
JO. SPREATE	26	JOHN LEE	16
THO. STEEVENS	25	ROBERT FARIST	20

4 July, 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THOMAS BOSTOCK, M^r, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the orders of the Church of England, and no subsidy man.

Years.		
ROGER HARLAKENDEN	23	toke oath of allegiance and supremacy.
ELIZA, his wife	18	
MARIE, his sister	21	
ANNE WOOD, his servant	21	
SAMUEL SHEPHERD, servant	22	Servants to y ^r aforesaid ROGER HARLAKENDEN.
JOSEPH COCKE	27	
GEORGE COCKE	25	
WM. FRENCH	30	
ELIZA, his wife	32	
ROBERT, a man servant	30	
SARAH SIMES	30	

6 July.

IN the *Defence*, of London, THO. BOSTOCK, for New England.

JO. JACKSON, 30 years. Wholesaler in Birchin Lane.
p. cert. from SIR GEORGE WHITMORE and Minister of y^r parish.

10 July, 1635.

IN the *Abigail*, RICHARD HARKWELL, M^r, p. cert. from y^r Minister and Justice of Peace of his conformity to the Church of England, and that he is no subsidy man.

	Years.		Years.
JOHN WYNTHROFF.....	27	THO. GOAD	13
ELIZABETH WYNTHROFF	19	ELIZABETH EPPS.....	12
DENNE WYNTHROFF	11	MARY LYNE.....	6

IN the *Defence* p. cert. from the Justice and Minister of his conformity to the Church of England.

A taylor, JAMES FITCH.. 30 years. *Uxor* ABERGALL FITCH.. 24 years.

4 July, 1635.

IHEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Transport* of London, EDWARD WALKER, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
OLIVER VAN HECK	35	JO. WATERS	29
<i>Uxor</i> KATHERINE VAN HECK	34	ROBT. FOSSETT	26
PETER VAN HECK	7	WALTER DOWNS	24
RICHARD MATON	23	SYMON JONES	40
WM. PAGE	18	ROBERT JENKINSON	18
ROBERT KEVYNN	19	FRANCIS CLARK	28
PETER SMITH	25	PATRICK BREDDY	21
BRIAN MCGAWYN	3	HEARY CASTELL	22
DANIEL SYMONS	17	STEVEN BUCK	18
WILLIAM WALLINGTON	32	GOWEN LANCASTER	28
RICHARD SHARP	15	ROBERT FARRAR	24
MARMADUKE KIDSON	18	BRYAN GYNN	20
JO. GODFREY	21	HUMFREY HUDNET	22
RICHARD CRITCH	27	JO. WOODALL	18
ELLIS BAKER	21	GEORGE ASHON	22
JONATHAN NEALE	12	PETER SENSTON	20
JO. BUSH	17	THO. JOHNSON	23
WM. NESSE	23	THOMAS SAUNDERS	20
JO. SPREARE	20	JOHN LEE	16
THO. STEVENS	25	ROBERT FAREIST	20

Years.		Years.	
RICHARD BUCK	18	JOHN POWNE	20
WILLIAM HARDENSE	22	EDWARD ROW	17
DANIEL ROSE	25	ROBERT GREENE	20
RICHARD ANDERSON	17	HENRY MEDDOWES	20
JAMES PHILLIPS	26	GEORGE JOHNSON	19
ROBERT TYNMAN	21	JOHN VOSS	22
PETER WALLER	24	ANDREW ADAMS	18
RICHARD PULEY	22	JOHN WILSON	32
ROGER HULLIDGE	19	NATHAN ANLEY	28
WM. REDDMAN	18	ANTHONY GRIMSTON	20
FRANCIS BUCK	23	TIO. HACKET	19
THOMAS CRANFIELD	14	ROBERT HONNIBORN	21
THOMAS PAYNE	22	JO. PARSON	18
PHILLIP JONES	22	ALEXANDER BURLIE	18
JOHN GOWSON	21	WM. HART	26
STEVEN BEANE	20	NATHANIEL PATIENT	16
GEORGE BARBER	20	HENRY ARMSTRONG	22
RICHARD WILKINSON	32	WM. WATSON	24
RICHARD LLOYD	28	HARRITT JUD	16
HENRIK BARNES	22	JOHN FOX	31
THOMAS MORE	21	HENRY BURKET	34
JOHN HARDISON	30	BENNET FREEMAN	20
WM. HUDSON	20	EDWARD SALTER	19
WM. MASON	30	ROBERT COVETT	24
MARK BRIDGELL	21	THO. MORE	18
HENRY PORTER	30	JO. RUSSELL	16
PATRICK WOODALL	20	EDWARD HUNT	19
JOHN GEE	18	ROBERT BUCKWITH	21
RICHARD COOPER	28	JO. WITTON	26
RICHARD EGGLESTON	24	JO. HARRIS	28
WILLIAM HARRERT	13	JO. BAYLIE	47
JOHN WISE	18	JOHN HATHORN	20
THOMAS COLES	32	EDWARD DUTE	18
THO. WILLIAMS	18	JO. ARP	19
RICHARD ATKINSON	21	EDWARD PRYME	16

Women.

Homes.		Years.	Years.	
KATHERINE LONG	34	ANN BRISCO	22	
ELIZABETH SAMES	19	ANN GUDENBRIDGE	23	
JOHN HARDENSE	18	REBECCA LANE	22	
ELIZABETH RILEY	18	ELIZABETH YORE	23	
ELLEN ROGERSON	20	RAULPH GOLTTHORP	20	
ELIZABETH LINCOLN	23	EDWARD THOMPSON	24	
ELIZABETH COCKES	19	WM. WHITE	37	
ANN WANDALL	18	ROBERT LEWES	38	
SORIEL LAKELAND	25	BARBARIE BARNES	35	
ELIN WHITE	26	EDWARD TSON	20	
WM. WHITE	7 weeks	JOHN SOMERTON	24	
ELLENER ROGER	19	JOHN RUSSELL	14	
DOROTHY CHARLES	20	ROBERT BATEMAN	20	
FRANCIS WEBSTER	27	WM. COOKE	20	
JO. SYARD	38	HENR. BANISTER	22	
GEORGE MIDLAND	19	THO. RICHARDSON	26	
HESTER BROTHERTON	18	JO. WALLER	19	
MARGARET WATSON	18	RICHARD WYER	27	
OLIVE SPRAWLE	21	JOHN TRUE	26	
		JO. HOSKE	21	
		ROBERT MEDLEY	16	

6 July, 1635.

IN the *Pale* of London, LEONARD BETTS, M^r Bound for Virginia, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformity to the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
ADRIAN FORD.....	26	THO. GREENE.....	21
WILLIAM CRAST.....	23	JO. JONES.....	18
ROBERT CAPLIN.....	22	THO. BAKEFOOT.....	19
EDWARD WADE.....	24	ROBERT TAYLOR.....	18

Years.		Years.	
RICHARD BICK	18	JOHN POWNE	20
WILLIAM HARDISH	22	EDWARD ROW	17
DANIELL ROSE	25	ROBERT GREENE	20
RICHARD ANDERSON	17	HENRY MEDDOWS	20
JAMES PHILLIPS	26	GEORGE JOHNSON	19
ROBERT TYNMAN	21	JOHN VOSS	22
PETER WALLER	24	ANDREW ADAMS	18
RICHARD PETLEY	22	JOHN WILSON	32
ROGER HOLLIDGE	19	NATHAN ANLEY	28
WM. REDMAN	18	ANTHONY GRIMSTON	20
FRANCIS BICK	23	TIO HACKET	19
THOMAS CRANFIELD	14	ROBERT HONNIBORN	21
THOMAS PAYNE	23	JO PARSON	18
PHILIP JONES	22	ALEXANDER BURLIE	18
JOHN GOODSON	21	WM. HART	26
STEVEN BEANE	20	NATHANIEL PATIENT	16
GEORGE BARKER	20	HENRY ARMSTRONG	22
RICHARD WHISTLER	32	WM. WATSON	24
RICHARD LLOYD	28	HARBERT JUDD	16
HENRY BARNES	22	JOHN FOX	31
THOMAS MORE	21	HENRY BURKET	34
JOHN HARDISON	30	BENNET FREEMAN	20
WM. HUDSON	20	EDWARD SALTER	10
WM. MASON	20	ROBERT COVETT	25
MARK BRIDGEMAN	21	TIO MORE	18
HENRY FORTER	30	JO RUSSELL	16
PATRICK WOODALL	20	EDWARD HUNT	19
JOHN GEE	18	ROBERT BUCKWITH	21
RICHARD COOPER	28	JO WITTON	16
RICHARD EGGLESTON	24	JOHN HARRIS	28
WILLIAM HARRERT	31	JO BAYLIE	42
JOHN WISE	18	JOHN HATHORN	20
THOMAS COLES	32	EDWARD DREE	18
TIO WILLIAMS	18	JO ARF	19
RICHARD ATKINSON	21	EDWARD PRYME	16

Years.		Years.	
WOMEN.		ANN BRISCO	22
KATHERINE LONG	34	ANN GUDGERIDGE	23
ELIZABETH SAMES	19	REBECCA LANE	22
JOHN HARDISS	18	ELIZABETH YORE	23
ELIZABETH RILEY	18		
ELIZABETH ROGERSON	20	RAULF GOLTHER	20
ELIZABETH LINCOLN	23	EDWARD THOMSON	24
ELIZABETH CORKER	19	WM. WHITE	37
ANN WANDALL	18	ROBERT LINES	18
SIBELL LAKELAND	25	BARNABE BARNES	35
ELIN WHITE	26	EDWARD LON	20
		JOHN SOMERTON	24
WM. WHITE	7 weeks	JOHN RUSSELL	14
ELLENOR ROGER	19	ROBERT BATIMAN	20
DOROTHY CHARLES	20	WM. COOKE	20
FRANCIS WEBSTER	27	HENK. BANISTER	22
JO SVARD	38	TIO RICHARDSON	26
GEO. MIDLAND	19	JO WALLER	19
		RICHARD WEVER	27
HENRY BROTHERTON	18	JOHN TRUE	26
MARGARET WATSON	18	JO HORNE	21
OLIFFE SPRAW	21	ROBERT MEDLEY	16

6 July, 1635.

IN the *Pauls* of London, LEONARD BETTS, M^r. Bound for Virginia, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformity to the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
ADRIAN FORD	26	TIO GREENE	21
WILLIAM CRAFT	23	JO JONES	18
ROBERT CAPLIN	22	TIO BAREFOOT	19
EDWARD WADE	24	ROBERT TAYLOR	18

Years.		Years.	
RICHARD BICK	18	JOHN POWNE	20
WILLIAM HARDISH	22	EDWARD ROW	17
DANIELL ROSE	25	ROBERT GREENE	20
RICHARD ANDERSON	17	HENRY MEDDOWS	20
JAMES PHILLIPS	26	GEORGE JOHNSON	19
ROBERT TYNMAN	21	JOHN VOSS	22
PETER WALLER	24	ANDREW ADAMS	18
RICHARD PETLEY	22	JOHN WILSON	32
ROGER HOLLIDGE	19	NATHAN ANLEY	28
WM. REDMAN	18	ANTHONY GRIMSTON	20
FRANCIS BICK	23	TIO HACKET	19
THOMAS CRANFIELD	14	ROBERT HONNIBORN	21
THOMAS PAYNE	23	JO PARSON	18
PHILIP JONES	22	ALEXANDER BURLIE	18
JOHN GOODSON	21	WM. HART	26
STEVEN BEANE	20	NATHANIEL PATIENT	16
GEORGE BARKER	20	HENRY ARMSTRONG	22
RICHARD WHISTLER	32	WM. WATSON	24
RICHARD LLOYD	28	HARBERT JUDD	16
HENRY BARNES	22	JOHN FOX	31
THOMAS MORE	21	HENRY BURKET	34
JOHN HARDISON	30	BENNET FREEMAN	20
WM. HUDSON	20	EDWARD SALTER	10
WM. MASON	20	ROBERT COVETT	25
MARK BRIDGEMAN	21	TIO MORE	18
HENRY FORTER	30	JO RUSSELL	16
PATRICK WOODALL	20	EDWARD HUNT	19
JOHN GEE	18	ROBERT BUCKWITH	21
RICHARD COOPER	28	JO WITTON	16
RICHARD EGGLESTON	24	JOHN HARRIS	28
WILLIAM HARRERT	31	JO BAYLIE	42
JOHN WISE	18	JOHN HATHORN	20
THOMAS COLES	32	EDWARD DREE	18
TIO WILLIAMS	18	JO ARF	19
RICHARD ATKINSON	21	EDWARD PRYME	16

Years.		Years.	
WOMEN.		ANN BRISCO	22
KATHERINE LONG	34	ANN GUDGERIDGE	23
ELIZABETH SAMES	19	REBECCA LANE	22
JOHN HARDISS	18	ELIZABETH YORE	23
ELIZABETH RILEY	18		
ELIZABETH ROGERSON	20	RAULF GOLTHER	20
ELIZABETH LINCOLN	23	EDWARD THOMSON	24
ELIZABETH CORKER	19	WM. WHITE	37
ANN WANDALL	18	ROBERT LINES	18
SIBELL LAKELAND	25	BARNABE BARNES	35
ELIN WHITE	26	EDWARD LON	20
		JOHN SOMERTON	24
WM. WHITE	7 weeks	JOHN RUSSELL	14
ELLENOR ROGER	19	ROBERT BATIMAN	20
DOROTHY CHARLES	20	WM. COOKE	20
FRANCIS WEBSTER	27	HENK. BANISTER	22
JO SVARD	38	TIO RICHARDSON	26
GEO. MIDLAND	19	JO WALLER	19
		RICHARD WEVER	27
HENRY BROTHERTON	18	JOHN TRUE	26
MARGARET WATSON	18	JO HORNE	21
OLIFFE SPRAW	21	ROBERT MEDLEY	16

6 July, 1635.

IN the *Pauls* of London, LEONARD BETTS, M^r. Bound for Virginia, p. certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformity to the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
ADRIAN FORD	26	TIO GREENE	21
WILLIAM CRAFT	23	JO JONES	18
ROBERT CAPLIN	22	TIO BAREFOOT	19
EDWARD WADE	24	ROBERT TAYLOR	18

Years.		Years.	
RICHARD BICK	18	JOHN POWNE	20
WILLIAM HADDISE	22	EDWARD ROW	17
DANIEL ROSE	25	ROBERT GREENE	20
RICHARD ANDERSON	17	HENRY MEDDOWS	20
JAMES PHILLIPS	26	GEORGE JOHNSON	19
ROBERT TYNMAN	21	JOHN Voss	22
PETER WALLER	24	ANDREW ADAMS	18
RICHARD PETLEY	22	JOHN WILSON	32
ROGER HULLIDGE	19	NATHAN ASLEY	20
WM. REDMAN	18	ANTHONY GRIMSTON	20
FRANCIS BICK	23	TIO HACKETT	19
THOMAS CRANFIELD	14	ROBERT HOINTHORN	21
THOMAS FAYNE	23	JO PARSON	18
PHILIP JONES	22	ALEXANDER BURLIE	18
JOHN GOODSON	21	WM. HART	20
STEVEN BEANE	20	NATHANIEL PATIENT	16
GEORGE BARKER	20	HENRY ARMSTRONG	22
RICHARD WHEATLEY	32	WM. WATSON	24
RICHARD LEWIS	28	HARBERT JUDS	16
HENRY BARNES	22	JOHN FOX	33
THOMAS MORE	21	HENRY BURKET	34
JOHN HARRISON	30	BENNET FREEMAN	20
WM. HUDSON	30	EDWARD SAITER	19
WM. MASON	30	ROBERT COVETT	25
MARK BRIDGELL	21	TIO MORE	18
HENRY PORTER	30	JO RUSSELL	16
PETER WOODGATE	20	EDWARD HUNT	19
JOHN GEE	18	ROBERT BECKWITH	21
RICHARD COOPER	28	JO WITTON	16
RICHARD EGGLESTON	24	JOHN HARRIS	28
WILLIAM HARBERT	33	JO BAYLIE	47
JOHN WISE	18	JOHN HATHORN	20
THOMAS COLE	32	EDWARD DRIE	18
TIO WILLIAMS	18	JO APE	19
RICHARD ATKINSON	21	EDWARD FRYME	16

Years.		Years.	
KATHERINE LONG	34	ANN BRIDGE	22
ELIZABETH SAMES	19	ANN GUDGERIDGE	23
JOHN HADDISE	18	REBECCA LANE	22
ELIZABETH RILEY	18	ELIZABETH YORE	23
ELLEN ROGERSON	20		
ELIZABETH LINCOLN	23	RALPH GOUTHORP	20
ELIZABETH CORKER	19	EDWARD THOMSON	24
ANN WANDALL	18	WM. WHITE	37
SIBBELL LAKELAND	25	ROBERT LEWES	18
ELLEN WHITE	26	BARNABE BARNES	35
WM. WHITE	7 weeks	EDWARD TSON	20
ELLENER ROGER	19	JOHN SUMERTON	24
DOROTHY CHARLES	20	JOHN RUSSELL	14
FRANCIS WEBSTER	27	ROBERT BATMAN	20
JO SYARD	38	WM. COOK	20
GEO. MIDLAND	19	HENRY RANISTER	22
		TIO KTHARESON	26
		JO WALLER	19
		RICHARD WISER	27
		JOHN TREE	26
		JO HONE	21
		ROBERT MEDLEY	16

6 July, 1635.

IN the *Parish of London*, LEONARD BETTS, M^r. Bound for Virginia, a certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformance to the Church of England.

Years.		Years.	
ADRIAN FORD	26	TIO GREENE	21
WILLIAM CRAST	23	JO JONES	18
ROBERT CAPLIN	22	TIO BAREFOOT	19
EDWARD WADE	24	ROBERT TAYLOR	18

Years.		Years.	
JO RICHARDSON	22	WM. JACKSON	20
RICHARD HUGHES	20	TIO SIMPSON	17
ROBERT MARKOM	22	DANIEL COLLYER	30
PETER PRICE	23	JOHN COOKE	20
GILES COLLINS	20	ARTHUR PATIENT	22
JO MACHIN	18	HUGH HARRISON	22
ROBERT WILE	21	WILLIAM PACK	27
JOHN THOMKINS	25	FRANCIS LUTYER	17
SYLVESTER THATCHER	21	WILLIAM BERRY	17
NICHOLAS FOX	20	DAVID FLEDD	17
JERMY WATTS	21	JO HUGHES	17
JOHN DAVIS	23	SAMVELL BURNETT	17
NICHOLAS PARKE	23	FRANCIS WOODALL	18
JOHN GILL	19	ABRAM BRUSTER	16
JO AYNS	21	EDWARD HOBSON	22
ABON EVERETT	20	HENRY JACOB	20
LAUNCELOTT LIMBICK	20	RICHARD CLAYTON	24
WM. STRANGE	25	THOMAS WEBB	15
WM. PALMER	18	HENRY WOODLIDGE	18
PHILIP BAGLEY	19	RICHARD DAVIES	20
CIPRIAN WARNER	21	WM. JACKSON	26
HENRY DUDMAN	18	MATTHEW BENNET	18
TIO HITCHCOCK	22	WILLIAM HIND	31
RICHARD EGGLESTON	16	MARGARET HIND	30
JO COURTNEY	32	AUGUSTUS HARWOOD	25
ROBERT UNDERWOOD	30	KATHERINE WILSON	28
WM. QUINN	40	2 children, ROBERT WILSON	6
NICHOLAS CLARK	31	RICHARD WILSON	5
SAMVELL SIMONDS	30	LEWARD WOOD	22
JO GILL	34	WM. PORTER	22
JOHN COOPER	24	CHARLES FORD	31
HENRY BANKS	19	JOHN SCOTT	26
NATHANIEL DEANE	27	THOMAS FLENNY	23
THOMAS LISTER	22	JOHN HERON	18
LEWARD WYON	20	TIO BAKER	16

Years.		Years.	
WILLIAM HUGHES	20	SYMON SIMES	15
JO. COXSHEDD	14	ANTHONY DAY	22
PETER PRYER	26		
BENJAMIN HOOKE	20		
JO. GIBBS	35		
GEO. DAWE	23		
HUGH BEACON	25		
JO. BISHOP	23		
SAMVELL DAVIES	24		
TIO WARNER	12		
THOMAS DRAPER	26		
ANTH. POTTS	27		
MARK WHITE	25		
WILLIAM HECY	22		
FRANCIS SEARLE	28		
WILLIAM RIDDELL	16		
JO. POTTER	26		
WM. CAPELL	25		
JO. MYNTER	16		
WM. HAREFINCH	30		

11th day of July, 1635.

IHEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defiance*, of London, EDWARD BOSTOCK, M^r. p certificate of his conformance in Religion, and that he is no subsidy man.

a miller, RICHARD PERK	33
MARY PERK	40
ISABELL PERK	7
ELIZABETH PERK	4
HENRY DUHURST	35

Years		Years	
22	JO. RICHARDSON	20	WM. JACKSON
20	RICHARD HUGHES	17	THO. SIMPSON
22	ROBERT MARKUM	20	DANIEL COLLYER
23	PETER PRICE	20	JOHN COOKE
20	GILES COLLINS	21	ARTHUR PATIENT
18	JO. MACHIN	22	HUGH HARRISON
21	ROBERT WILE	27	WILLIAM PACK
25	JOHN THOMKINS	17	FRANCIS LATTNER
21	SILVESTER THATCHER	17	WILLIAM BERRY
20	NICHOLAS FOX	17	DAVID FLUDD
21	JEREMY WATTS	17	JO. HUGHES
21	JOHN DAVIS	17	SAMUELL BURNETT
23	NICHOLAS PARKE	18	FRANCIS WOODALL
19	JOHN GILL	16	ABRAHAM BRUSTER
21	JO. AYNIS	22	EDWARD HOBSON
20	ABON EVERETT	20	HENRY JACOB
20	LAUNCELOTT LIMBICK	24	RICHARD CLAYTON
25	WM. STRANGE	18	THOMAS WEBB
18	WM. PALMER	18	HENRY WORLIDGE
19	PHILIP BAGLEY	20	RICHARD DAVIES
21	CYRIAN WARNER	20	WM. JACKSON
21	HENRY DUDMAN	18	MATTHEW BENNET
22	TOM. HITCHCOCK	35	WILLIAM HIND
16	RICHARD EGGLESTON	30	MARGARET HIND
32	JO. COURTNEY	25	AUGUSTIN HAWWOOD
30	RICHARD UNDERWOOD	28	KATHERINE WILSON
40	WM. QUINCY	6	ROBERT WILSON
31	NICHOLAS CLARK	5	2 children, RICHARD WILSON
30	SAMUELL SYMONDS	22	LIDVARD WOOD
34	JO. GILL	22	WM. POSTELL
24	JOHN COOPER	33	CHARLES FORD
19	HENRY BANKS	26	JOHN SCOTT
27	NATHANIEL DRAKE	23	THOMAS FLEKNEY
22	THOMAS LISTER	18	JOHN HERON
20	EDWARD WILSON	16	THO. BAKER

Years		Years	
20	WILLIAM HUGHES	15	SYMON SIMES
14	JO. CORSHEDD	22	ANTHONY DAY
26	PETER PRYER		IFORON
20	BENJAMIN HOOKE	22	GRACE ALDERMAN
35	JO. GIBBS	20	MARY HUSBAND
23	GEOR. DAVE	20	ALICE FULLER
25	HUGH BEACON	16	ELIZABETH RAYNTON
25	JO. BISHOP	20	ELIZABETH COLLINS
12	SAMUELL DAVIES	18	DOROTHY BRADLEE
12	THO. WARNER	24	GRACE JONES
26	THOMAS DRAPER	23	SURELL COURTNEY
27	ANTHE. POTTS	22	JOAN BOWDEN
25	MARK WHITE	24	ANNIS SELDEN
22	WILLIAM HICKEY	23	JOAN COLCHETER
28	FRANCIS SEARLE	20	ELIZABETH STACHE
16	WILLIAM RIDDELL	17	DOROTHY DAY
26	JO. POTTER	20	ANN EMMERTON
25	WM. CAPPEL	24	MARTHA HOLLAND
16	JO. MYSTER		
30	WM. HAREFINCH		

11th day of July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Def-moy*, of London, EDWARD BOSTOCK, M^r. p. certificate of his conformitie in Religion, and that he is no subsidy man.

a miller, RICHARD PERK	33
MARY PERK	40
SABELL PERK	7
ELIZABETH PERK	4
HENRY DUHURST	35

14 July, 1635.

IN the *Def-moy*, of London, M^r EDMOND BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister.

ROBERT HILL, 20 years, servant to Mr. CRADDOCK.

18 July, 1635.

THE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pale-Gro*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, and from Sir Edward Spencer, resident nere Branford, that he is no subsidy man, hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

WILLIAM HARRISON	55 years old.
JO. BALDIN	13 "
WILLIAM BALDIN	9 "

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Def-moy*, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, and y^e they are no subsidy men.

Years		Years	
34	SARRA JONES	25	WM. SAWKINS
15	SARRA JONES	40	WM. HUBBARD, husb.
11	JO. JONES	25	JUDITH HUBBARD
7	RUTH JONES	15	JOHN HUBBARD
3	THOMAS JONES	13	WM. HUBBARD
2	REBECCA JONES	48	WM. READ
1	ELIZ. JONES	30	MABELL READ
25	THO. DRONK	6	GEORGE READ
25	SUSANNA FAKERROTTER	5	RALPH READ
25	ELIZ. FRANKER	18 mo.	JUSTICE READ

Years		Years	
20	DOROTHY KNIGHT	20	MARTHA BANES
6	NATHANIEL HUBBARD	29	JASPER GOSN
4	RICHARD HUBBARD	25	ANN GOSN
22	MARION HUBBARD	7	FIRE MAULDER
20	MARY HUBBARD	20	SYM. ROGERSON
28	ROBERT COLBURN	26	JO. JENKINS
17	EDWARD COLBORNE	40	ROBERT KEYNE
24	DOROTHY ADAMS	18	ELIZ. STEEKER
16	FRANCIS NUTBROWNE	50	SARA KNIGHT
25	WM. WILLIAMSON	38	ANN KEYNE
23	MARIE WILLIAMSON	16	BEN. KEYNE
19	LOVE MERCE	27	JO. BUCKLES
14	JO. FITCH	20	MARY BENTLEY
29	FENLOPE DARNO		

13 July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Tames*, JO. MAY, M^r, for N. E., p. cert. from the Minister of their conformation in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

Years		Years	
32	WM. BALLARD, husb.	18	WM. HOOVER
26	ELIZABETH BALLARD	23	EDMOND JOHNSON
2	HESTER BALLARD	24	SAMUELL BENNET
1	JO. BALLARD	29	RICH. FALMER
26	ALICE JONES	26	ANT ^y BERRY
26	ELIZA GORFE	25	EDW. GARNER
23	EDMOND BRIDGES	16	WM. COLBORN
23	MICHELL MILNER	25	HENRY BULL
28	THO. TERRY	16	SOLOMON MARTIN
25	ROBERT TERRY	20	WILLIAM HILL, wheelwright
17	RICH. TERRY	33	NICHOLAS BUTTRY
22	TIPS, MARSHALL	28	MARTHA BUTTRY

14 7th 1635.

IN the *Defence*, of London, M^r EDMOND BOSTOCKE, for New England, p. cert. from the Minister.
ROBERT HILL, 20 years, servant to MR. CRADDOCK.

18 7th 1635.

HE under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pids-Gow*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, and from Sir Edward Spencer, resident nere Branford, that he is no subsidy man; hath taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy.

WILLIAM HARRISON 55 years old.
JO. BALDIN 13 "
WILLIAM BALDIN 9 "

HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Defence*, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie, and y^e they are no subsidy men.

Years.		Years.	
34	SARRA JONES	25	W ^m . SAWKYN
15	SARRA JONES	40	W ^m . HUBBARD, husb.
11	JO. JONES	25	JUDITH HUBBARD
7	RUTH JONES	15	JOHN HUBBARD
3	TEREHELES JONES	15	W ^m . HUBBARD
2	KEBICA JONES	48	W ^m . READ
1	THO. JONES	30	MARELL READ
25	SIO DANA	6	GEORGE READ
25	SIO DANA FARRBROTHER	5	RALPH READ
25	ELIZ. FENNER	18 mo	JUNICE READ

Years.		Years.	
30	DOROTHY KNIGHT	20	MARTHA BANES
6	NATHANIEL HUBBARD	29	JASPER GONS
4	RICHARD HUBBARD	25	ANN GONS
22	MARTRA HUBBARD	7	FERIE MAULDER
20	MARY HUBBARD	20	S ^m . ROGER
28	ROBERT COLBURNE	26	JO. JENKYN
17	EDWARD COLBURNE	40	ROBERT KEYNE
24	DOROTHY ADAMS	18	ELIZ. STEELER
16	FRANCIS NUTBROWNE	10	SARA KNIGHT
25	W ^m . WILLIAMSON	18	ANN KEYNE
23	MARIE WILLIAMSON	16	BEN. KEYNE
19	LIVE MERCE	27	JO. BULES
14	JO. FITCH	20	MARY BENTLEY
29	TESELOPE DARNO		

13 7th 1635.

HEIS under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Famos*, JO. MAY, M^r, for N. E., p. cert. from the Minister of their conformation in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

Years.		Years.	
32	W ^m . BALLARD, husb.	18	W ^m . HOOVER
26	ELIZABETH BALLARD	23	EDMOND JOHNSON
2	HESTER BALLARD	24	SAMUEL BINNET
1	JO. BALLARD	29	RICH. FAIMER
26	ALICE JONES	26	ANTH. BERRY
26	ELIZA GOFFE	25	EDW. GARUNER
23	EDMOND BRIGES	16	W ^m . COLBORN
23	MICHELL MILNER	25	HENRY BULL
28	THO. TERRY	70	SOLOMON MARTIN
25	ROBERT TERRY	20	WILLIAM HILL, wheelwright
17	RICH. TERRY	31	NICHOLAS BUTTRY
22	TIPS. MARSHALL	28	MARTHA BUTTRY

14-2

Years.		Years.	
40	GRACE BUTTRY	58	JANE GOODHUE
31	JO. HAST, shoemaker	26	JOHN JOHNSON
30	MARIA HART	24	SUZAN JOHNSON
30	HENRY TYBOTT, shoemaker	2	ELIZA JOHNSON
30	ELIZABETH TYBOTT	18 mo	THO. JOHNSON
4	JEREMY TYBOTT	32	RALPH FARMAN, barber
28	SAMUELL TYBOTT	28	ALICE FARMAN
28	REMEREMANCE TYBOTT	7	MARY FARMAN
60	NICHOLAS GOODHUE, cloth worker	4	THO. FARMAN
		2	RALPH FARMAN

HEIS under written names are to be transported to N. England, imbarqued in the *Alving* JOHN LESTER, M^r. The pties have brought cert. from the Minister and Justices of their confor. in Religion, and that they are no subsidy men.

Years.		Years.	
40	JO. JACKSON, fisherman	20	MARY SVRATT
36	MARGARET JACKSON	40	RICHARD HALLINGWORTH
30	JOHN JACKSON	30	SUZAN HALLINGWORTH
17	JO. MANFIELD	20	CHRISTIAN HUNTER
26	JOHN BULES	18	ELIZABETH HUNTER
14	JO. FITCH	14	THO. HUNTER
19	N ^o . LONG	11	W ^m . HUNTER
26	CHRISTIAN BUCK	7	W ^m . HOLLINGWORTH
36	DANABADE DAVIES	4	RICH. HOLLINGWORTH
16	SUZAN DAVIES	2	SUZAN HOLLINGWORTH
28	ROBERT LEWIS	3	ELIZ. HOLLINGWORTH
18	EDWARD INGRAM	14	THO. TRENTUM
13	HENRY BECK	29	THO. BRIGGS
18	JO. HATHORAY	29	ROBT. LEWIS
14	RICHARD SEXTON	22	ELIZ. LEWIS
24	MARY HUBBARD		

HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Lave*, JOSEPH YOUNG, M^r.

Years.		Years.	
26	WILLIAM CHERRELL, baker	10	SARRA HARMAN
40	URSULA CHERRELL	18	WALTER PARKER
12	JO. HARMAN	26	WILLIAM WAGHT
43	FRANCIS HARMAN	26	MARY BROWNE

HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Alvo*, RICHARD ORCHARD, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

Years.		Years.	
21	EDWARD HUGHES	30	CHR. HUDSON
21	JAMES MORRY	20	JO. SMITH
33	ROBERT HAGGAR	20	JO. COOPER
21	THO. ASKEU	20	EDWARD WAGHT
21	RICHARD COOKE	35	JO. VECAR
22	MILES ATKINSON	27	THO. ATKINSON
19	ROWLAND VAUGHAN	21	ROWLAND SUDGISTER
18	RICHARD NATT	23	WILLIAM MASSINGBURD
28	FRA. JENKINSON	17	JO. HUTTON
20	WILLIAM KENDREDD	32	ELIZABETH DEN
29	JO. WILSON	9 mo	ANN DEW
21	ROBT. BAXTER	16	RACHEL ADAMS
34	JO. BENTLEY	19	ANIS DEACON
20	JO. HOLDSWORTH	20	HANNA GLISFORD
21	JO. WRIGHT	20	ELIZ. BLANCH
28	CHARLES PEACOCK	16	SOPHIA ROTTKE

Years	Years
GRACE BUTTRY 1	JANE GOODHUE 38
JO HART, shoemaker 40	JOHN JOHNSON 26
MARIA HART 31	SUZAN JOHNSON 24
HENRY TYBOTT, shoemaker 39	ELIZA JOHNSON 2
ELIZABETH TYBOTT 39	THO. JOHNSON 18 mo.
JEREMY TYBOTT 4	RALPH FARMAN, barber 32
SAMUEL TYBOTT 2	ALICE FARMAN 28
REMEMBRANCE TYBOTT 28	MARY FARMAN 7
NICHOLAS GOODHUE, cloth 60	THO. FARMAN 4
worker 1	RALPH FARMAN 2

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to N. England, imbarqued in the *Albion* JOHN LISTER, M^r. The pties have brought cert from the Minister and Justices of their conformite in Religion, and that they are no subdy men.

Years	Years
JO JACKSON, fisherman 40	MARY SVRATT 29
MARGARET JACKSON 40	RICHARD HALLINGWORTH 40
JOHN JACKSON 2	SUZAN HALLINGWORTH 40
JO MANTHOLD 17	CHRISTIAN HUNTER 20
JOHN BURGLES 26	ELIZABETH HUNTER 18
JO FITCH 14	THO. HUNTER 14
NOP LONG 19	WM. HUNTER 11
CHRISTIAN BECK 26	WM. HOLLINGWORTH 7
DANIEL DAVIES 36	RICH. HOLLINGWORTH 4
SUZAN DAVIES 16	SUZAN HOLLINGWORTH 2
ROBERT LEWIS 28	ELIZ. HOLLINGWORTH 3
ELIZ. LEWIS 32	THO. TRENTUM 14
EDWARD INGRAM 18	THO. BUGGS 13
HENRY BECK 18	JO. BUGGS 29
JO. HATHORNY 18	ROBT. LEWIS 28
RICHARD SEKENS 14	ELIZ. LEWIS 22
MARY HUBBARD 24	

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Leve*, JOSEPH YOUNG, M^r.

Years	Years
WILLIAM CHERRALL, baker 26	SARRA HARMAN 10
ELISUA CHERRALL 40	WALTER PARKER 18
JO. HARMAN 12	WILLIAM BROWNE, fisherman 26
FRANCIS HARMAN 43	MARY BROWNE 26

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Albion* RICHARD ORCHARD, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

Years	Years
EDWARD HUGHES 21	CHARL HUDSON 30
JAMES MOREY 21	JO. SMITH 20
ROBERT HAGGAR 33	JO. COOPER 20
THO. ASKEU 21	EDWARD WAGGITT 20
RICHARD COOKE 21	JO. VICARS 35
MILES ATKINSON 22	THO. ATKINSON 27
ROWLAND VAUGHAN 19	ROWLAND SUMNER 21
RICHARD NATT 18	WILLIAM MASSINGBURD 23
FRA. J. JENKINSON 28	JO. HUTTON 17
WILLIAM KENDRICK 20	ELIZABETH DEW 32
JO. WILSON 29	ANN DEW 9 mo.
ROBT. BAXTER 21	RACHEL ADAMS 16
JO. BENTLEY 34	AVIS DEACON 19
JO. HOLDSWORTH 20	HANNA GLISFORD 20
JO. WRIGHT 21	ELIZ. BLANCH 20
CHARLES PEACOCK 28	SOPHIA ROTKIE 16

23 July.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Pido-Cove*, M^r. = ASHLEY. The ptie hath brought certificate of his conformite in religion, and attestacon from the Justices that he is no subdy man.

husb. ROBERT BILLS 32

28 July, 1635.

THESE persons hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hesperwell* of London, THOMAS BARR, M^r. p. Certificate from the Minister of St. Giles', Cripplegate, that they are conformable to the Church of England, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

Years	Years
THO. TREDEWELL, a smith 30	THO. BLACKLY 22
MARY TREDEWELL 30	THO. TREDEWELL 1

24 July.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Assurance*, de LO^s ISAAC BROWNELL and GEO. PERAGE, M^r. examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, of their conformite in religion, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

Years	Years
ROBERT BRIAN 27	RICHARD HAMEY 35
MATHEW JONES 60	WM. HOLLAND 31
ANN SHANE 32	HENRY SNOW 26
JO. DUNCORNE 46	MARIE SOUTHWOOD 22
SITH HAILEWARD 30	FRANCIS ROWENSON 29

Years	Years
JANE SOUTHERN 19	RICHARD ROGERS 45
MARGERIE BAKER 39	RICHARD LOCKLEY 51
SARA RAYNE 18	JO. JAKES 20
ANDREW UNDERWOOD 22	THO. MORE 19
PHILIPP JOHNS 22	JO. BAKER 22
HENRIE MARSHALL 35	NELMIAH CASON 21
HENRY HEIDEN 30	ROBERT MAYES 28
ELIZABETH SHERLOCKE 29	RICHARD BAKES 35
THOMAS HURLOCK 40	JO. BUTLER 50
SAMUEL HANDY 25	WM. ROBBELL 19
JO. GATER 35	ROBERT WYON 22
JOAN GATER 23	MATHEW DIXON 18
WM. LEE 36	JOHN WHILLER 23
JOSHUA TITLOE 19	JO. NORTH 24
JO. MIDDLETON 23	MOUNTSTEE NEWMAN 17
ROBERT HAWARD 22	ROBERT STEERE 27
SAMUEL POWELL 19	WM. LAKE 35
RICHARD GLOVE 24	HUMBERY WILKINS 19
THO. PAGETT 41	ANT ^y STILVO 21
MATHEW HOLMES 21	THO. DEACON 19
ELIAS HARRINGTON 25	ROBERT RIGGLE 19
RICHARD SMITH 25	BENJAMIN PILLARD 18
THO. ROBINSON 24	ROBERT DAVIES 28
EVAN AP EVEN 19	JO. SMITH 20
JO. BROWNE 21	WALTER MERKIDITH 33
ROBERT FRITH 23	THO. PHILLIPS 24
THO. WILKINSON 24	JAMES KINGSMILL 18
DENNIS HOGGIN 24	JO. BOWTON 20
JO. FRICAR 19	WALTER CHAFMAN 44
RICHARD REIGES 21	JAMES ARNOLD 37
EDWARD DAVIES 27	RICHARD LEAKE 18
LEOPOLDUS BLAKEWELL 21	THO. EDWYNS 13
JO. DIEWOT 21	HANGGATE BAKER 22
JO. MORGAN 27	JO. ALCOCK 20
THO. BAYCOCK 46	THO. HALL 15

23 July.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, embarked in the *Padre-Cave*, M^r. — ASHLEY. The p^{te} both brought certificate of his conformity in religion, and attestacon from the Justices that he is no scholary man.

Ind^t. ROBERT BILLS 32

28 July, 1635.

THESE persons hereunder expressed are to be transported to New England, embarked in the *Hopwell*, of London, THOMAS BARR, M^r. p. Certificate from the Minister of St. Giles', Cripplegate, that they are conformable to the Church of England, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

THO. TRELDWELL, a smith 30 THO. BLACKLY 30
MARY TRELDWELL 30 THO. TRELDWELL 1

24 July.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, embarked in the *Alsecano*, de Los, ISAAC BROWNELL and GEO. PERAGE, M^r. examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, of their conformity in religion, the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

ROBERT BRIAN 27 RICHARD HAMEY 32
MATTHEW JONES 60 THO. BENON 24
ANN SNOW 32 CHRISTOPH. DIXON 24
JO. DENROSE 46 JEREMIE SLIE 19
ARTH. HARRINGTON 30 JO. O. MULLIN 18
FRANCIS ROWENSON 29 AN^t PROCTER 16
ROBERT HANDLEY 19
WM. ROFFEN 18
RICHARD HALSEY 13
AN^t OTLAND 18
ROBERT OLDRIK 18
WM. HALL 24
JO. COPLAND 19
JOHN GOAD 18
JO. POLEY 17
FRANCIS GAYLER 18
THO. CRAVEN 17
RICHARD LUCAS 16
GEO. CULLIDGE 18
LAURENCE BARKER 26
JO. BOWES 20
JO. WOODBRIDGE 32
JO. JOHNSON 20
JO. CHAPPELL 38
GEO. WHITTAKER 32
RICHARD LIVERSIDGE 24
HENRY WOOD 20
ROBERT MAX 21
JO. WARREN 18
THO. TURNER 18
JO. GARLAND 19
JO. HUMFREY 23

JANE SOUTHERN 19 RICHARD ROGERS 48
MARGERIE BAKER 39 RICHARD LOCKLEY 51
SARA RAYNE 18 JO. JAKES 20
ANDREW UNDERWOOD 22 THO. MOLE 19
PHILIPP JOHNS 22 JO. BAKER 22
HENRIE MARSHALL 35 NEHEMIAH CANON 21
HENRY HEIDEN 30 ROBERT MAYES 28
ELIZABETH SHERLOCKE 29 RICHARD BARNES 38
THOMAS HURLOCK 40 JO. BUTTLER 50
SARVELL HANDY 25 WM. ROBBELL 19
JO. GATER 36 ROBERT WYON 22
JOAN GATER 23 MATHEW DIXON 18
WM. LEE 36 JOHN WHEELER 23
JOSUA TITLOE 19 JO. NORTH 24
JO. MIDDLETON 23 MOUNTFORT NEWMAN 27
ROBERT HAWKARD 22 ROBERT STEELE 17
SARVELL POWELL 19 WM. LAKE 35
RICHARD GLOVE 24 HENRY WILKINS 19
THO. PAGITT 41 AN^t STILTO 21
MATHEW HOLMES 21 THO. DEMON 19
ELIAS HARRINGTON 22 ROBERT RIGGIE 19
RICHARD SMITH 25 BENJAMIN FILLARD 18
THO. ROBINSON 24 ROBERT DAVIES 28
EVAN AP EYEN 19 JO. SMITH 20
JO. BROWNE 21 WALTER MERRIDITH 33
ROBERT FRITH 23 THO. PHILLIPS 24
THO. WILKINSON 23 JAMES KINSMILL 18
DENNIS HOGGIN 24 JO. BOWTON 20
JO. FRICCAR 25 WALTER CHAPMAN 44
RICHARD RIDGES 19 JAMES ANNSID 37
EDWARD DAVIES 27 RICHARD LEAKE 18
LEODORUS BLAKEWELL 21 THO. EDWYNS 13
JO. DERMOT 21 HANGATE BAKER 22
JO. MORGAN 27 JO. ALCOCK 20
THO. BAYCOCK 46 THO. HALL 15

JAMES EDWIN 18 THO. LEONARD 24
EDWARD COMINS 28 THO. BENON 24
JO. GATER 15 CHRISTOPH. DIXON 24
NICHOS GIBSON 22 ISAM KEMP 21
JO. ROBERTS 46 JEREMIE SLIE 19
GEO. MONLEY 30 JO. O. MULLIN 18
JAMES RAYNE 20 AN^t PROCTER 16
JO. HALES 21 ROBERT HANDLEY 19
WARRAM TUCK 20 JO. AYMIES 19
JO. JONES 30 JO. TAYLER 21
WM. COLTURE 19 WM. ROFFEN 18
ROBERT SILBY 19 RICHARD HALSEY 13
RICHARD BRENTAR 26 AN^t OTLAND 18
JO. SHANLEY 21 ROBERT OLDRIK 18
WM. CHARLES 21 WM. HALL 24
ANTHONY LEE 21 JO. COPLAND 19
WILLIAM WILLIAMS 28 JOHN GOAD 18
HENRY GEORGE 19 JO. POLEY 17
JO. BELLINS 21 FRANCIS GAYLER 18
WM. WELTS 18 THO. CRAVEN 17
ROBERT LOVETT 20 RICHARD LUCAS 16
JO. JEFFERIE 19 GEO. CULLIDGE 18
HENRIE HALEY 22 LAURENCE BARKER 26
RICHARD SMONDER 30 JO. BOWES 20
JAMES SPARKES 37 JO. WOODBRIDGE 32
RICHARD KIRKE 32 JO. JOHNSON 20
JAMES HUNDELL 40 JO. CHAPPELL 38
THO. SANDERSON 24 GEO. WHITTAKER 32
WILLIAM SPURR 20 RICHARD LIVERSIDGE 24
WILLIAM THOMAS 19 HENRY WOOD 20
HENRY MASON 30 ROBERT MAX 21
EDWARD LUNDAI 21 JO. WARREN 18
THO. JEFFERIE 22 THO. TURNER 18
NICH. JACKSON 22 JO. GARLAND 19
THO. SPERRAT 23 JO. HUMFREY 23

ISAAC AMBROSE 18 ISABELL HAKESBY 21
WM. HUNCOATE 35 JOAN VALLINS 17
THO. WILLIAMS 19 MARIE CHAMNEY 28
THO. FOXCROFT 19 ELIZABETH ALLCOTT 20
THO. HOBBS 22 FRANCIS BAKERWELL 30
CHARLES COLLEHON 19 ELIZABETH PAYNE 21
HENRY DORN 23 ELIZABETH HUGHSON 22
ROGER QUINTIN 21 MARIE AVERIE 22
WM. SHALL 18 SARA ALFORT 35
WM. COLEMAN 16 MARIE LEE 32
AN^t ANDREW 21 ELIZABETH RAYMAN 23
JO. RICHARDSON 18 THOMAS MARKCOM 26
WM. CLADDIN 17 ANN GUDWELL 12
THOMAS GUDDERIDGE 17 JAMES GRIFFIN 26
ROGER BURLBY 17 JAMES BROOKS 28
THO. BARD 16 GE. ALINE BROOKS 18
HENRY BUTLER 14 DORCAS METER 30
JO. BUDD 15 ELLEN DAVIES 21
JO. MARSHALL 35 ELOI HOLLOWAY 22
WM. READ 18 SARA COGIN 20
EDWARD MITCHELL 16 ELIZABETH BAKER 20
ROBERT DREWRIE 17 DOROTHY DAVIES 17
RICH. WELLS 17 ELIZABETH RAYNARD 20
JO. COTES 17 MARK OLIVER 21
JO. STEUBER 17 ALICE RIAL 18
HENRY LEE 18 REBECCA PARMETON 19
RICHARD BAIL 17 KAT. FELDER 17
JO. COOKE 17 ELIZ. DICKS 18
THOMAS SYER 14 SARA GREENE 20
JO. PARTRIDGE 18 MARGARET RICKORD 20
JO. JOHNSON 24 WINNIFRED CONGRAVE 22
WYON. MATHEW PLANT 23

WYON.

ISABELL DAVIES 22 JO. MORE 15

Yours.	Yours.		
JAMES EDWIN	18	THO. LEONARD	18
EDWARD COMINS	28	THO. BROWN	24
JO. GATER	15	CHRISTOPH. DIXON	24
NICH. GORDON	22	ISAAC KEMP	21
JO. ROBERTS	46	JEREMI SLIE	19
GEOR. MURLEY	20	JO. O. MULLIN	18
JAMES KAYE	20	ANT ^r PROCTER	16
JO. HALE	21	ROBERT HANDLEY	19
WARRAM TUCK	20	JO. AYMES	19
JO. JONES	20	JO. TAYLER	21
WM. COULDER	19	WM. RUFFIN	18
ROBERT SLIP	19	RICHARD HALSEY	11
RICHARD BRUNTER	26	ANT ^r OTLAND	18
JO. SWANLEY	21	ROBERT OLDRICK	18
WM. CHARLES	21	WM. HALL	21
ANTHONY LEE	21	JO. COPLAND	19
WILLIAM WILLIAMS	28	JOHN GOAD	18
HENRY GEORGE	19	JO. POOLEY	17
JO. BELLINS	21	FRANCIS GAYER	18
WM. WHITE	48	THO. CRAVEN	17
ROBERT LONETT	20	RICHARD LUCAS	16
JO. JEFFERY	19	GEOR. CULLIDGE	18
HENRIK HALLER	22	LAURENCE BARKER	26
RICHARD SUMMONS	30	JO. BOWES	20
JAMES SPARKES	57	JO. WOODBRIDGE	32
RICHARD KIRKE	32	JO. JOHNSON	20
JAMES HINGLE	40	JO. CHAPPELL	38
THO. SAUNDERS	24	GEOR. WHITTAKER	32
WILLIAM STILES	20	RICHARD LIVERIDGE	24
WILLIAM THOMAS	19	HENRY WOOD	20
HENRY MASON	30	ROBERT MAX	21
EDWARD EDWALL	21	JO. WARREN	18
THO. JEFFERSON	22	THO. TURNER	18
NICH. JACKSON	22	JO. GARLAND	19
THO. SHATT	23	JO. HUMFREY	23

Yours.	Yours.		
ISAAC AMBROSE	18	ISABELL HAKESBY	21
WM. HUNCOOTE	35	JOAN VALLINS	17
THO. WILLIAMS	19	MARIE CHAMINSEY	28
THO. FONCROFTE	19	ELIZABETH ALCOTT	20
THO. HOBBS	22	FRANCIS BAKEWELL	30
CHARLES COLLODIN	19	ELIZABETH PAYNE	21
HENRY DORN	23	ELIZABETH HUGHSON	22
ROGER QUINTIN	21	MARIE AVERIE	22
WM. SMALL	18	SARA ALPORT	25
WM. COLEMAN	16	MARIE LEE	22
ANT ^r ANDREWE	21	ELIZABETH BATEMAN	23
JO. RICHARDSON	18	THOMAS MARKCOM	26
WM. CLADDIN	17	ANN GOLDWELL	17
THOMAS GUDDERIDGE	17	ANN GRIFFIN	26
ROGER BURLEY	17	JAMES BROOKES	28
THOS. BARD	16	CE. ALICE BROOKES	18
HENRY BUTLER	14	DORCAS MORTER	30
JO. BUDD	15	ELIZABETH DAVIES	23
JO. MARSHALL	35	ALICE HARRIS	21
WM. READ	30	EDIE HOLLOWAY	22
EDWARD MITCHELL	18	SARA COGIN	20
ROBERT DREWRIE	16	ELIZABETH BAKER	20
RICH. WELLS	17	DOROTHY DAVIES	17
JO. COTES	17	ELIZABETH RAYNARD	23
JO. STEUBER	17	MARIE OULIVIER	21
HENRY LEE	18	ALICE RIAL	19
RICHARD BALL	17	REBECCA PARMETON	19
JO. COOKE	17	MARIE MURKIN	17
THOMAS SYER	14	KAT. FULDER	17
JO. PARKIDGE	18	ELIZ. DICK	18
JO. JOHNSON	24	SARA GREENE	20
		MARGARET RICKFORD	20
		WINIFRED CONGRATE	22
		MATHEW PLANT	21
		JO. MORE	24

Women.

ISABELL DAVIES

	Years		Years
ELIZABETH POWELL	17	MARIE LEE.....	14 weeks
MARIE SHUTTER.....	26	MATHEW CLATWORTHY.....	25

27 July. 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Prisoner*, Capten DOUGLASS, M^r, per certificate under y^r Minister's hand of Gravesend, being examined by him touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England; the men have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie.

Yours.		Yours.		
Fetched off by Mr. Secretary WINDHAM's warrant	WILLIAM SPANSON	20	WM. ALDERTON	35
	JO. SYMONS	18	THOS. CLIFTON	25
	RICHARD WEBB	36	WM. BROWNE	19
	LUKE SNODEN	21	ALEXANDER MARSE	7
	WM. STARKING	18	GEOR. LEE	19
	LAURENCE WHITE	17	THO. BROWNE	21
	HENRY	17	JOHN PEW	16
	ROBERT NUTTALL	18	GEORGE COTTINGHAM	20
	JO. HALL	24	JO. SWITTE	23
			GEOR. FOWLER	22
MATTHEW BURR	27	THO. FARREY	26	
THO. DAUGHTY	21	ROBERT SHARP	21	
JO. BALDWIN	27	WM. EVANS	25	
THO. BRIDGTON	20	WILLIAM HARRIS	50	
HENRY BARRIDGE	24	THOMAS COKE	24	
SAM. FLETCHER	18	ADAM SWITTE	23	
ROBERT WILLIAMS	21	OLIVER FAYRE	25	
WM. THRODSFORD	19	JOHN SYMON	30	
THO. WIGGIN	23	HENRY MAGGITT	29	
CHRIS. LEGG	19	THO. BALE	18	
HENRY ROBINSON	26	WM. ALLISON	25	
JO. SHERRICK	19	WALTER MARSHALL	17	
JO. PALMER	18	JO. SHIPLEY	21	

Each of by Mr Secretary WINSTANLEY's warrant

Yours.	Yours.		
THO. SMITH.....	18	THO. MASON.....	19
JO. JOHNSON.....	21	THO. SAKER.....	16
JO. WICKS.....	26	JO. MARSH.....	33
RICH. WEST.....	21	FRANCIS MURSH.....	28
GEOR. WARDE.....	19	THO. ADAMS.....	21
WM. PERCE.....	29	PHILIP DAVIES.....	25
JO. BROTHALL.....	20	EDWARD DANSELL.....	18
FRANCIS RATFORD.....	20	HENRY CHAPMAN.....	19
JO. MORFIN.....	20	JO. NORTH.....	22
JO. LEE.....	25	CHARLES WHITE.....	27
JO. BALME.....	34	JOHN PARKY.....	18
JO. STROWDE.....	17	GOFFREY HUNDLEY.....	24
WM. FOX.....	21	RICHARD WATTS.....	24
THO. PYNCH.....	37	CLEMENT DONN.....	22
RICH. GILL.....	26	RICHARD STANFORD.....	25
HENRY DIKES.....	35	BEN. GREGGIE.....	24
WM. SHAW.....	25	EDWARD MILLS.....	30
HENRY SMITH.....	22	ROBERT CALLE.....	14
RALPH HUNT.....	22	RICHARD KELLUM.....	16
JO. LUFTON.....	25	ROBERT PAGE.....	17
JAMES RYDE.....	45	JO. BALDWIN.....	21
GARRET COOKE.....	20	ELIAS HARMAN.....	18
JOHN MERIK.....	17	JO. BUTTOLLEY.....	19
OLIVER CLIFFORD.....	18	WM. MORE.....	16
WILLIAM WHITE.....	23	SAMUEL BOWELL.....	23
THO. MORTIMER.....	20	WM. SWITTE.....	21
JO. RIDGE.....	16	WM. GRIFFIN.....	21
THO. VINSON.....	18	JO. NORMAN.....	20
FRANCIS DELICAT.....	20	RICHARD WARD.....	13
THO. RIDGE.....	23	FRANCIS JAYCKE.....	14
RICHARD CARY.....	17	THO. THOMAS.....	20
THO. MUNNINGS.....	16	LUKE RICHARDSON.....	17
WM. PARKY.....	16	JO. FLETCHER.....	18
JAMES HALL.....	18	ROBERT HARRIS.....	20
ROBERT BENTON.....	18	ROBERT FLATS.....	25

15-2

ELIZABETH FURWELL	Years	17	MARIE LEE	Years	14 weeks
MAKER SHUTTER	25		MATTHEW CLATWORTHY	25	

27 July, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Prisoner*, Capten DOUGLASS, M^r, per certificate under y^e Minister's hand of Gravesend, being examined by him touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

WILLIAM SHAWSON	Years	20	WM. ALDERTON	Years	35
JO. SYMONDS	19		TIOA. CLIFTON	25	
RICHARD WISE	36		WM. BROWNE	19	
LUKE SNODEN	21		ALEXANDER MASIE	21	
WM. STABLING	18		GEO. LEE	16	
LAURENCE WHITE	17		THO. BROWNE	21	
HORNE	17		JOHN PEW	16	
ROBERT NUTTALL	18		GEORGE COTTINGHAM	20	
JO. HALL	24		JO. SWIFT	23	
MATTHEW BUCK	27		GEO. FOWLER	22	
THO. DAGGETT	21		THO. FARREY	26	
JO. BALEWEN	27		ROBERT SHARP	21	
THO. BUNTING	20		WM. EVANS	25	
HENRY BENDERIDGE	18		WILLIAM HARRIS	50	
N th PUTTING	24		THOMAS COLE	24	
ROBERT WILLIAMS	21		ADAM SHIFFE	23	
WM. THORNTONE	19		OLIVER FAYDE	25	
THO. WIGGIN	21		OLIVER SYMON	30	
CURT LEGG	29		HENRY MAGGITT	29	
HENRY RIBBINSON	26		THO. BALEY	18	
JO. SHERRICK	19		WM. ALLISON	25	
JO. PALMER	18		WALTER MALSHALE	17	
			JO. SHIPLEY	21	

THO. SMITH	Years	18	THO. MASON	Years	19
JO. JOHNSON	21		THO. SAKER	16	
JO. WICKES	26		JO. MARSH	33	
ROHD. WEST	21		FRANCIS MURSH	28	
GEO. WARDE	19		THO. ADAMS	21	
WM. PERCE	29		PHILIP DAVIES	25	
JO. BOSTELL	20		EDWARD DANSELL	18	
FRANCIS KATFORD	20		HENRY CHAPMAN	19	
JO. MORFIN	20		JO. NORTH	22	
JO. LEE	25		CHARLES WHITE	27	
JO. BALME	34		JOHN PARKY	24	
JO. STROWDE	17		GOFFREY HUNDLEY	24	
WM. FOX	21		RICHARD WATTS	22	
THO. PYNCH	32		CLEMENT DONN	25	
RICH. GILL	26		RICHARD STANFORD	24	
HENRY DIKES	33		BEN. GREGGILL	24	
WM. SHAWE	25		EDWARD MILLS	30	
HENRY SMITH	22		ROBERT CULLIE	14	
RALPH HUNT	22		RICHARD KILLUM	16	
JO. LUPTON	25		ROBERT PAGE	17	
JAMES RYDIE	45		JO. BALDWIN	21	
GABRIEL COOKE	20		ELIAS HARMAN	18	
JOHN MERIE	17		JO. BOTTOMLEY	19	
OLIVER CLIFFORD	18		WM. BORE	16	
WILLIAM WHITE	23		SAMUEL BOSWELL	23	
THO. MORTIMER	20		WM. SWITTE	21	
JO. RIDGE	16		WM. GHOFFIN	21	
THO. VINSON	18		JO. NORMAN	20	
FRANCIS DELLKAT	20		RICHARD WARD	13	
THO. RIDGE	23		FRANCIS JAYVCE	14	
RICHARD CARY	17		LUKE THOMAS	20	
THO. MUNNINGS	16		LEO RICHARDSON	17	
WM. PARRY	16		JO. FLETCHER	18	
JAMES HALL	18		ROBERT HARRIS	20	
ROBERT BENTON	18		ROBERT FEATS	25	

15-2

JO. SAKER	Years	30	JANE PRYM	Years	18
WM. JOHNSON	26		ANN VISHIE	20	
JO. WICKES	18		KAT. YORK	19	
EDMOND ADDINGTON	19		DOROTHY JAKES	29	
CHRISTO BAKERIDGE	19		ARMIE HUMFRIE	21	
ELIE. MAYNARD	22		MARGARET JINSON	20	
ANN JACKSON	21		MARIE SAKER	24	
JO. MOLIN	30		ELIN SUTTON	20	
MARGARET CLARK	21		JO. SAKER	1	
WM. CLARK	1		THO. POOLE	43	
ELLEN HALEY	55		JO. WHISTON	20	
SKILLIA WESTON	37		THOMAZIN MILLS	38	

1st June July, 1635.

THEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in y^e Merchant's Hope, HUGH WINTON, M^r, per examination by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

EDWARD TOWERS	Years	25	CHARLES RILSDEN	Years	27
HENRY WOODMAN	22		JOHN ENSON	17	
RICHARD SELMES	26		WILLIAM LOCK	14	
ALLIN KING	19		JO. THOMAS	19	
ROWLAND SAILER	19		JO. ARCHER	21	
JO. PHILLIPS	28		RICHARD WILLIAMS	25	
VINCENT WHARTER	17		FRANCIS HUTTON	20	
JAMES WHITTHED	14		SAVILL GAWCONE	29	
JOSIAS WATTS	21		RICHARD BELFELL	29	
PETER LEE	22		RICHARD JONES	26	
GEORGE BROKER	17		THO. WYNNE	30	
HENRY ELLES	26		HUMFRY WILLIAMS	22	
JO. DENNIS	22		EDWARD ROBERTS	22	
THO. SWAIN	23		MARTIN ATKINSON	32	

EDWARD ATKINSON	Years	28	JO. BALLANCE	Years	19
WM. EDWARDS	30		WM. BALDIN	21	
NATHAN BRUDDOCK	31		WM. PEN	26	
JEFFERY GURRISH	23		JO. GERRIE	24	
HENRY CARRELL	16		HENRY BAYLIE	18	
THO. RYLE	24		ROBERT ANDERSON	50	
GAMALIEL WHITE	24		ROBERT KILLUM	51	
RICHARD MARKS	19		RICHARD FANSHAW	22	
THO. CLEYER	16		THO. BRADFORD	40	
JO. KITCHIN	16		WM. SPENCER	16	
EDMOND EDWARDS	20		MARMADUCKE ELLA	22	
LEWIS MILES	19				
JO. KENNEDY	20				
SAM. JACKSON	24		ANN SWAYNE	22	
DANIEL CUDICK	16		ELIE. COTE	22	
JO. CHALK	25		ANN RYCE	23	
JO. VYNALL	20		KAT. WILSON	23	
EDWARD SMITH	20		MAULPIN LLOYD	24	
JO. ROWLEIGH	19		MABEL BUSHIER	14	
WM. WESTLIE	18		ANNE HOPKINS	19	
JOHN SMITH	22		ANN MASON	24	
JO. SAUNDERS	22		BRIDGET CHROME	18	
THO. BARTCHARD	16		MARY HAWKES	19	
THO. DODDERIDGE	19		ELLEN HAWKES	18	
RICHARD WILLIAMS	18				

1 August, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London, CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, M^r. Examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

	Years		Years
JO SAKER	30	JANE PRYM	18
WM JOHNSON	26	ANN VISHER	20
JO WEEKES	18	KAT YORK	19
EDMOND ABBINGTON	20	DOROTHY JAKES	29
CHRISTO BARNBRIDGE	19	ANNIE HUMFRIE	21
ELIZ MAYNARD	22	MARGARET JNSON	20
ANN JACKSON	23	MARIE SAKER	24
JO MOLIN	30	ELLIN SUTTON	20
MARGARET CLARK	1	JO SAKER	1
WM CLARK	1	TIBO FOGLE	41
ELLEN HALE	53	JO WHETSTON	20
SKILLIA WESTON	37	THOMAS MILLS	38

Ultimo July, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in y^e *Merchant's Hope*, HUGH WESTON, M^r, per examination by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

	Years		Years
EDWARD TOWERS	26	CHARLES RILSDEN	27
HENRY WOODMAN	22	JOHN EXSON	17
RICHARD SEEMES	26	WILLIAM LUCK	14
ALDIS KING	19	JO THOMAS	19
RICHARD BAKER	19	JO ARCHER	21
JO PHILLIPS	28	RICHARD WILLIAMS	25
VINCENT WHEARTER	17	FRANCIS HUTTON	20
JAMES WHITHEAD	14	SAVILL GANCOYNE	29
JAMES WATTS	31	RICHARD BULFELL	29
PETER LEE	22	RICHARD JONES	26
GEORGE BROOKER	17	TIBO WYNES	30
HENRY EYLES	26	HUMFREY WILLIAMS	22
JO DENNIS	22	EDWARD ROBERTS	22
TIBO SHAYNE	23	MARTIN ATKINSON	32

	Years		Years
EDWARD ATKINSON	28	JO BALLANCE	19
WM EDWARDS	30	WM BALDIN	21
NATHAN BRUDDOCK	31	WM PEN	26
JIFFERY GURRISH	23	JO GEEBIE	24
HENRY CARRELL	16	HENRY BAYLIE	18
TIBO KYLE	24	RICHARD ANDERSON	30
GABRIEL WHITE	24	ROBERT KILUM	31
RICHARD MARKS	19	RICHARD FANSHAW	22
TIBO CLEYER	16	TIBO BRADFORD	40
JO KITCHEN	16	WM SPENCER	16
EDMOND EDWARDS	20	MARMADUKE ELLA	22
LEWES MILLS	19		
JO KENNEDAY	20		
SAM JACKSON	24		
DANIEL CUDICK	16		
JO CHALK	25		
JO VYNALL	20		
EDWARD SMITH	20		
JO ROWLEDGE	19		
WM WESTLIE	40		
JOHN SMITH	18		
JO SAUNDERS	22		
TIBO BARTCHARD	16		
TIBO DODDERIDGE	19		
RICHARD WILLIAMS	18		

Women.

	Years
ANN SWAINY	22
ELIZ COTE	22
ANN RYCE	23
KAT WILSON	23
MAULIN LLOYD	24
MABEL BUSHIER	14
ANNS HOPKINS	19
ANN MASON	24
BRIDGET CROMPE	18
MARY HAWKES	19
ELLEN HAWKES	18

1 August, 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London, CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, M^r. Examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England; the men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

	Years		Years
JO BENFORD	20	WM THURKWOOD	13
LODOWICK FLETCHER	20	SAMUEL MATHEW	14
JO BAGBIE	17	TIBO FRITH	17
ROBT. SALTER	14	JO AUSTIN	24
EDWARD WHITE	18	PAUL FEARNE	24
STEVEN PIERCE	30	THOMAS ROYSTON	25
RICHARD BLAUFORD	18	JO TAYLER	18
RICHARD CHAPMAN	18		
ANDREW PARKINS	18		
JO BAKER	16		
JO WAKERS	16		
JO VAUGHAN	17		
YEOHAN GIBSON	16		
TIBO LEED	16		
GEO TREVAS	18		
WILLIAM SHILBOEN	20		
SAMUEL GIFFORCE	38		
WM GLANBOROUGH	21		
EDWARD DICKS	30		
JO BENNETT	18		
MICHEL SAUNDY	25		

Women.

	Years
KATHERINE JONES	28
ELIZ SANKSTER	24
ELLIN SHORE	20
ALICE PYNDON	19
SARA EVEREDGE	22
MARGARET SMITH	28
ELIZAB. HOEMAN	20
MOULES NAXTON	19
MARIE BURBACK	7
ELIZ RUDSTON	40
ELIZ RUDSTON	5

11 August, 1635.

IN the *Estadole* de Lon. TIBO WEBB for New England.

LEON GARDNER, 36 years, and his wife MARY, 34 years, and ELIZA COHEN, 23 years, their maid servant, and WM JOPE, 40 years, who are to pass to New England, have brought cert. of their conformity.

7 August, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Globe* of London, JEREMY BLACKMAN, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie, and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

	Years		Years
JOHN GOODBARNE, minister ..	30	GEO. NETTELLFORD	19
EDWARD LEWES	21	TIBO PARKER	22
JO WHITWHAM	26	PHILIP MEREDITH	12
JO BAHINGTON	20	ROBERT COFFIN	11
WM. SATCHELL	22	WM. BROWNE	20
TIBO GOWEN	18	ROBERT YATES	25
SYMON MOODY	20	WM. GRIFFITH	18
THOMAS TUCKER	21	OLOUGH BURNE	19
JO WATTON	20	JAMES COPELEY	22
JO RAMSEY	30	THOS. BUTTIE	20
RICHARD BATES	16	WM. HOWARD	16
WILLIAM BOWLER	14	JO HALE	14
HENRY HOPES	23	NICHOLAS TAYLER	16
WILLIAM BARNES	22	BENEDICT ROLLS	16
HENRY SMITHICK	26	MARTIN PERKINS	18
TIBO GREGG	16	WM. ENNIS	22
CHRISTOPHER LEGG	18	DAVE VAUGHAN	18
RANDALL BURNE	20	JO SEATON	19
HUMFREY BUCKLEY	18	TIBO BRYVER	19
HENRY STON	17	ABRAHAM BENTLEY	20
PHILLIPP SHERKINGHAM	17	RICHARD ADAMS	22
THO. SHARP	17	JOHN KUSSELL	15
WILLIAM SAVORY	25	WM. BURTON	20
EDWARD KING	21	MATHEW BATEMAN	20
NATHANIEL ROGERS	17	JO. BENSTIDD	20
MICHELL VICTOR	18	MICHELL HAYNES	21
WM. SHARP	21	THOS. JONSON	21
WM. OSMOTHERLEY	14	JOHN WHITFIELD	20

Years		Years	
20	JO. BENFORD	13	WM. THURKOWOOD
20	LODOWICK FLETCHER	14	SAMUEL MATHEW
17	JO. BAGBIE	17	THO. FRITH
14	ROBT. SALTER	24	JO. AUSTIN
18	EDWARD WHITE	24	PAUL FEARNE
30	STEVEN PIERCE	25	THOMAS ROYSTON
18	RICHARD BLAUFORD	18	JO. TAYLER
18	RICHARD CHAPMAN		
18	ANDREW PARKINS		
16	JO. BAKER	28	KATHERINE JONES
16	JO. WAKERS	24	ELIZ. SANKSTER
17	JO. VAUGHAN	20	ELLIN SHORE
16	YEDMAN GIBSON	19	ALICE PYNDON
16	THO. LEED	22	SARA EVEREDGE
18	GEO. TREYAS	28	MARGARET SMITH
20	WILLIAM SHILBORN	20	ELIZAB. HOEMAN
38	SAMUEL GROUCE	19	MOULES NAXTON
21	WM. GLANBOROUGH	17	MARIE BURBACK
30	EDWARD DECKS	40	ELIZ. RUDSTON
18	JO. BENNETT	5	ELIZ. RUDSTON
25	MICHEL SAUNDY		

Women.

11 August, 1635.

IN the *Estadér de Lon* THO. WEBB for New England.

LYN GARDNER, 35 years, and his wife MARY, 34 years, and ELIZA COLES, 21 years, their maid servant, and WM. JOSE, 40 years, who are to pass to New England, have brought cert. of their conformity.

7 August, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Globe*, of London, JEREMY BLACKMAN, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformity, and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy.

Years		Years	
30	JOHN GOODRABNE, minister	19	GEO. NETTELFORD
21	EDWARD LEWIS	22	THO. PARKER
26	JO. WHITWAM	12	PHILIP MEREDITH
20	JO. BARINGTON	11	ROBERT COFFYN
22	WM. SATCHELL	20	WM. BROWNE
18	THO. GOWEN	25	ROBERT YATES
20	SURON MOODY	18	WM. GRIFFITH
21	THOMAS TUCKER	19	OLOUGH BURNS
20	JO. WATTON	22	JAMES COLEY
20	JO. RAMSEY	20	THOS. BLETHIE
16	RICHARD BATES	16	WM. HOWARD
14	WILLIAM BOWLER	14	JO. HALE
23	HENRY HOPES	17	NICHOLAS TAYLER
22	WILLIAM BARNES	16	BENEDICT ROLLS
26	HENRY SMITHICK	18	MARTIN PERKINS
16	THO. GREGG	22	WM. ENNIS
18	CHRISTOPHER LEGG	18	DAVID VAUGHAN
20	RANDALL BURNS	19	JO. SEATON
18	HUMFRED BUCKLEY	19	THO. BOWYER
27	HENRY STON	20	ABRAHAM BUNTLEY
17	PHILLIP SHERRINGHAM	22	RICHARD ADAMS
17	THO. SHARP	15	JOHN RUSSELL
25	WILLIAM SAVORY	20	WM. BURTON
21	EDWARD KING	20	MATHEW BATMAN
17	NATHANIEL ROGERS	21	JO. BYNFIELD
18	MICHELL VICTOR	21	MICHELL HAYNES
21	WM. SHARP	21	THOS. JASON
14	WM. OSMOTHERLEY	20	JOHN WHITFIELD

Years		Years	
23	HENRY MORTON	20	JOHN PETER
32	ALLIN HANCOCK	22	RICHARD WOLLMAN
27	GEORGE FORTH	20	EDWARD CLEIBORN
22	CHARLES SMITH	21	NICHOLAS BATE
19	MATHEW MORTON	31	WM. BATE
25	WM. LEWIS	20	RICHARD WELLS
30	ROBERT ARNOLD	21	RICHARD GUY
22	JO. THATCHER	18	JO. SWANN
22	WM. NASH	37	EDWARD LENE
22	PETER PATTON	20	THO. SAWELL
18	ROBERT BALDWIN	21	THO. WHAFFETT
18	EDWARD LANGSTED	27	MARIEL EATON
21	JAMES SCOTT	27	SARA CLEYTON
18	WM. ANDREWS	31	ANN LEVINGS
26	JO. BLAND	22	MARY WILLES
20	PHILIP WESTLAKE	22	ANN CREEDIE
17	JO. MARWOOD	38	JULIAN MURDETH
20	JO. GRIFFITH	18	LUCH BUCKLE
17	JO. HOWGATE	30	JOAN JONNEW
27	LUKE HANES	25	ELIZ. JONNEW
19	JO. STILES	18	ROBERT SWIVEN
20	JEFFREY WYNCH	11	ROBERT ISHAM
23	RICHARD ARBOTT	30	JO. AEMORY
19	RICHARD STEVENSON	19	WM. LINNEN
23	THO. SMITH	23	MICHELL WHITLEY
22	ANSP. CARTER	20	JO. MANNINGS
23	GEO. MORE	19	WM. BARLOW
23	ROBERT GARNOCK	27	EDWARD HOLLINSBERG
46	RICHARD GORRY	17	WM. MAINFOLD
28	NICHOLAS TOWNSEND	12	GEORGEIE ALLIN
28	THO. WALLIS	14	WM. TALBOTT
32	WILLIAM SCHEFFIELD	17	GEO. HAWLEY
22	SAMUEL SCHWENGER	21	EDWARD HODGSKYNS.
17	NOP. REDWOOD	22	MARIE GILL
38		26	THO. HARWOOD

Years.		Years.	
17	ABRAHAM WATSON	21	FRANCIS TOWNSEND
28	ALLIN RIPPEN	2	FRANCIS TOWNSEND
25	JOHN HOBSON	13	THO. NEEDHAM
26	THO. CHAPMAN	35	THO. ANSTELL
19	ROBERT VASE	46	JO. REDDAN
23	RICHARD WARD	32	ROBERT MASTERIE
20	GEO. ALDIN	35	ROBERT CROUCH
25	WM. WARNER	23	THO. OWEN
25	GEO. GRACE	23	THO. KNIBB
32	CHRISTOPHER HAMMOND	26	ROBERT WALTUM
23	JACOB AVERIE	23	DEBORO BARNIE
23	GEO. AVERIE	16	JO. TYLER
26	FRANCIS BULLOCK	15	THO. GREGGORE
21	RICHARD UPGATE	22	THO. TATE
23	ANN WILLET	15	THO. HANCOCK
20	JOVEE ROBINSON	16	FRA. PEPPER
20	MARGARET BALIE	19	WM. SAUNDERS
20	MARY BRACKLEY		

10 August, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Safety*, JOHN GRAUNT, M^r

barqued in the <i>Safety</i> , Jones, Jones & Jones		Years	
JOHN HARDON	27	MARY PITWAY	4
RICHARD HAYWARD	33	JO. JONES	29
BARTHOE HOSKYN	34	MATHEW GOUGH	22
AXTS. HAILS	24	ROBERT BODEY	19
JO. CATTS	23	JO. CARTER	22
JO. WATON	19	THOMAS HEATH	23
HENRY GADLING	16	JO. HORNWOOD	21
RICHARD HOPKINS	25	FRANCIS BAKER	24
ROBERT SUTTON	17	WM. TIGHTON	21
ROBERT PITWAY	27	CHRISTOPHER WYNN	20

Years		Years	
HENRY MORTON	23	JOHN PETER	20
ALLIN HAMOCK	32	RICHARD WOLLMAN	20
GEORGE FORTH	27	EDWARD CLEIBORN	20
CHARLES SMITH	27	NICHOLAS BATE	20
MATTHEW MORTON	19	WM. BATE	35
WM. LEWIS	25	RICHARD WELLS	20
ROBERT ARNOLD	20	RICHARD GUY	20
JO THATCHER	22	JO SWANS	18
WM. NASH	22	EDWARD LENE	33
PETER PAYTON	22	TINA SAWELL	20
ROBERT BALEY	18	TINA WHAFFLET	20
EDWARD LANGSTED	18	MARIELL EATON	27
JAMES SMITH	21	SARA CLEYTON	27
WM. ANDERS	18	ANN LEVYNS	31
JO BLAND	20	MARY WILLES	22
PHILIP WESTLAKE	20	ANN CREED	22
JO MARSH	27	JULIAN MERIDETH	38
JO GEDDUTH	20	LUCIE BUCKLE	18
JO HUNWICK	27	JOAN JERNIEW	30
LESLIE HANES	27	ELIZ. JERNIEW	25
JO STEPH	19	ROBERT SMITH	18
JEFFREY WENCH	20	ROBERT ISHAM	14
RICHARD ARNOLD	25	JO ARMIST	30
RICHARD STEVENSON	19	WM. LUNSON	19
TINA SMITH	30	MICHAEL WHITLEY	25
ANTH. CARTER	30	JO MANNING	20
GEORGE MORE	22	WM. BARLOW	19
ROBERT GUNNICK	20	EDWARD HOLLENBERG	27
RICHARD GUNNICK	26	WM. MANFORD	20
RICHARD TOWNSEND	28	GEORGE ALLIN	17
NICHOLAS JERNIEW	28	WM. TALBOT	14
TINA WALLIS	22	GEORGE HAWLEY	17
WILHELM SCARFIELD	22	EDWARD HODGSKYNS	21
SAMUEL STRINGER	17	MARK GILL	22
NICH. REYNOLDS	38	TINA HAWKWOOD	26

Years		Years	
ABRAHAM WATSON	17	FRANCIS TOWNSEND	21
ALLIN KIPPIN	28	FRANCIS TOWNSEND	2
JOHN HOBSON	25	THO. NEEDHAM	13
THO. CHAPMAN	26	THO. ANSTELL	35
ROBERT VASE	19	JO. REDMAN	46
RICHARD WARD	23	ROBERT MASTRE	32
GEORGE ALDEN	20	ROBERT CROUCH	15
WM. WARNER	25	THO. OWEN	23
GEORGE GRACE	25	THO. KNIBB	23
CHRISTOPHER HAMMOND	32	ROBERT WALTUM	23
JACOB AVERIE	33	DEBORAH BARNIE	23
GEORGE AVERIE	23	JO. TYLER	16
FRANCIS BULLOCK	26	THO. GREGORY	15
RICHARD UNGATE	21	THO. TATE	22
ANN WILLET	23	THO. HANCOCK	15
JOYCE ROBINSON	20	FRA. PETER	16
MARGARET BALIE	20	WM. SAUNDERS	19
MARY BRACKLEY	20		

10 August, 1635.

HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Safety*, JOHN GRAUNT, M^r

Years		Years	
JOHN HARBON	27	MARY PITWAY	4
RICHARD HAIWARD	33	JO. JONES	29
BARTHOLOMEW HOSKYN	34	MATTHEW GOUGH	22
ANTH. HALES	24	ROBERT BOEY	19
JO. CATTS	23	JO. CARTER	22
JO. WATSON	19	THOMAS HEATH	23
HENRY GADLING	16	JO. HORNWOOD	21
RICHARD HOPKINS	25	FRANCIS BARKER	21
ROBERT SUTTON	17	WM. THOMSON	24
ROBERT PITWAY	27	CHRISTOPHER WYNN	20

Years		Years	
JO. HEMING	25	JAMES BETHELL	27
RALPH SYMPKYN	28	JO. BROWNE	25
JAMES BARNES	25	JO. GIBSON	30
CHIEL STORT	24	THO. BELK	37
ROBERT LENDALE	20	GEORGE TUCKER	22
DAVID KIPPIN	24	THO. JENNISON	24
WM. SYMONDES	32	ROBERT PERKINS	25
TYMOTHY TRAILLOFF	21	JO. MARTIN	21
HENRY DUGDELL	20	EDMOND FARRELL	20
JOHN LOWND	16	WM. HASSELL	24
JAMES ATKINSON	16	EDWARD GIFFORD	30
NICH. WATSON	16	ROGER GILBERT	16
JO. TAYLOR	18	RICHARD ALLIN	22
ARTHUR RAYMOND	20	JO. WILKINSON	14
EDWARD SUGER	21	FRANCIS VYONS	25
ROBERT HARKWOOD	17	WILLIAM DAVIES	27
RICHARD FOSTER	16	RICHARD ALDERLEY	26
JO. BELL	30	HENRY DALLPEPER	18
GABRIEL FOSTER	36	RICHARD HUDSON	30
THOMAS BROWNE	18	JO. HILL	22
CORNELIUS MARR	12	EDMOND MULLENEUX	16
STEVEN GORTON	35	HUMPHREY BLACKMAN	16
JO. GLOSTER	21	RICHARD COTTON	20
JO. PILTON	13	JAMES ALLIN	49
THO. THORNE	13	MARTIN CHURCH	46
JO. WHITE	13	HENRY GILBERT	34
RICHARD PRESTON	17	WM. QUIN	20
ANDREW STRECHER	14	BEHAN KELLY	20
ALEXANDER HARVEY	15	LEWIS SMITH	22
EDMOND JENKINS	15	THO. DOR	33
NICH. MORTON	17	EDWARD SAUNDERS	13
JO. BAY	16	EDWARD SAUNDERS	9
JAMES PATTERSON	21	THOMAS CARTER	2
WM. LUTHER	24	THOMAS AP THOMAS	30
EDWARD SAUNDERS	40	RICHARD CAUNT	36

* Inserted for space.

Years		Years	
RICHARD MOSS	20	HANNA WADDINGTON	16
JOHN PERRY	21	ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY	26
HUGH LE ROY	19	ELIZ. GOLD	17
THOMAS REYNOLDS	15	ELIZABETH FRISBY	24
JO. CURTIS	21	ELIZ. SMITH	50
ROBERT GLENESTER	25	MARGARET GARD	24
HENRY BUCKLE	30	MARGARET SMITH	22
JO. NEWMAN	20	ELIZABETH FISTER	16
THOMAS GARDNER	22	ELIZABETH WARD	25
JO. NEWMAN	24	JOAN GRIFFITH	35
ROBERT FRISTER	20	ELIZ. TURNER	44
RICHARD FIELD	20	JOAN ALLIN	20
GEORGE HABBITTILL	26	MARIE BOOTH	17
WILLIAM KARSEWELL	20	JANE CUTTING	23
WM. GRASSON	20	WM. HINDSLEY	23
RICHARD WRIGHT	23	KATHERINE SMITH	18
JO. BUTLER	21	THOMASIN BROAD	24
JO. HENDRY	20	ANN WATERMAN	21
RICHARD BROOKES	20	JOAN TURNER	25
JO. MARTIN	17	JANE FOXLEY	25
GEORGE CASTELL	21	ROSE HILLS	22
JO. BILLINS	26	ANN COITTS	16
THO. WRENN	20	GRACE TURLEY	20
ROBERT FISTER	44	MARGARET SNALES	22
		ANN HOLLAND	19
MARIE LERRIGO	19	ANN FOSSITT	34
MARGARET HOMES	23	DOROTHY MAYLE	24
ALICE ASHTON	20		

21 August, 1635.

W^m the *Hopwell*, de London, — BARR, for New England.

HENRY MAUDSLEY, 24 years, hath brought cert. from the Minister of his conformitie, hath taken the oath of allegiance.

Years.		Years.	
JO. HEMING	25	JAMES BETHIELL	27
RALPH SYMCKINN	28	JO. BROWNE	25
JAMES BARNES	25	JO. GIBSON	30
CHBL. STOTT	24	THO. BELK	32
ROBERT LENDALL	20	GEO. TUCKER	22
DAVID KIPPIN	24	THO. JENNIONS	24
WM. SYMONDS	32	ROBERT PERKINS	25
TYMOTHY TRAILLOFF	21	JO. MARTIN	23
HENRY DUGDELL	20	EDMOND FARRELL	20
JOHN LOWND	16	WM. HASSELL	24
JAMES ATKINSON	16	EDWARD GIFFORD	30
NICH. WATSON	16	ROGER GILBERT	16
JO. TAYLOR	18	RICHARD ALLIN	22
ARTHUR RAYMOND	20	JO. WILKINSON	14
EDWARD SPICER	21	FRANCIS VYONS	25
ROBERT HARKWOOD	17	WILHM. DAVIES	27
RICHARD FOSTER	16	RICHARD ALDERLEY	26
JO. BELL	30	HENRY DALLEPER	18
GABRIEL FISTER	36	RICHARD HUDSON	30
THOMAS BROWNE	18	JO. HILL	22
CORNELIUS MATES	12	EDMOND MULLENEUX	20
STEVEN GORTON	35	HUMPHES BLACKMAN	16
JO. GLOSTER	23	RICHARD COTTON	20
JO. PUGH	15	JAMES ALLIN	19
THOS. THORNE	13	MARTIN CHURCH	16
JO. WHITE	15	HENRY GILBERT	34
RICHARD PRESTON	17	WM. QUY*	20
ANDREW STRETOBER	14	BRIAN KELLY	20
ALEXANDER HARVIE	15	LEWIS SMITH	22
EDMOND JENKINS	15	THO. DOE	33
NIC. MORTON	17	THOMAS SAUNDERS	13
JO. BAY	16	EDWARD SAUNDERS	9
JAMES PATTISON	21	THOMAS CARTER	25
WM. LUTHER	24	THOMAS AP THOMAS	30
EDWARD SAUNDERS	40	RICHARD CAUNT	36

* bonded for licence.

Years.		Years.	
RICHARD MOSS	20	HANNA WASHINGTON	16
JOHN PERRY	21	ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY	26
HUGH LE ROY	19	ELIZ. GOLD	17
THOMAS REYNOLDS	15	ELIZABETH FRISBY	24
JO. CURTIS	21	ELIZ. SMITH	50
ROBERT GLENESTER	25	MARGARET GARD	24
HENRY BUCKLE	30	MARGARET SMITH	22
JO. NEWMAN	20	ELIZABETH FISTER	16
THOMAS GARDNER	22	ELIZABETH WARD	25
JO. NEWMAN	24	JOAN GRIFFILE	35
ROBERT FRISTER	20	ELIZ. TURNER	44
RICHARD FIELD	20	JOAN ALLIN	20
GEO. HABBITTELL	26	MARIE BOOTH	19
WILLM. KARSEWELL	20	JANE CUTTING	17
WM. GRASSON	20	WM. HINDSELY	23
RICHARD WRIGHT	23	KATHERINE SMITH	18
JO. BUTLER	21	THOMAS BROAD	24
JO. HENDRY	24	ANN WATERMAN	18
RICHARD BROOKES	20	JOAN TURNER	21
JO. MARTIN	17	JANE FOXLEY	25
GEO. CASTELL	21	ROSE HILLS	22
JO. BULLINS	26	ANN CROFTS	16
THO. WERN	44	GRACE TURLEY	20
ROBERT FISTER	44	MARGARET SNALES	22
MARIE LEERIGO	19	ANN HOLLAND	19
MARGARET HOMES	23	ANN FOSSITT	34
ALICE ASHTON	20	DOROTHY MOYLE	24

21 August, 1635.

IN the *Hopewell*, de London, — BAER, for New England.
HENRY MAUDSLEY, 24 years, hath brought cert. from the Minister of
his conformitie, hath taken the oathe of allegiance.

16—2

21 August, —.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *George*, JO. SEVERNE, M^r, bound thither, p examination of the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

Years.		Years.	
MICHAEL MASTERS	21	MARY BURTWEILL	18
THO. MORTCOCK	26	ALICE WATSON	30
JO. GILLAM	21	JOAN LUDCOLE	18
THO. GILLAM	18	NATHAN WILSON	23
HUMFREY HIGGINSON	28	THEODOR ROGERSON	20
MATHEW SILSEY	31	WM. THOMSON	22
THO. BULLARD	32	JO. JONES	17
THO. ROGERS	15	MICHAEL HEDLY	24
NOWELL LLOYD	16	EDWARD ARBS	37
ANN HIGGINSON	25	WM. GOLDER	22
FRANCIS FOSTER	18	THO. HAND	20
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE	39	GEORGE FOX	14
JO. EVANS	39	JO. DAYNIE	20
KERRECA PALMER	19	WM. HAWKES	22
ARTH ^r BOBILES	19	RALPH CLEYTON	20
PETER MARING	25	THO. BEST	33
DANIEL BOWLER	30	JO. HUNT	23
MICHAEL WILLIAMS	18	JO. FELD	20
CHIL. KIRK	23	ELIZ. BRISTOWE	17
RICH. GENNEY	20	MARY ROBINSON	18
CHRISTOPHER THOMAS	21	ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE	22
WALTER WALKER	23	BRYAN HARE	27
ANT ^r HODGKINS	28	ROGER CUTTS	20
JOHN BELL	22	WM. DICKENSON	21
ANN LAYFIELD	30	WM. MITCHELL	15
JO. HUTCHINSON	47	MARIE NEELE	13
ALICE LOVETT	16	ANN COOPER	20
		GEO. TAVLER	30

Years.		Years.	
HENRY KELBY	27	ALEXANDER GREENE	20
JO. FYNCH	27	JAMES BANKS	35
GEO. QUTHORP	25	OLIFF GIBBINS	18
THO. MOTHROP	21	CONSTANCE FOSTER	21
JAMES HORNER	24	WM. SCOTT	24
JO. RAY	21	RALPH BROWNE	23
RICH. DIXON	20	ROBT. MORRISON	21
THOMAS PEACOCK	19	EDWARD GREENE	6
JO. ROGERS	18	THO. BANKS	4
GRIFFITH HUGHES	24	ELIZ. BANKS	9 mo.
ANN WHITE	19	JO. ALLIN	21
JO. QUYLE	15	LEWIS JAMES	30
THO. ALLIN	17	THO. WIGGINS	20
JO. BUTLER	13	SARA MERRIMAN	20
THO. PURNELL	16	ARTHUR FIGISS	40
VALENTINE BISHOPP	11	WM. HINSHAW	20
WM. CLOWDESLEY	26	ROGER NEVITT	20
RICHARD VERDIN	24	MATHEW PRICE	20
JO. BADDAM	40	RICHARD JAMES	33
ELIAS WIGMORE	24	WM. NESTEM	21
SUZAN HARE	24	THO. BUCK	17
RICHARD HIDE	24	GEO. SMITH	20
ROBERT DUNHAM	30	JOSEPH MILLS	20
JO. GOODRIDGE	19	THO. ROGERS	16
JO. TIPPING	40	JO. RICHARDS	17
HENRY CUTLING	40	WM. SAIE	17
LEONARD RICHARDSON	41	GEORGE CRANWELL	23
JESPER HODGKINS	24	JO. WESTON	20
JO. WYNN	25	FRANCIS BLAKE	18
THO. HOWELL	20	THO. MAYNARD	22
LAWRENCE BARWICK	20	JO. PRICE	34
JO. MUSGRAVE	37	PETER STARKIE	23
EDWARD LILLIE	19	JAMES HAWKINS	17
JO. GOODSON	25	JOSEPH WARKWELL	17
MICHAEL PRYNN	25	FRANCIS YOUNG	21

21 August, —.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Gorge*, Jo. SEVERNE, M^r, bound thither, p. examination of the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

Years		Years	
MICHAEL MASTERS.....	21	MARY BURTWEZELL.....	18
THO. MORECOCK.....	26	ALICE WATSON.....	30
JO. GILLAM.....	21	JOAN LUDCOLE.....	18
THO. GILLAM.....	18	NATHAN WILSON.....	23
HUMFREY HIGGINSON.....	28	THEODOR ROGERSON.....	20
MATHEW SILSBY.....	31	WM. THOMSON.....	22
THO. BULLARD.....	32	JO. JONES.....	17
THO. ROGERS.....	13	MICHAEL HERLEY.....	24
NORWELL LLOYD.....	16	EDWARD ABBES.....	37
ANN HIGGINSON.....	25	WM. GOLDER.....	22
FRANCIS FOSTER.....	18	THO. HAND.....	20
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE.....	39	GEORGE FOX.....	14
JO. EVANS.....	19	JO. DAYNIE.....	20
REBECCA PALMER.....	19	WM. HAWKES.....	22
ARTH ^r BOGILLES.....	19	RALPH CLETON.....	20
PETER MANING.....	25	THO. REST.....	33
DANIEL BOWYER.....	30	JO. HUNT.....	23
MICHAEL WILLIAMS.....	18	JO. FELD.....	20
CHIL KIRK.....	23	ELIZ. BRISTOWE.....	17
RICH ^d . GENNEY.....	20	MARY ROBINSON.....	18
CHRISTOPHER THOMAS.....	21	ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE.....	22
WALTER WALKER.....	23	BRYAN HARE.....	27
JO. POPE.....	28	ROGER CUTTS.....	20
ANT ^h . HODGKINS.....	22	WM. DICKENSON.....	21
JOHN BELL.....	21	WM. MITCHELL.....	15
ANN LAYFIELD.....	30	MARIE NEELE.....	13
JO. HUTCHINSON.....	47	ANN COOPER.....	20
ALICE LONGETT.....	16	GEORGE TAYLER.....	20

Years		Years	
HENRY KELBY.....	27	ALEXANDER GREENE.....	Years
JO. FYNCH.....	27	JAMES BANKS.....	40
GEORGE QUITHOR.....	25	OLIFF GIBBINS.....	18
THO. MOTHERPOPP.....	21	CONSTANCE FOSTER.....	23
JAMES HORNER.....	24	WM. SCOTT.....	24
JO. RAY.....	21	RALPH BROWNE.....	23
RICH ^d . DIXON.....	20	ROBT. MORRISON.....	21
THOMAS PEACOCK.....	19	EDWARD GREENE.....	6
JO. ROGERS.....	18	THO. BANKS.....	4
GRIFFITH HUGHES.....	24	ELIZ. BANKS.....	9 mo.
ANN WHITE.....	19	JO. ALLIN.....	21
JO. QUYLE.....	15	LEWIS JAMES.....	30
THO. ALLIN.....	17	THO. WIGGINS.....	20
JO. BUTLER.....	13	SARA MERRIMAN.....	20
THO. PURNELL.....	16	ARTHUR FRIGGS.....	40
VALENTINE BISHOPP.....	13	WM. HINSHAW.....	20
WM. CLOWDESLEY.....	26	ROGER NEVITT.....	20
RICHARD VERDIN.....	24	MATHEW PRICE.....	20
JO. BADDAM.....	40	RICHARD JAMES.....	33
ELIAS WIGGMORE.....	24	WM. NEESUM.....	21
SUZAN HARE.....	24	THO. BUCK.....	17
RICHARD HIDE.....	24	GEORGE SMITH.....	20
ROBERT DUNHAM.....	30	JOSEPH MILLS.....	20
JO. GOODRIDGE.....	19	THO. ROGERS.....	16
JO. TIFFING.....	19	JO. RICHARDS.....	17
HENRY CUTLING.....	40	WM. SAIE.....	17
LEONARD RICHARDSON.....	43	GEORGE CRANWELL.....	23
JESPER HODGSKINS.....	24	JO. WESTON.....	20
JO. WYNN.....	25	FRANCIS BLAKE.....	18
THO. HOWELL.....	20	THO. MAYNARD.....	22
LAWRENCE BARWICK.....	20	JO. PRICE.....	34
JO. MUSGRAVE.....	37	PETER STARKIE.....	22
EDWARD LILLIE.....	19	JAMES HAWKINS.....	17
JO. GOODSON.....	25	JOSEPH WARKWELL.....	17
MICHAEL PRYNN.....	25	FRANCIS YOUNG.....	21

Years		Years	
THOMAS CONNIE.....	22	FRANCIS HAVERCAMP.....	17
THO. PERKY.....	18	EDMOND JONES.....	22
JO. STANTON.....	27	HENRY HAWLEY.....	24
THO. WHITE.....	16	ROBERT BURR.....	19
RICHARD PHILLIPS.....	14	WM. MILLER.....	20
JANE SWIFTE.....	23	WM. CURTIS.....	19
MARGARET CARTER.....	23	THO. BEDMONT.....	29
GREGGUM PARKINS.....	19	JO. COVELL.....	18
WM. BLOCK.....	23	MARY LOVETT.....	18
THO. GADNEY.....	19	JOAN VIZARD.....	18
RICHARD JAMES, Minister.....	33	WM. STEEVENS.....	22
URSULA JAMES.....	19	THO. HORROCKS.....	22
ARTHUR FRIGGS.....	33	MARY SOANES.....	26

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Thomas*, HENRY TAVERNER, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie in our religion, &c.

Years		Years	
JO. LEWIS.....	16	EDWARD ELLIE.....	45
WM. GREENE.....	18	RICHARD CRANE.....	32
WALTER SMITH.....	20	ADAM CROWE.....	19
WM. BURTON.....	24	JACOB DENTON.....	20
JO. HILL.....	15	HUGH STANLEY.....	16
JOSEPH BROWNING.....	20	BENJAMIN SYMES.....	42
THO. FODCH.....	16	MARY JOLLY.....	21
EDWARD SAUNDERS.....	20	ELIZ. AVRES.....	26
WM. JAMES.....	18	HUMFREY ANDREW.....	21
JO. TULLIE.....	20	EDWARD JOHNSON.....	28
JANE GIBBS.....	27	JO. COLLOPP.....	22
MARY CHADD.....	17	PETER RICARD.....	19
JANE COLEBACH.....	22	HENRY GEW.....	20
ALICE WRIGHT.....	21	WM. ADAMS.....	24

Years		Years	
ROBERT JAMES.....	18	EDWARD ROBINS.....	33
JO. BROWTON.....	20	GEORGE DAVE.....	23
RICHARD WHEELER.....	24	JOSEPH PRESTON.....	20
ROBERT WELLS.....	30	ANAMIE DYER.....	24
JO. GIESSEM.....	22	ROGER WILKINS.....	33
TEAGUE QUILLIN.....	20	JO. BOOTH.....	19
WM. PEAS.....	19	PETER HAREVYN.....	21
BATHOLOMEW FURBANK.....	20	THO. MALTMAN.....	17
ROBERT JOHNSON.....	27	NICHOL FOLLY.....	16
MARY JOHNSON.....	23	HUGH FOUCHIE.....	17
ALICE JOHNSON.....	22	MICHAEL HUTCHINSON.....	16
ELIZ. JOHNSON.....	18	WM. PALMER.....	17
MARY LUCIE.....	20	WM. CHAMBERLIN.....	16
JOAN LOOKER.....	20	NATHAN TOLLY.....	19
SUZAN JENNOWAY.....	26	HENRY WILSON.....	12

2 September, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher's, imbarqued in the *William* and *Joh*, ROWLAND LANGRAM, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, and took the oaths of alleg^y and suprem^y, die and Aⁿ pd.

Years		Years	
JAMES LAMPLEY.....	19	WM. WILLIAMS.....	Years
WM. GREENE.....	18	CHRISTOPHER STEVENSON.....	19
HENRY DANIELL.....	20	THO. BARNES.....	21
ROWLAND DAVIES.....	20	ROBERT YATLEY.....	20
WM. REDDISH.....	20	ANDREW WONG.....	40
EDWARD BROOMISH.....	20	FRANCIS HUDSON.....	36
ROBERT FITT.....	18	JO. PARK.....	19
RICHARD LEWES.....	26	WM. MORLEY.....	24
RICHARD CORIE.....	18	RICHARD GAVYN.....	21
RICHARD KRISTIE.....	20	THO. PHILLIPS.....	35
JO. BRUNT.....	24	JO. WILLARD.....	16

Years		Years	
THOMAS CONNOR	22	FRANCIS HAVERCAMP	17
THO. PERRY	18	EDMOND JONES	22
JO. STANTON	27	HENRY HAWLEY	24
THO. WHITE	16	ROBERT BURK	19
RICHARD PHILLIPS	14	WM. MILLER	29
JANE SWITTE	23	WM. CURTIS	19
MARGARET CARTER	23	THO. BEOMONT	29
GREGGUM PARKINS	19	JO. COVELL	18
WM. BLOCK	23	MARY LOVETT	18
THO. GADSDY	19	JOAN VIZETT	18
RICHARD JAMES, Minister	33	WM. STEVENS	22
URSULA JAMES	19	THO. HORROCKS	22
ARTHUR FIGGIS	33	MARY SOANES	26

THESE under written names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Thomas*, HENRY TAVENNER, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, touching their conformitie in our religion, &c.

Years		Years	
JO. LUNES	16	EDWARD ERLE	45
WM. GREENE	18	RICHARD CRANE	32
WALTER SMITH	29	ADAM CROWE	19
WM. BURTON	24	JACOB DENTON	20
JO. HILL	15	HUGH STANLEY	16
JOSEPH BROWNING	20	BENJAMIN SYMES	42
THO. FOUCH	16	MARY JOLLY	21
EDWARD SAUNDERS	20	ELIZ. AVRES	26
WM. JAMES	18	HUMFREY ANDREY	21
JO. TULLIE	20	EDWARD JOHNSON	28
JANE GIBBS	27	JO. COLLOFF	22
MARY CHADD	17	PETER RICARD	19
JANE COLEBACK	22	HENRY GEW	20
ALICE WRIGHT	21	WM. ADAMS	24

Years		Years	
ROBERT JAMES	18	EDWARD ROBINS	31
JO. BROWTON	20	GEO. DAVE	23
RICHARD WHEELER	24	JOSEPH PRESTON	20
ROBERT WELLS	20	ANAMIE DYER	24
JO. GEISSEM	22	ROGER WILKINS	33
THOMAS QUILLIN	20	JO. BOOTHIS	19
WM. PEAS	19	PETER HARTMAN	19
BATHOLOMEW FURANK	20	THO. MALTMAN	27
ROBERT JOHNSON	27	NICHOL FOLLY	16
MARY JOHNSON	23	HUGH FOUCHE	17
ALICE JOHNSON	22	MICHELL HUTCHINSON	17
ELIZ. JOHNSON	18	WM. FALLMER	16
MARY LUCHE	20	WM. CHAMBERLIN	16
JOAN LOCKER	20	NATHAN TOOLEY	19
SUZAN JENNOWAY	26	HENRY WILSON	12

2 September, 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher's, imbarqued in the *William* and *Johs*, ROWLAND LANGRAM, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, and took the oaths of alleg^y and suprem^y, die and Aⁿ pd.

Years		Years	
JAMES LAMLEY	19	WM. WILLIAMS	21
WM. GREENE	18	CHRISTOPHER STEVENSON	19
HENRY DANIELL	20	THO. BARNES	20
ROWLAND DAVIES	20	ROBERT WATLER	20
WM. REDDISH	20	ANDREW YOUNG	40
EDWARD BROOMISH	20	FRANCIS HUDSON	36
ROBERT FITT	18	JO. PARK	19
RICHARD LEWES	26	WM. MORLEY	24
RICHARD CORIE	18	RICHARD GAYN	21
RICHARD KRISTIE	20	THO. PHILLIPS	35
JO. BRUNT	24	JO. WILLARD	16

Years		Years	
THO. HAMMER	14	THO. HAMES	16
WM. BURNHAM	21	JOHN PINKLEY	30
WALTER WALL	16	ROBERT THOMSON	22
WM. BATHOE	18	WM. DAVIES	30
THO. TAPFER	21	RICHARD BEARE	28
WM. BAYLIE	23	GEO. FORD	19
THO. BROOKES	21	THO. LOWYEN	29
NATHANIEL BERNARD	22	JO. DRAKE	18
THO. PRICE	20	ROBERT OUTMORE	38
GEO. FRIE	19	HUGH HILTON	23
THO. HART	23	THO. KING	27
MATHEW ADDISON	17	LAWRENCE ADDERFORD	26
THEOBALD WALL	18	JAMES DOCKKIE	17
ROBERT RICHARDSON	33	EZECHIEL KENNAM	13
ROBERT LEAKE	38	THO. HAIDEN	15
BARNABE BROOKE	20	EDWARD BRUNT	20
JO. COCK	18	THO. REYNOLDS	16
NICHOLAS COBB	24	WM. BENN	24
JO. HINSON	21	PHILIP SKORIER	26
THO. ELKESHOE	24	WM. WORRALL	23
GEO. CARTER	28	JO. BENSON	27
RICHARD HARRIS	26	HENRY BEGLAND	21
HENRY NOKES	27	JO. MORTON	24
THO. THOMSON	28	JO. DITCHFIELD	22
SAMUELL KNIFE	23	NATHANIEL SIMPKINS	26
JO. WATTON	23	WM. PROCTER	26
JO. BYRALL	29	EDWARD GRESSLE	17
MORRIS PARRY	20	WM. STEVENS	21
JO. NAVLER	20	THO. WHITEHILL	24
EDWARD NAVLER	21	THO. CLARK	25
GEO. NOBLE	22	WM. STEFFLYNS	16
WM. COCKS	20	JO. BONN	18
MARTIN SOWTH	19	WM. DUNBAR	15
WM. GREENVELLE	26	JO. MORRISH	18
JO. SAWYERS	17	ALEXANDER GLOVER	37

Years		Years	
EDWARD KING	25	MAULEY RICHARDSON	21
JO. KENT	23	ISAM BELT	23
ROBERT LYNT	21	JOHN PICKERING	25
EDWARD BELLIS	21	THO. ARCHBOLD	19
THO. GILL	30	MATHEW WELLS	28
WM. GROVE	32		
RICHARD MASON	29		

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *David*, JO. HOGG, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

Years		Years	
EDWARD BROWNE	25	JO. MORRIS	26
SAMUELL TROOPE	17	RICHARD BROOKES	30
WM. HATTON	23	ROBERT BARRON	18
DANIELL BACON	30	JONATHAN BARNES	22
ROBERT ALMOFF	18	HENRY KENDALL	17
TEDDER JONES	30	THO. POULTER	31
THO. SGGINS	18	JO. LAMB	22
ABELL DEXTER	25	THO. NUNN	22
RICHARD CATON	26	JO. STEVENS	19
HENRY SPICER	28	EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN	20
THO. GRANGER	19	WM. BARBER	17
JO. BONFOLLY	21	ANN BELFORD	25
ROGER MANNINGTON	14	MARTHA PORTER	20
JOSUA CHAMBERS	17	GERTRED LOVETT	18
HENRY MELTON	23	JANE JENNINGS	25
DAVID LLOYD	30	MARGARET BOLD	30
DONNAGH GORGIE	27	MARY ROGERS	20
GER. BULLER	27	MARGARET WALKER	20
ADAM NUNNICK	25	KEESE BROOMAN	20
JO. STANS	27	ELIZ. JONES	41
EDWARD SPICER	18		
JO. FEELDISH	19		

Years.		Years.	
THO. HANMER.....	14	THO. HAMES.....	16
WM. BURNHAM.....	21	JOHN PINKLEY.....	30
WALTER WALL.....	16	ROBERT THOMSON.....	22
WM. BATHURST.....	18	WM. DAVIES.....	30
THO. TAPFER.....	21	RICHARD BEAKE.....	28
WM. BAYLIE.....	23	Geo. FORD.....	19
THO. BROOKES.....	23	THO. LOWYUN.....	29
NATHANIEL BERNARD.....	22	JO. DRAKE.....	18
THO. PRICE.....	20	ROBERT OUTMORE.....	38
Geo. FRIE.....	19	HUGH HILTON.....	23
THO. HART.....	25	THO. KING.....	27
MATTHEW ADDISON.....	17	LAWRENCE ADDERFORD.....	26
THEOBALD WALL.....	18	JAMES DOCKKIE.....	17
ROBERT RICHARDSON.....	33	ETCHELL KENAM.....	13
ROBERT LEAKE.....	38	THO. HAIDEN.....	11
BARBARA BROOKE.....	20	EDWARD BRUNT.....	26
JO. COCK.....	18	THO. REINGOIS.....	16
NICHOLAS COBB.....	24	WM. BENN.....	24
JO. HINSON.....	21	PHILLIP SKORIER.....	26
THO. ELKERSON.....	24	WM. WORRALL.....	23
Geo. CARTER.....	28	JO. BUNSON.....	27
RICHARD HARRIS.....	26	HENRY BUGLAND.....	21
HENRY NOKES.....	27	JO. MORTON.....	24
THO. THOMSON.....	28	JO. DITCHFIELD.....	22
SAMUELL KNIFE.....	23	NATHANIEL SIMPKINS.....	26
JO. WATTON.....	25	WM. PROCTER.....	26
JO. BYRALL.....	29	EDWARD GRENSELE.....	17
MORRIS PARRY.....	30	WM. STEVENS.....	24
JO. NAYLER.....	20	THO. CLARK.....	24
EDWARD NAYLER.....	21	THO. CLARK.....	25
Geo. NOBLE.....	22	WM. STIFFLYNS.....	16
WM. COCKS.....	20	JO. BOSS.....	18
MARTIN SOWTH.....	19	WM. DUNBARR.....	15
WM. GREENLEFE.....	26	JO. MORRISH.....	18
JO. SAWNDERS.....	17	ALEXANDER GLOVER.....	37

Years.		Years.	
EDWARD KING.....	25	MAULEY RICHARDSON.....	21
JO. KENT.....	23	ISAAC BELT.....	23
ROBERT LINT.....	21	JOHN PICKERING.....	35
EDWARD BELLIS.....	21	THO. ARCHBOLD.....	19
TIO. GILL.....	30	MATHEW WELLS.....	28
WM. GROVE.....	32		
RICHARD MASON.....	29		103

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Duché*, JO. HOGG, M^r, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

Years.		Years.	
EDWARD BROWNE.....	25	JO. MORRIS.....	26
SAMUELL TROOPE.....	17	RICHARD BROOKES.....	30
WM. HATTON.....	23	ROBERT BARRON.....	18
DANIEL BACON.....	30	JONATHAN BARNES.....	22
ROBERT ALSOPP.....	30	HENRY KENDALL.....	17
TEDDER JONES.....	30	THO. FOULTER.....	31
TIO. SIGGINS.....	18	JO. LAMB.....	22
ABELL DEXTER.....	25	THO. NUNN.....	22
RICHARD CATON.....	26	JO. STEVENS.....	19
HENRY SPICER.....	28	EDWARD CRABTREE.....	20
THO. GRANGER.....	19	WM. BARBER.....	17
JO. BONFOLLY.....	21	ANN BEEDFORD.....	25
ROGER MANNINGTON.....	14	MARTHA PORTER.....	20
JOSUA CHAMBERS.....	17	GUETHED LOVETT.....	18
HENRY MELTON.....	23	JANE JENNINGS.....	25
DAVID LLOYD.....	30	MARGARET BOLD.....	30
DONNAGH GORGIE.....	27	MARY ROGERS.....	20
GER. BELLER.....	27	MARGARET WALKER.....	20
ADAM NUNNICK.....	25	FRESE BROOMAN.....	20
JO. STANN.....	27	ELIZ. JONES.....	20
EDWARD SPICER.....	18		41
JO. FIELDING.....	19		

11 Sept., 1635.

THESE underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hesperoll*, THOMAS BARR, M^r, p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in religion to their Church of England, and that they are no subdily men, they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

Years.		Years.	
WILLAM. WOOD, husb.....	27	ROBERT WITHE.....	20
ELIZABETH WOOD.....	24	HENRY TICKNALL.....	15
JO. WOOD.....	26	ISAAC HEATH, harness maker.....	50
ROBERT CHAMBERS.....	13	ELIZABETH HEATH.....	40
THO. JENSON.....	25	ELIZABETH HEATH.....	5
MARIE HUBBARD.....	24	MARTHA HEATH.....	50
JO. KERRE.....	12	WM. LYON.....	14
JO. THOMAS.....	14	GRACE STOKES.....	20
ISAAC ROBINSON.....	15	THO. BULL.....	25
ANN WILLIAMSON.....	18	JOSEPH MILLER.....	15
JO. WEEKES, tanner.....	26	JO. PRIER.....	15
MARIE WEEKES.....	28	RICHARD HUTLEY.....	15
ANNA WEEKES.....	1	DANIEL PRYER.....	13
SUZAN WITHE.....	18	KATHERINE HULL.....	23
ROBERT BAYLIE.....	23	MARY CLARK.....	16
MARIE WITHE.....	16	JO. MARSHALL.....	14
SAMUELL YOUNGLOVE.....	30	JOAN GRAVE.....	30
MARGARET YOUNGLOVE.....	28	MARY GRAVE.....	26
SAMUEL YOUNGLOVE.....	1	JOAN CLEVER.....	18
ANDREW HULLS.....	29	EDMOND CHIFFFIELD.....	20
ANTHONY FREEMAN.....	22	MARY WITHE.....	62
THORP WEST.....	19	ROBERT EDWARDS.....	22
ROBERT TOOTHAKER.....	23	ROBERT EDGE.....	25
MARGARET TOOTHAKER.....	28	WALTER LLOYD.....	27
ROGER TOOTHAKER.....	1	ELLIN LEAVES.....	17

Years.		Years.	
AUDIE ALBON.....	25	JO. FORTEN.....	14
BARBARA ROPE.....	20	GABRIEL KELD.....	18

19 Sept., 1635.

THESE underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Trudell*, JO. GIBBS, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

Years.		Years.	
THOMAS BURCHARD, labouring man.....	40	THO. THIBALDS.....	20
MARY BURCHARD.....	38	THOMAS STREME.....	15
ELIZABETH BURCHARD.....	13	JO. STREME.....	14
MARIE BURCHARD.....	12	KALPH TOMKINS, husb.....	50
SARA BURCHARD.....	9	KAT. TOMKINS, Clerg.....	18
SUZAN BURCHARD.....	18 mo.	ELIZABETH TOMKINS.....	18
JO. BURCHARD.....	7	MARIE TOMKINS.....	14
ANN BURCHARD.....	18 mo.	SAMUELL TOMKINS.....	22
PETER PLACE.....	20	RICHARD HAWES.....	29
WM. BEERESTO.....	23	ANN HAWES.....	26
Geo. BEERESTO.....	21	ANNA HAWES.....	25
EDWARD HOWE, husbandman.....	60	OBIDIAH HAWES.....	6 mo.
ELIZABETH HOWE.....	30	RAUPE ELLWOOD.....	28
JEREMIE HOWE.....	21	GEO. TAYLER.....	50
SARA HOWE.....	12	ELIZABETH JENKINS.....	27
EPHRAIM HOWE.....	9	WM. PRESTON.....	44
ISAAC HOWE.....	7	MARIE PRESTON.....	54
WM. HOWE.....	24	ELIZ. PRESTON.....	11
JO. SEDGWICK.....	24	SARA PRESTON.....	8
JEREMY BLACKWELL.....	15	MARIE PRESTON.....	6
LESTER GUNTER.....	13	JO. PRESTON.....	3
ZACHARIA WHITMAN.....	25	WM. JOES.....	28
SARA WHITMAN.....	25	WILLM. BENTLEY.....	47
ZACHA. WHITMAN.....	25	ALICE BENTLEY.....	15
REBECCA FENNER.....	25	MARGARET KILLINGHALL.....	20
		JO. BENTLEY.....	17

11 Sept., 1635.

HEIS underwritten names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Hepwell*, THOMAS BARR, M^r. p. cert. from the Minister and Justices of their conformitie in religion to our Church of England, and that they are no subsidy men, they have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacye.

Years.		Years.	
WILLM. WOOD, husb.	27	ROBERT WITHE.	20
ELIZABETH WOOD.	24	HENRY TICKNALL.	15
JO. WOOD.	26	ISAAC HEATH, harnis maker ..	50
ROBERT CHAMBERS.	13	ELIZABETH HEATH.	40
THO. JOHNSON.	23	ELIZABETH HEATH.	5
MARIE HUBBARD.	24	MARTHA HEATH.	30
JO. KERRE.	12	WM. LYON.	14
JO. THOMAS.	14	GRACE STOKES.	20
ISAAC ROBINSON.	15	THO. BULL.	25
ANN WILLIAMSON.	18	JOSEPH MILLER.	15
JO. WEEKES, tailor.	26	JO. PRIER.	15
MARIE WEEKES.	20	RICHARD HUTLEY.	15
ANNA WEEKES.	1	DANIEL PEYER.	13
SUZAN WITHE.	18	KATHERINE HULL.	23
ROBERT BAYLIE.	23	MARY CLARK.	10
MARIE WITHE.	16	JO. MARSHALL.	14
SAMVEL YOUNGLOVE.	30	JOAN GRAVE.	30
MARGARET YOUNGLOVE.	28	MARY GRAVE.	26
SAMVEL YOUNGLOVE.	1	JOAN CLEYER.	18
ANDREW HILLS.	29	EDMOND CHIFFFIELD.	20
ANTHONY FREEMAN.	22	MARY WITHE.	62
THOMAS WEST.	19	ROBERT EDWARDS.	22
ROGER TOOTHAKER.	23	ROBERT EDGE.	25
MARGARET TOOTHAKER.	28	WALTER LLOYD.	27
ROGER TOOTHAKER.	1	ELLIN LEAVES.	17

19 Sept., 1635.

HEIS underwritten are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in the *Tender*, JO. GIBBS, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

Years.		Years.	
THOMAS BURCHARD, labour- ing man.	40	THO. TIERALDS.	20
MARY BURCHARD.	38	THOMAS STREME.	15
ELIZABETH BURCHARD.	13	JO. STREME.	14
MARIE BURCHARD.	12	RALPH TOMKINS, husb.	10
SARA BURCHARD.	9	KAT. TOMKINS, Chap.	18
SUZAN BURCHARD.	8	ELIZABETH TOMKINS.	18
JO. BURCHARD.	7	MARIE TOMKINS.	14
ANN BURCHARD.	18 mo.	SAMVEL TOMKINS.	22
PETER PLACE.	20	RICHARD HAWES.	29
WM. BEERESTO.	23	ANN HAWES.	26
GEO. BEERESTO.	21	OBEDIAH HAWES.	6 mo.
EDWARD HOWE, husbandman.	60	RALPH ELWOOD.	28
ELIZABETH HOWE.	50	GEO. TAYLER.	30
JEREMIE HOWE.	21	ELIZABETH JENKINS.	27
SARA HOWE.	12	WM. PRESTON.	44
EPHRAIM HOWE.	9	MARIE PRESTON.	54
ISAAC HOWE.	7	ELIE PRESTON.	11
WM. HOWE.	6	SARA PRESTON.	8
JO. SEDGWICK.	24	MARIE PRESTON.	6
JEREMY BLACKWELL.	18	JO. PRESTON.	3
LESTER GUNTER.	13	WM. JOES.	28
ZACHARIA WHITMAN.	60	WILLM. BENTLEY.	47
SARA WHITMAN.	25	ALICE BENTLEY.	15
ZACHA. WHITMAN.	21	MARGARET KILLINGHALL.	20
REBECCA FENNER.	25	JO. BENTLEY.	17

17-2

Years.		Years.	
THO. STICKSON.	21	DOROTHEE LOWE.	11
GEO. MURREY.	23	JOHN SIMPSON.	30
RICHARD SHAVNE.	24	THO. BRIGHTON.	31
SARAH HAILE.	11	THO. RUMMALL.	22
SAMUEL GROVER.	16	EDWARD PARKIE.	24
ROBERT BROWN.	24	JANE WALSTON.	16
THOS. BLOWE.	30	—	—
EDWARD JEFFERIES.	24	—	—
JOHN DOME.	16	—	—
ROGER BLOWE.	17	—	—

Tricimo die Septembris, 1635.

A BOARD the *Fort*, JOHN FLOWER, M^r. bound for Bermuda.

Years.		Years.	
JOHN KEPPORD.	16	JO. HETH.	21
ROBERT RANNEY.	15	NATHANIEL BONNICK.	10
JOHN WILLIAMS.	16	JO. DENMAN.	14
WILLIAM ELLISON.	13	THO. MORE.	19
LEWIS WRIGHT.	16	WM. BRUSTER.	17
HUMFREY HURST.	16	GEORGE HUBBARD.	10
THO. JONES.	18	EDM. MIDDLETON.	15
ROBERT TREGAGELL.	18	FRANCIS RUSSELL.	21
JO. LEE.	18	JAMES RISING.	18
JOSIAH WOODCOCK.	11	GEO. ABSOLON.	16
ROBERT FISHER.	10	JO. MORDELL.	24
THO. SHARP.	17	WM. STOKER.	19
JO. ROWLAND.	21	EDWARD MORRIS.	18
WM. WHEELER.	22	WM. THOMAS.	17
WM. PENNINGTON.	18	RICHARD BUNTING.	17
JO. MATTHEWS.	16	THO. STOKES.	30
ROBERT VARELL.	20	WM. RUSDEN.	16

Years.		Years.	
NATHANIEL WEST.	15	EDWARD GRUTHORN.	14
JO. DONN.	14	JONAS GOLDENHAM.	16
EDWARD EDWYNN.	15	JUDITH BAGLEY.	58
JO. SELL.	15	JOHN GLASSBURN.	14
THO. IRELAND.	10	WM. HARDING.	30
EDWARD DAVIES.	17	Uxor SARA HARDING.	30
EDWARD SIMPSON.	13	HENRY ROSSE.	31
EDWARD ALLIN.	17	TYMOTHEE FINDER.	26
THO. ATKINS.	16	MARGARET FINDER.	41
THO. RILEY.	16	JANE DART.	17
WM. BARNES.	15	GEO. TURK, Minister.	40
JO. DAY.	16	EZIA VINCENT.	30
WM. BARRITH.	16	Uxor MATTHEW.	30
JO. TUSTIN.	17	DANIEL WITT, Minister.	30
JO. NEKIN.	17	SAMSON LOFT.	30
JO. HARKWOOD.	20	JO. MILLER.	47
HUMFREY KEMP.	16	JOHN JOHNSON.	23
DAVID THOMAS.	26	RICHARD JENNINGS.	35
WILTON ALBURIE.	15	Uxor SARA JENNINGS.	18
ARTHUR THORNE.	33	RICHARD PALMER.	30
WM. CHEESMAN.	20	Uxor ELLIS PALMER.	21
JOHN MITCHELL.	20	THO. GRIFFIN.	32
JOHN CASSON.	18	ANN GRIFFIN.	35
ALEXANDER BRABANT.	30	ROBERT RIDLEY.	23
HENRY FULCOCK.	15	ELIZABETH RIDLEY.	30
JO. MASSFIELD.	19	EDWARD CHAPLIN.	20
WILLIAM EAST.	15	WM. CASSE.	19
RICHARD HALDIN.	15	PETERVELL NOWELL.	46
GEO. PALMER.	27	CHRISTIAN WELLMAN.	43
WM. SIMPSON.	13	ELIZ. ALDWORTH.	15
EDWARD SIMPSON.	13		

Years	Years
THE SPOCKTON	21
GEORGE MURRAY	23
RICHARD SEAVE	34
SARAH HAILE	11
SAMUEL GROWER	16
ROBERT BROWNE	24
THOMAS BLOWER	50
EDWARD JEFFERIES	24
JOHN DOME	16
ROGER BROWNE	17
DOROTHEE LOWE	11
JOHN SIMPSON	30
THOMAS BRIGHTON	30
THOMAS RUMBALL	21
EDWARD PARKIE	20
JANE WALTON	16

Tricesimo die Septembris, 1635.

BOARD the *Dart*, JOHN FLOWER, M^r, bound for y^e Bermudas.

JOHN REEFORD	15	JO. HUTH	20
ROBERT RAMSAY	13	NATHANIEL BONNICK	16
JOHN WILLIAMS	16	JO. DENHAM	14
WILLIAM ELLINGTON	13	THO. MORE	15
LUCAS WRIGHT	16	WM. BRUNSTER	17
HUMPHRY HOLT	18	GEORGE HUBBARD	19
THO. JONES	16	EDM. MIDDLETON	19
RICHARD THOMAS	18	FRANCIS RUSSELL	21
JO. LEE	18	JAMES RISING	18
JO. WOODCOCK	11	GEORGE ASHOLAN	16
ROBERT FISHER	10	JO. MORDELL	24
THO. SHARP	17	WM. STOKER	19
JO. ROWLAND	21	EDWARD MORRIS	18
WM. WHEELER	22	WM. THOMAS	17
WM. PENNINGTON	18	RICHARD BUNTING	37
JO. MATTHEWS	16	THO. STOKES	30
ROBERT VANDERL	20	WM. ROSEN	16

Years	Years		
NATHANIEL WEST	15	EDWARD GRUBBITHORN	14
JO. DONN	14	JONAS GOLDENHAM	16
EDWARD EDWYNN	15	JUDITH BAGLEY	58
JO. SELL	15	JOHN GLANSHEDEN	14
THO. IRELAND	10	WM. HARDING	30
EDWARD DAVIES	17	Uxor SARA HARDING	30
EDWARD SIMPSON	13	HENRY ROSS	31
EDWARD ALLAN	17	THOMAS PYNTER	26
THO. ATKINS	16	MARGARET PYNTER	41
THO. RILEY	16	JANE DART	17
WM. BARNES	15	GEORGE TURK, Minister	40
JO. DAY	16	ELIZ VINCENT	30
WM. BARRITH	16	Uxor MARTHEW	30
JO. TESTIN	17	DANIEL WITT, Minister	30
JO. NICKLIN	17	SIMPSON LOFT	30
JO. HARKWOOD	20	JO. MILLER	47
HUMPHRY KEMP	20	RICHARD JENNINGS	23
DAVID THOMAS	26	RICHARD JENNINGS	18
WILTON ALBRIE	11	RICHARD PALMER	30
ALTHEA THORNE	33	Uxor ELIAS PALMER	21
WM. CHEESEMAN	20	THO. GRIFIN	32
JOHN MITCHELL	20	ANN GRIFIN	35
JOHN CASSON	18	ROBERT RIDLEY	23
ALEXANDER BRABANT	30	ELIZABETH RIDLEY	30
HENRY FULCOCK	15	EDWARD CHAPLIN	20
JO. MANSFIELD	19	WM. CASS	19
WILLIAM EAST	15	PETERELL NOWELL	46
RICHARD HALDIN	14	CHRISTIAN WELLMAN	43
GEORGE PALMER	27	ELIZ. ALEWORTH	15
WM. SIMPSON	17		
EDWARD SIMPSON	13		

2 die Octobris, 1635.

BOARD the *Felix*, of London, JAMES WAYMOTH, M^r, bound for St. Christophers.

Years	Years		
JOHN BATCHELLER.....	26	THO. WALKER.....	19
SAMUEL PARKER.....	19	JO. MULLENFEN.....	24
THO. JAMES.....	25	OSWELL METCALF.....	27
CHR. THOMSON.....	21	EDWARD COOKE.....	22
ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD.....	19	JO. SHIERLOCK.....	20
WALTER LEE.....	21	THOMAS FRONT.....	28
EDWARD DUDSON.....	21	LEWIS EVANS.....	25
GILBERT CLARK.....	19	JO. THOMSON.....	19
GEO. HELEN.....	19	RICHARD TOWNSEND.....	19
RICHARD ELMS.....	21		
RICHARD SMITH.....	22	MARY GOODWIN.....	18
WILLIAM RICHARDSON.....	24	JANE GOODWIN.....	20
EDWARD MERKIN.....	18	MARTHA LILLIOT.....	20
JO. OLIVER.....	30	ELIZABETH MURKIN.....	21
RICHARD EVANS.....	21	JOHN HILL.....	21
HENRY FIELD.....	25	ELIZABETH FREEMAN.....	18
HENRY RADFORD.....	20		
JO. HENMAN.....	19		

13 die Octobris, 1635.

BOARD the *Amble*, GEORGE DOWNES, M^r, bound for St. Christophers.

	Years.		Years.
ISAAC DRAKE	25	EDWARD FAIR.....	28
RICHARD IVERSON	24	WM. BURROWE	19
ROBERT BARNES	33	THO. BREWYNN	24
THO. HERNSEN	21	MARMADUKE BORNE	21

Years	Years
WM. CRESWELL 22	JO. GODDIN 20
HENRY HODGSKYNNS 19	RICHARD LAKYNN 32
ROBERT PAYNE 21	RICHARD BOEMUN 23
GEORGE HATWELL 32	THO. MOLTON 20
JO. HIPPLEY 19	DAVID OWEN 26
WILLIAM STANLEY 22	HENRIE ROWLES 28
JOHN SNAPE 22	NIC. ALFORD 28
ISAAC BUCK 33	SAMUEL SAKELL 32
WALTER ELLITT 20	ROBERT JONES 30
AMIES HALFVARD 19	JO. BROWNE 33
OLIVER JOHNS 25	PETER SALMON 20
JOHN SMITH 23	JO. SAUNDERS 23
HAMLET SANKEY 22	ROBERT KOLFE 23
EDWARD PORTER 21	JOHN JACK 27
THO. GALLEY 20	THO. YOTT 24
THO. PITTS 24	JOHN TEHRER 24
JO. THOMSON 25	JOHN FAIRER 24
RICHARD WEBSTER 24	WM. DAUGHTON 20
LEWIS JONES 20	RICHARD SKYNNER 20
JOHN COOMES 26	WM. ELEGTON 20
GEORGE COOP (<i>i.e.</i> COOPER) 20	JAMES MAKYUN 20
MATTHEW PRESTON 22	WM. HARRIS 20
JOHN PYNKSTON 27	BASTIAN PETITE 23
WM. GERS 18	JOHN WAKKEN 20
WILLIAM UNANK 20	RICHARD PHINNEL 30
CHARLES PARKER 18	JAMES BERGOS 25
JAMES LEACHMAN 22	JOHN MUSICK 19
WM. CARTWRIGHT 18	JO. GRIDDICK 16
RICHARD WEST GARRETT 20	WM. DAVIES 40
WM. HARRIS 16	ROBERT HEATH 30
JER. NICHOLS 16	THO. BAGGELAY 24
THO. RODES 16	WILLIAM VATIMAN 25
JO. BOUGHT 21	RICHARD GRIND 11
EDWARD GRINDALL 21	WILLIAM GALLER 20
JO. VAUGHAN 23	ROBERT DOWNE 35

2 die Octobris, 1635.

BOARD the *John*, of London, JAMES WAYMOTH, M^r, bound for St. Christophers.

Years.	Years.
JOHN BATCHELLER..... 25	THO. WALKER..... 19
SAMVELL PARKER..... 19	JO. MULLENEUX..... 24
THO. JAMES..... 25	OSWELL METCALF..... 22
CHAS. THOMSON..... 21	EDWARD COOKE..... 22
ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD..... 19	JO. SHERLOCK..... 20
WALTER LEE..... 21	THOMAS FROST..... 28
EDWARD DOBSON..... 21	LEWIS EVANS..... 25
GILBERT CLARK..... 19	JO. THOMSON..... 19
CHAS. HEELIN..... 19	RICHARD TOWNSEND..... 19
EDWARD ELMES..... 21	
EDWARD SMITH..... 22	MARY GOODWINN..... 18
WILLIAM RICHARDSON..... 24	JANE GOODWINN..... 20
EDWARD MERKIN..... 18	MARTHA LILLIOT..... 20
JO. CRUMER..... 30	ELIZABETH MURREN..... 21
RICHARD EVANS..... 21	JOAN HILL..... 21
HENRY FIELD..... 25	ELIZABETH FREEMAN..... 18
HENRY RUSFORD..... 20	
JO. HEMMAN..... 19	33

13 die Octobris, 1635.

BOARD the *Amie*, GEORGE DOWNS, M^r, bound for St. Christophers.

Years.	Years.
ISAAC DRAKE..... 25	EDWARD FAIR..... 28
RICHARD TYSON..... 24	WM. BURBOWE..... 19
ROBERT BARNE..... 33	THO. BREWYNN..... 24
THO. HEENEN..... 21	MARSHADKE BORNE..... 21

Years.	Years.
WM. CRESWELL..... 22	JO. GORDIN..... 20
HENRY HODGSKYNS..... 19	RICHARD LABEYNN..... 32
ROBERT PAYNE..... 21	RICHARD BORMUN..... 23
GEORGE HATWELL..... 32	THO. MOLTUN..... 20
JO. HIFTSLEY..... 19	DAVID OWEN..... 26
WILLM. STANLEY..... 22	HENRIE ROWLES..... 22
JOHN SNAPE..... 22	NICH. ALFORD..... 28
ISAAC BUCK..... 33	SAMVELL SAKILL..... 32
WALTER ELLIOTT..... 20	ROBERT JONES..... 30
AMVIES HALFVARD..... 19	JO. BLOWNE..... 33
OLIVER JOHNS..... 25	PETER SALMON..... 20
JOHN SMITH..... 23	JO. SAUTDERSON..... 23
HAMELET SANKEY..... 22	ROBERT ROLFE..... 23
EDWARD FORSTER..... 21	JOHN JACK..... 27
THO. GALLEY..... 20	THO. VOTT..... 24
THO. FITTS..... 24	JOHN TEBBER..... 24
JO. THOMSON..... 25	JOHN FARMER..... 24
RICHARD WEBSTER..... 24	WM. DAUGHTON..... 20
LEWIS JONES..... 20	RICHARD SKYNNER..... 22
JOHN COOMES..... 26	WM. EIGHTON..... 20
GEORGE COOP [<i>ie</i> COOPER]..... 20	JAMES MAKYUN..... 20
MATTHEW PRESTON..... 22	WM. HARRIS..... 20
JOHN PYNKSTON..... 27	BASTIAN PETTIE..... 23
WM. GEIES..... 18	JOHN WARREN..... 20
WILLM. UBANK..... 20	RICHARD THINNEI..... 30
CHARLES PARKER..... 18	JAMES BRIGGS..... 25
JAMES LEACHMAN..... 22	JOHN MUSICK..... 19
WM. CARTWRIGHT..... 18	JO. GRINDICK..... 16
RICHARD WEST GARRETT..... 20	WM. DAVIES..... 40
WM. HARRIS..... 16	ROBERT HEATH..... 30
JER. NICHOLLS..... 16	THO. BAGGELAY..... 24
THO. RODES..... 20	WILLIAM YATMAN..... 25
JO. BOUGHIE..... 21	RICHARD GRIND..... 11
EDWARD GRINDALL..... 21	WILLIAM GALLER..... 20
JO. VAUGHAN..... 23	ROBERT DOWNE..... 35

Years.	Years.
JOHN HYE..... 36	WM. RULE..... 20
EDWARD WEBB..... 17	
JAMES JOHNSON..... 28	MARY WYND..... 18
JOHN AVEY..... 22	MARGARET COLES..... 21
DANIEL CANNELLY..... 20	MARIE MERRITON..... 21
RICE POKE..... 30	KAT. BREWETT..... 16
ROGER JAMES..... 29	ELLIN CHAUNCE..... 21
JAMES CURTIS..... 18	ANN PALMER..... 29
CLEMENT HAMES..... 22	ALICE BARKER..... 30
JOHN FENN..... 22	PATIENT WHITE..... 44
WILLM. GOTT..... 30	ISAAC and JACOB, twynns..... 2
ANDREW WHITE..... 11	JUDITH LLOYD..... 18
JOHN BILLINGHURST..... 24	MARIE MAXWELL..... 21
MORRICE DAVIE..... 24	105

24 Oct., 1635.

BOARD the *Costance*, CLEMENT CAMPION, M^r Bound for Virginia.

Years.	Years.
JOHN WALKER..... 21	GEA ATKINSON..... 16
GARRET NICHOLSON..... 23	ROBERT SEXTON..... 24
JOHN BURBOWE..... 18	THO. PURSELL..... 16
WM. BERT..... 18	DAVID LIPTON..... 23
THOMAS SIMPSON..... 24	HENRIE MORE..... 20
THO. PATRICK..... 22	MICHELL SOCKLIFF..... 18
JOHN TILL..... 20	GEORGE ATTERBORN..... 20
JOSEPH PRICHARD..... 17	RICHARD STREE..... 24
WM. BENNYMAN..... 18	THO. LAER..... 18
RICHARD TAYLER..... 18	WM. PRICHARD..... 34
JOHN GRIFFIN..... 26	JAMES COTES..... 22
SAMVELL JACKSON..... 21	JAMES REVELL..... 20

Years.	Years.
WM. ANDREWS..... 20	JO. PALMER..... 12
SYMON GARR..... 14	GRIFFIN MAYNEOR..... 21
WM. HUNT..... 21	FRANCIS MARSDEN..... 19
THO. JACKSON..... 23	STEPHEN PACK..... 22
MILDO COKE..... 23	GEOR. DAVIE..... 22
CHRI. CHAMBERS..... 24	HENRIE JOHNSON..... 27
DAVID WILLIAMS..... 24	JO. ASHCROFTE..... 33
NICH. HUGGINS..... 24	MATHEW GOWCH..... 28
JO. DAVIES..... 20	THO. DUGGILL..... 22
WILLM. JONES..... 25	ROBERT BASKERVILLE..... 20
HENRIE RICHARDSON..... 21	NATHANIEL YOUNG..... 20
ROGER WILLIAMS..... 19	THO. HODSON..... 20
JO. WYTHINS..... 24	SAMPSON ALKYN..... 24
THO. JAY..... 25	JO. COKE..... 24
ELIZABETH BREWER..... 17	JOHN DE CANE..... 20
ISAAC BEVER..... 24	JO. ELLIOTT..... 36
ALICE BRASS..... 15	WM. GILLAM..... 27
THO. MORE..... 26	THO. SMITH..... 24
WM. KING..... 26	ANT. MILES..... 11
JO. MITCHELL..... 22	CHRI. BOYCE..... 38
THO. HALL..... 21	THOS. SADDOCK..... 17
ROBERT ELLIS..... 22	MARY PARKER..... 15
JAMES HAHES..... 28	WILLIAM HULETT..... 19
JOHN HANCOCK..... 17	WALTER JENKINS..... 30
RICHARD GRAY..... 21	EDMOND PORTER..... 35
WM. TYSE..... 20	EDMOND HERROTT..... 35
THO. WATHIN..... 35	HUGH DOUGLAS..... 22
CHARLES HUGHES..... 30	WALTER COLLY..... 19
JAMES SYMONDS..... 38	JOAN CARRAWAY..... 22
JO. CLARK..... 38	THO. HART..... 85
GEOR. DYON..... 38	

Year.	Year.
JOHN HUE 36	WM. RULE 20
EDWARD WEBB 17	
JAMES JOHNSON 28	MARY WYND 18
JOHN AVERY 22	MARGARET COLES 21
DANIEL CANNELLY 20	MARIE MERRITON 21
REE POKE 30	KAT. BREWETT 16
ROGER JAMES 29	ELLIN CHAUNCE 21
JAMES CURTIS 18	ANN PALMER 29
CLEMENT HAMES 22	ALICE BARKER 30
JOHN FVYN 22	PATIENT WHITE 44
WILLM. GOTT 30	ISAAC and JACOB. twyns 2
ANDREW WHITE 11	JUDITH LLOYD 18
JOHN BILLINGHURST 24	MARIE MAXWELL 21
MORRICE DAVE 24	 105

24 Oct. 1635.

BOARD the *Constant*, CLEMENT CAMPION, M^r. Bound for Virginia.

Year.	Year.
JOHN WADE 21	GEA ATKINSON 16
GABRIEL NICHOLSON 23	ROBERT SEXSTON 24
JOHN BURROWS 18	THO. PURSELL 16
WM. BETT 21	DAVID LEFFON 23
THOMAS SIMPSON 24	HENRIE MORE 20
THO. PATRICK 22	MICHELL SUCKLIFF 18
JOHN TILL 20	GEORGE ATTERBORN 29
JOSEPH PRICHARD 17	RICHARD STEERE 24
WM. BENNERMAN 18	THO. LEE 18
RICHARD TAYLER 18	WM. PRICHARD 34
JOHN GRIFFIN 26	JAMES COTES 22
SAMUEL JACKSON 21	JAMES REVELL 20

Year.	Year.
WM. ANDREWS 20	JO. PALMER 17
SIMON GARR 14	GRIFFIN MAYNOR 21
WM. HUNT 21	FRANCIS MARSDEN 19
THO. JACKSON 23	STEPHEN PACK 22
MILDO COKE 23	GEA. DAVE 22
CHRL. CHAMBERS 24	HENRIE JOHNSON 27
DAVID WILLIAMS 24	JO. ASHCROFT 33
NICH. HUGGINS 24	MATHEW GOWGH 28
JO. DAVIES 20	THO. DODGLEN 22
WILLM. JONES 25	ROBERT BASKERVILLE 22
HENRIE RICHARDSON 21	NATHANIEL YOUNG 20
ROGER WILLIAMS 19	THO. HOBSON 20
JO. WYTHINS 24	SAMPSON ALKYSN 24
THO. JAY 25	JO. COKE 24
ELIZABETH BREWER 17	JOHN DE CANE 20
ISAAC BEYER 24	JO. ELLIOTT 36
ALICE BRASS 15	WM. GILLAM 27
THO. MORE 26	THO. SMITH 24
WM. KING 21	ANT. MILES 11
JO. MITCHELL 22	CHRL. BOYCE 38
THO. HALL 21	THOS. SADDOCK 17
ROBERT ELLIS 22	MARY PARKER 15
JAMES HAIES 28	WILLIAM HULETT 19
JOHN HANCOCK 17	WALTER JENKINS 30
RICHARD GRAY 21	EDMOND PORTER 35
WM. TYSE 20	EDWARD HERROTT 35
THO. WATHIN 35	HUGH DOUGLAS 22
CHARLES HUGHES 50	WALTER COLLY 19
JAMES SYMONDS 20	JOAN CARRAWAY 22
JO. CLARK 38	THO. HART 35
GEA. DYOS 38	

18

BOARD the *Albion*, of London, JOHN BARKER, M^r. Bound for Virginia.

Year.	Year.
TOMAS SYLVE 20	GEORGE BREWETT 18
ROBERT HARRISON 32	FRANCIS STANLEY 23
WILLIAM LAWRENCE 22	WILLIAM FREEMAN 46
JOHN JOHNSON 35	EDWARD GRIFFITH 33
WM. FISHER 25	WILLIAM MANTON 30
STEVENS TAYLER 17	OWEN WILLIAMS 40
THO. PENFORD 30	THO. FLOWER 32
WM. SMITH 25	JO. BULLAR 32
THO. ARCHBON 18	JO. CLANTON 26
RICHARD MORRINE 17	ALEXANDER SYMES 19
WALTER FROST 19	ANTO. PARKHURST 42
RICHARD WATKINS 20	JOHN HILL 36
JO. BRANCH 13	ALEXANDER GREGORIE 24
JO. CLARK 20	MALDIN WESTERLIND 20
GABRIEL THOMAS 30	PATRICK WOOD 24
DAVID JONES 21	THO. KELBY 25
ALEXANDER MADDOCK 22	ROGER GREENE 24
FRANCIS TIPSLEY 17	WILLM. DOWNES 24
EMANUEL DAVIES 19	JO. BURNETT 24
WM. WILLIAMS 25	THO. ALLEN 31
ROGER MATHEWS 25	SIMON FARRELL 19
JO. MASTERS 21	THO. CLEMENTS 30
WILLIAM MATHEWS 18	WM. HUNT 20
JO. BUTTER 18	KATHERINE ALDWELL 33
GEORGE FREDSON 20	 51
ROBERT TUCKER 23	
HENRY DURELL 20	

20 November, 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Expedition*, PETER BLACKLER, M^r. The men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and have been examined by the Minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformance to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, die and ao. pnd.

Year.	Year.
NICHOLAS BLOXA, alias IN- GLE, minister 31	BRIAN ANTON 21
ABRAM HOLLAND 19	NICHOLAS COLLON 19
THOMAS HUDSON 16	HENRIE FIELD 24
BLACKWELL LAURENCE 16	RICHARD SMITH 20
LEONARD BRIGGINS 17	JOHN KNOWLES 27
THOMAS CLARK 27	JOHN DICKENSON 24
MORGAN JINKINS 32	JOHN MANN 21
RICHARD PRATT 18	THO. PEACOCK 17
THO. FREEMAN 19	EDWARD STEVENS 23
WILLIAM GREFEFESON 26	THOMAS WELKES 23
RICHARD WARTUMBE 21	HUGH CHESWOOD 21
HENRY BRYAN 18	JO. COLET 21
HUGH DAWSON 18	JOHN PIKE 30
MATHEW BEADS 19	GEORGE BARKIN 23
CHARLES LAMBERT 23	WM. WATKINS 25
JO. LAKE 18	WM. BONNEVILLE 18
JO. SMITH 18	WILLIAM SNAPE 18
ANTHONY HUTCHINS 32	THO. HOBIN 20
WILLIAM GIBSON 19	FRANCIS BARKIN 23
JO. WILLIAMS 17	WILLM. BUCKLEY 26
WILLIAM STEWARD 21	JOHN CLARK 16
JOHN PIERCE 18	PHILLIP MORLIN 21
HUGH EVANS 18	HENRY RAWLINS 25

18 2

BOARD the *Abraham*, of London, JOHN BARKER, M^c bound for Virginia

Years	Years
THOMAS SYLVE 20	GEORGE BURETT 18
ROBERT HARRISON 22	FRANCIS STANLEY 23
WILLIAM LAWRENCE 22	WILLIAM FREEMAN 40
JOHN JOHNSON 23	EDWARD GIFFITH 33
WM. FISHER 23	WILLIAM MANTON 30
STEVENS TAYLER 17	OWEN WILLIAMS 40
THO. PENFORD 30	THO. FLOWER 32
WM. SMITH 23	JO. BELLAR 32
THO. ARCHER 19	JO. CLANTON 26
RICHARD MORRICE 17	ALEXANDER SYMES 19
WALTER PROBYT 19	ANTO. PARKHURST 42
RICHARD WATKINS 20	JOHN HILL 36
JO. BRANCH 41	ALEXANDER GREGORIE 24
JO. CLARK 20	MARTIN WESTERLINK 20
GABRIEL THOMAS 20	PATRICK WOOD 24
DAVID JONES 21	THO. KEDDY 23
ALEXANDER MALDON 22	ROGER GREENE 24
FRANCIS TIPPIN 17	THOMAS DOWNES 24
ERASMUS DAVID 19	JO. BURETT 24
WM. WILLIAMS 21	THO. ALLIN 31
ROGER MATTHEWS 28	SIMON FARRELL 19
JO. MATTHEWS 23	THO. CLEMENTS 30
WILLIAM MATTHEWS 18	WM. HUNT 20
JO. BRITTEN 18	KATHERINE ALDWELL 23
GEORGE PRESTON 20	
ROBERT TUDMAN 23	
HENRY DRELL 20	

51

20 November, 1655.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Expedition*, PETER BLACKLER, M^c. The men have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and have been examined by the Minister of the town of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, die and so. pd.

Years	Years
NICHOLAS BLOXA, alias IN- GLES, minister 31	BRIAN ASTON 21
ABRAM HOLLAND 19	NICHOLAS COLTON 19
THOMAS HUDSON 16	HENRIE FIELD 24
BLACKWELL LAURENCE 16	RICHARD SMITH 20
LEONARD BRIGGINS 17	JOHN KNOWLES 27
THOMAS CLARK 27	JOHN DICKINSON 24
MOGGAN JENKINS 17	JOHN MASS 21
RICHARD PRATT 19	THO. PAVOCK 17
THO. FREEMAN 19	EDWARD STEVENS 53
WILLIAM GREEFESON 26	THOMAS WEEKS 23
RICHARD WARTUMBE 21	HUGH CHESWOOD 21
HENRY BRYAN 21	JO. CORET 21
HUGH DAWSON 18	JOHN PIER 30
MATHEW BEARDS 19	GEORGE BLACKLOCK 32
CHARLES LAMBERT 23	JOHN COLEMAN 20
JO. LAKE 18	JOHN BONNER 18
JO. SMITH 18	WILLIAM SWEENE 18
ANTHONY HUTCHINS 32	THO. HOBBS 20
WILLIAM GIBSON 17	FRANCIS BAKSIT 23
JO. WILLIAMS 17	WELM. BUCKLEY 26
WILLIAM STEWARD 21	JOHN CLARK 16
JOHN PIERCE 18	PHILLIP MORLIN 21
HUGH EVANS 18	HENRY RAWLINS 25

18 2

Years	Years
JO. RUDGE 42	WILLIAM WARR 19
EDWARD EVANS 22	MATTHEW WILKINSON 18
JOHN HUMNSFIELD 20	MATTHEW GIBSON 20
THO. DAVID 20	WM. AWLEY 19
HENRY GOWDE 19	JAMES KINGSTON 22
WM. MELLISON 25	RICHARD SMART 20
JOHN YORK 26	WM. WALTERS 26
WM. CARPENTER 19	THOMAS DAVIES 23
JOHN WYNTER 21	NATHANIEL NORDIN 46
JO. WALLER 17	WM. FITT 25
JOHN SURES 21	JO. CHATER 17
JOHN HELEN 20	JO. CHAPMAN 24
MILES TAYLER 26	GEO. STERRY 24
JOHN FARLIN 21	ABRAHAM CHILNEY 22
WM. JACKSON 33	JO. STURTON 18
JOHN MIDDLEY 21	JO. ELLIS 19
WILLIAM WRENCH 21	LAURENCE BROCK 18
ROBERT HUNT 19	RICHARD BEST 18
JAMES FAKEBANK 26	ROBERT HOBBS 26
HENRY BERRIFORD 32	PETER JONES 30
JAMES NETTLETON 22	WM. TOPLEDGE 18
THOMAS ANSTAGE 24	JO. ROBINSON 19
FRANCIS MANN 19	MORRICE JONES 21
JOHN FELKINS 20	HENRY STUNT 18
JOHN JONES 20	JONAS WESTON 25
RICHARD LIGHTBOUND 22	FRANCIS BIKELIHEED 24
CHRISTOPHER HARTLEY 19	EDWARD JONES 29
TIPS WOOD 23	ELIAS WILLIAMS 18
HENRY GIFFORD 36	WM. TAYLER 40
THO. PALMER 19	THO. BURNHAM 18
JO. HUMFREY 20	JOSITH BOYCE 24
JOHN SMITH 22	JO. RAINSCROFTE 21
ANDREW GREENE 23	HENRY BOSTOCK 19
JO. HILLIARD 18	JEFFERY SHIP 24
JO. BROWN 26	WILLIAM BROOKE 26

Years	Years
LAUNCELOTT LACON 32	JOHN NEWTON 29
WM. PLOMER 23	THOMAS CORDELL 17
WILLIAM SHICKROFTE 17	RICHARD GIBSON 25
WM. COKE 18	NICHOLAS NEWELL 19
JO. JENNINGS 18	GEORGE TAYLER 20
THO. OSSEBROOKE 27	WM. GOAD 21
JO. DAVENPORT 30	WM. MARBITT 26
GEO. BURTON 23	ROGER ERITAGE 22
WM. MORRIS 20	DAVID DODDERIDGE 20
DAVID THOMAS 21	GEORGE FULLWOOD 19
RICHARD HANSEN 21	RICHARD HANS 21
PETER CRONINGBUCK 20	RALPH WESTER 20
JO. HALL 29	THO. ROBINSON 15
JO. COMPTON 26	JOSEPH TOMLINSON 26
CLEMENT BACKFORD 30	BALTAZAR DELPERIN 26
ROBERT BROWNE 18	JAMES SMITH 24
JOHN KEY 32	NIC ^o FLUTTER 27
HORRELL PRYCE 25	NIC ^o WHITHEAD 26
EDWARD ASTON 32	WM. HINKYNS 26
ROBERT EDWARDS 38	THO. GILBERT 26
RICHARD ASH 24	RICHARD SEARIGHT 21
JOHN MEDLEY 26	ROBERT GREENWOOD 18
THOMAS KING 24	ANTHONY ASHMORE 33
RICHARD SKOWE 28	LAUNCELOTT BROBBLEY 44
ROBERT PILBORNE 18	PETER SPENCER 15
PIERCE MORGAN 23	THOMAS PHIPPS 15
JO. WILLIAMS 17	DAVID THOMAS 20
NIC ^o BROGAN 28	WILLIAM GREENE 23
ANT ^o SMITH 18	JO. WATTS 20
JOHN SPENCELEY 24	WM. LOCK 21
MATHEW SHORE 46	GEORGE LEAS 20
THOMAS SPARLIN 19	JOHN SPENCER 19
DOROTHY SYMONDS 40	HENRY ANTONY 19
MARY LEFTON 30	JAMES FASSITT 34 ✓
RICHARD HORNE 22	HENRY ELLIOTS 23

Years.		Years.	
JO RUDGE	42	WILLIAM WARR	19
EDWARD EVANS	42	MATHEW WILKINSON	18
JOHN HOUNSFIELD	20	MATHEW GIBBONS	20
THO DAVIS	20	WM. AWDLEY	19
HENRY GOWDE	19	JAMES KINGSTON	22
WM. MELLISON	23	RICHARD SMART	20
JOHN YORK	26	WM. WALTERS	26
WM. CARPENTER	19	THOMAS DAVIES	23
JOHN WYLLER	27	NATHANIEL NORDEN	46
JO WALLER	17	WM. PITT	25
JOHN SUMES	26	JO CHATER	17
JOHN HERON	20	JO CHAPMAN	24
MILES TAYLER	26	GEO. STERRY	24
JOHN FARLIN	21	ABRAHAM CHENEY	23
WM. JACKSON	33	JO STURTON	18
JOHN MEDLEY	21	JO EDENS	19
WILLIAM WRENCH	21	LAURENCE BROOK	18
ROBERT HURT	19	RICHARD BEAT	18
JAMES FAIRBANK	26	ROBERT HOBBS	26
HENRIE BIRKESFORD	12	PETER JONES	30
JAMES NETTELDON	22	WM. TOPLETT	18
THOMAS ARMISTEAD	24	JO ROBINSON	19
FRANCIS MANN	19	MORRICE JONES	21
JOHN FULKYNN	20	HENRY STINT	18
JOHN JONES	20	JOSIAS WESTON	25
RICHARD LIGHTBOND	22	FRANCIS BIRKENFELD	24
CHRISTOPHER HARTLEY	19	EDWARD JONES	29
TIPS WOOD	23	ELLIS WILLIAMS	18
HENRIE COOPER	36	WM. TAYLER	40
TIPS PALMER	19	TIPS BUGHAM	18
JO HUMPHREY	20	JOSEPH BOYCE	24
JOHN SMITH	24	JO KAINSCROFTE	23
ANDREW GREENE	21	HENRIE BOSTOCK	19
JO HILLIARD	18	JEFFREY SHIP	24
JO BROOME	26	WILLIAM BROOKE	26

Years.		Years.	
LAUNCELOTT LACON	32	JOHN NEWTON	29
WM. PLOMER	23	THOMAS CONDELL	17
WILLIAM SHELCROFTE	17	RICHARD GIBSON	25
WM. COKE	18	NICHOLAS NYVELL	19
JO JENNINGS	18	GEORGE TAYLER	20
THO. OSSEBROOKE	27	WM. GOAD	21
JO DAVENPORT	23	WM. MARBITT	26
GEO. BURTON	23	ROGER EATAGE	22
WM. MORGAN	20	DAVID DUDDERIDGE	20
DAVID THOMAS	20	GEORGE FULLWOOD	19
RICHARD HANNIS	21	RICHARD HAMUS	21
PETER CRONINGBUCK	20	RALPH WEBSTER	20
JO HALL	29	THO. ROBINSON	15
JO COMPTON	26	JOSEPH TOMLINSON	26
CLEMENT BACKFORD	30	BALTASAR DEERIN	26
ROBERT BROWNE	18	JAMES SMITH	24
JOHN KEY	32	NIC ^o FLUTTER	27
HOWELL PRYCE	23	NIC ^o WHITHIELD	26
EDWARD ESTON	32	WM. HINKYNN	26
ROBERT ADWARDS	38	THO. GILBERT	26
RICHARD ASH	24	RICHARD SEARIGHT	21
JOHN MEDLEY	26	ROBERT GREENWOOD	18
THOMAS KING	24	ANTHONY ASHMORE	33
RICHARD SNOWE	28	LAUNCELOTT BROMLEY	44
ROBERT PILBORNE	18	PETER SPENCER	15
PIERCE MORGAN	23	THOMAS PHIPPS	15
JO WILLIAMS	17	DAVID THOMAS	20
NIC ^o BORGAN	28	WILLIAM GREENE	23
ANT ^o SMITH	18	JO WATTS	21
JOHN SPENCELEY	24	WM. LOCK	21
MATHEW SHORE	46	GEORGE LEAS	20
THOMAS SPARLIN	19	JOHN SPENCER	19
DOROTHY SWYNES	40	HENRY ANTONY	19
MARY LUFTON	30	JAMES FASSITT	34
RICHARD HORNE	22	HENRY ELLIOTS	23

Years.		Years.	
HENRY COKE	28	ROGER SANFORD	35
RICHARD BENES	25	WILLM. CORNWELL	20
WM. CONSON	20	WM. GOSSELL	21
WM. THOMSON	20	JO COOP ^r [i.e. COOPER]	24
THOMAS UNDERWOOD	28	WM. PERCE	22
WM. HANING	20	SAM ^o SKYNNER	22
JOHN GOAD	22	ROBERT DUNSTARR	34
RICHARD MONCASTER	32	RICHARD BUCK	24
JOHN CHESTING	21	NIC ^o LYNTON	22

19 Dec^r. 1635.

THEIS under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Falcon*, THO. BENT, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oath of alleg^y and suprem. due and a^c prd.

Years.		Years.	
ALFRED ONSWEEDE	30	JO BARNEY	20
TIPS SKEDDELL	28	JAMES SPENCER	25
ANT ^o CAWDELL	23	JO CHURSELL	21
PHILIPP MILLER	21	WILLIAM GUNTER	22
MAXIMILIAN PERHARD	20	JO THURBROOKE	20
TIPS TUFFIN	28	THOMAS GREENE	16
JO BUTLER	21	RICHARD RICHARDSON	39
FRONDS THOSDELL	18	REBECCA BURGIS	17
BRYAN GOWLEY	20	RICHARD PANKE	19
JO MASON	19	LEONARD ROBINSON	20
ROBERT HARRIS	42	FRANCIS BUCK	20
ABRAHAM SHAW	20	JOHN HOGG	21
GEO. SALYN	21	ROBERT SMYLER	20
WM. CARTWRIGHT	23	THOMAS PAYE	20
NATHAN MURFITT	23	DENNIS BRITTON	20

Years.		Years.	
JO ROGERS	22	JO SCOTT	23
JAMES WOLTON	22	TIPS EVANS	28
JOHN BURKETT	21	WM. PHILLIPS	21
TIPS HARKWELL	29	JAMES COTENWORTH	27
GEORGE BOOTH	18	ELLIS ROBE	7
EDWARD HOWE	19	ELIZABETH ROBE	27
ROBT. CLARK	18	TIPS CLARK	46
FRANCIS MARTIN	18		
TIPS WEBB	22		

25 December. 1635.

THEIS under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid ship.

Years.		Years.	
WM. ROFE	20	JANE HICKLES	25
JO LAWNDER	16	HENRY VAN LECOM	24
WM. ATWELL	21	JO KING	30
HUGH PARRY	27	WM. FLATLER	18
JO STOTTER	26	WM. FLATLER	27
RICHARD HUGHES	28	THO. WESTON	28
THOMAS DAVIES	17	WM. CONSIDY	31
HENRY BENSON	19	ROBERT TOSULL	30
JO WELSH	35	THO. VYON	19
HENRY SOUTHWARD	28	TRISTIAN FORD	21
RICHARD NEWBOLT	28	ELIAS CARPENTER	20
LAWRENCE KEYNE	28	RICHARD HAMES	18
JAMES ROBINSON	15	THOMAS STREITER	21
ANT ^o POPE	30	JAMES LEE	28
JO LEE	30		
GRIFFIN EVANS	40		
JAMES TERRILL	20		
ELIZABETH COSEN	25		

in all... 78

Years.		Years.	
HENRY COKE	28	ROGER SANFORD	35
RICHARD BENES	25	WILLM. CORNWELL	20
WM. GOSNOLD	20	WM. GOSNOLD	21
WM. THOMSON	20	JO. COOP ^r [J. G. COOPER]	21
THOMAS UNDERWOOD	28	WM. PRICE	22
WM. HAVING	30	SAM ^r SKYNNER	22
JOHN GOSNOLD	22	ROBERT DUNSTON	24
RICHARD MUNCASTER	32	RICHARD BUCK	24
JOHN CHRISTING	21	NICH ^r LINTON	22

19 Dec^r. 1635.

THESE under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in the *Faloe*, TIEA IRISH, M^r. The men have been examined by the Minister of the Town of Gravesend, touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England, and also have taken the oath of alleg^y and suprem. diu and aⁿ prd.

Years.		Years.	
ARNOLD OWNSTEED	30	JO. BARNET	20
TIEA SKYDBELL	28	JAMES SPENCER	25
ANT ^r CALDWELL	23	JO. CHURSELL	21
PHILIPP MILLER	21	WILLIAM GUNTER	22
MAXWELLIAN PERHARD	20	JO. THURGOOD	20
TIEA TOTTEN	28	THOMAS GREENE	16
JO. BUTLER	21	RICHARD RICHARDSON	30
PHILIP TRENDRELL	18	REBECCA BURGESS	17
PHILIP COWLEY	30	RICHARD PANKSE	19
JO. MASON	19	LEONARD ROBINSON	20
ROBERT HARRIS	42	FRANCIS BUCK	20
ABRAHAM SHUTE	20	JOHN HOGG	21
GEO. BARNY	21	ROBERT SYMYER	20
WM. CARTWRIGHT	23	THOMAS PAYE	20
NATHAN MURPHY	23	DENNIS BRITTON	20

	Years.		Years.
JO. ROGERS	18	JO. SCOTT	42
JAMES WOLTON	22	THO. EVANS	23
JOHN BURNETT	21	WM. PHILLIPS	28
TIEA HARKWELL	29	JAMES COTESWORTH	21
GREGORIE BOOTH	18	ELLIN ROBB	27
EDWARD HOWE	19	ELIZABETH ROBB	7
ROBT. CLARK	18	THO. CLARK	27
FRANCIS MARTIN	18		46
TIEA WEBB	22		

25 December. 1635.

THESE under written names passed in a Catch to the Downes, and were put aboard the aforesaid ships.

were put aboard the African.		Years.	Years.
WM. ROPE	20	JANE HICKLES	25
JO. LAWNDER	16	HENRY VAN LECOM	24
WM. ATWELL	21	JO. KING	30
HUGH PARKER	27	WM. FLATTER	18
JO. STOTTER	26	JO. WESTON	27
RICHARD HUGHES	28	TIEA CLARK	28
THOMAS DAVIES	17	WM. CONLEY	31
HENRY BENSON	19	ROBERT TISSILL	30
JO. WELSH	35	THO. VYON	19
HENRY SOUTHWARD	20	TRISTIAN FORD	21
RICHARD NEWBOLT	28	ELIAS CARPENTER	20
LAWRENCE KEYSE	28	RICHARD HAMES	18
JAMES ROBINSON	15	THOMAS STREETER	21
ANT ^r POPE	28	JAMES LEE	28
JO. LEE	30		—
GRIFFIN EVANS	40		32
JAMES TERRILL	20		in all. 78
ELIZABETH COSSER	25		

29 August. 1635.

WILLIAM NORTON, 25 years old, is to transport himself to New England, and to imbarque himself in the *Hopewell*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie to the Church discipline of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and suprem.—diu and aⁿ prd.

4 Sept^r. 1635.

ROBERT EDWARDS, 27 years, who is to passe to Virginia, hath taken the oath of allegiance.

5 die Septembris.

THOMAS TURNER, of age 42 years, to pass to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, hath certificate of his conformitie, and taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

THOMAS TURNER.

8th day of Sept.

Turner. ROBERT PENNAIRD, of age 21 years, and THOMAS PENNAIRD, 10 years old, are to imbarque in M^r BARR bound to New England, have brought certificate from Doctor DENISON, of his conformitie, and hath taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

THOSE whose names are hereunder written, belonging unto the *Friendship*, of London, now riding at an ankere, in the River of Thames, bound for Virginia.

March. 1636.

LEONARD BETTS, Master.
JOHN GOODWINE, Master's mate.
JOHN CHAMBERS, y^r other mate.
SAMUEL LAWSON, Gunner.
DAVEY LARCOM, Carpenter.
JOHN YONGE, botwain.
RICHARD DAVES, Cooper.
LARENCE WILLKISSON, gr. master.
JOHN HUGHES, Carpenter's mate.
JOHN LEE.
WILLIAM BLOKE.
JOHN POLLEN.
RICHARD BONNER.
THOMAS REEVES.
NICHOLAS PORTE.
RICHARD PERVE.
BENJAMINE WILLKISSON.
JOHN BLAKE.
THOMAS CRICHELL, Cooke.
HENRY JOYCE.
AND. ALCOVE.

20 August, 1635.

WILLIAM NORTON, 25 years old, is to transport himself to New England, and to imbarque himself in the *Hopewell*, p. cert. from the Minister of his conformitie to the Church discipline of England, he hath taken the oaths of allegiance and suprem.—die and ao. pro.

4 Sept., 1635.

ROBERT EDWARDS, 27 years, who is to passe to Virginia, hath taken the oath of allegiance.

5 die Septembris.

THOMAS TURNER, of age 42 years, to pass to New England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, hath certificate of his conformitie, and taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie.

THOMAS TURNER.

8th day of Sept.

Turner. ROBERT PENNAIRD, of age 21 years, and THOMAS PENNAIRD, 10 years old, are to imbarque in M^r BARR bound to New England, have brought certificate from Doctor DENISON, of his conformitie, and hath taken the oaths of alleg. and suprem.

HOSE whose names are hereunder written, belonging unto the *Friendshipe*, of London, now riding at an ankere, in the River of Thames, bound for Virginia.

March, 1636.

LEONARD BETTS, Master.
JOHN GOODWINE, Master's mate.
JOHN CHAMBERS, y^r other mate.
SAMUEL LAWSON, Gunner.
DAVEY LARCOME, Carpenter.
JOHN YONGE, boatswain.
RICHARD DAVES, Cooper.
LARENCE WILKINSON, gr. master.
JOHN HUCHENS, Carpenter's mate.
JOHN LEE.
WILLIAM BLOKKE.
JOHN POLLEN.
RICHARD BONNER.
THOMAS REEVES.
NICHOLAS PORTE.
RICHARD FRYE.
BENJAMINE WILKINSON.
JOHN BLAKE.
THOMAS CRILCELL, Cooke.
HENRY JOYCE.
AND ALCOVE.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

BOOK OF ENTREE for Passengers by y^e Commission, et Souldiers, according to the Statute, passing beyond the Sea, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending Christmas, 1632.

7 March, 1631.

THE names of such men as are to be transported to New England to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendred and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

THOMAS THOMAS.
THOMAS WOODFORD.
JOHN SMALLIE.
JOHN WHETSTON.
WM. HILL.
WILLIAM PERKINS.
WALTER HARRIS.
JOSEPH MANNERING.

JOHN LEVINS.
THOMAS OLLIVER.
JOHN OLLIVER.
THOMAS HAKEWARD.
EDMOND WYNSLOE.
JOHN HAST.
WILLIAM NORTON.
ROBERT GAWLIN.

LISTS OF PASSENGERS,

1631—1634.

Mostly from WEST OF ENGLAND Parts.

BOOK OF ENTREE for Passengers by y^e Commission, et Souldiers, according to the Statute, passing beyond the Sea, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending Christmas, 1632.

7 March, 1631.

THE names of such men as are to be transported to New England to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

THOMAS THOMAS.
THOMAS WOODFORD.
JOHN SMALLIE.
JOHN WHETSTON.
WM. HILL.
WILLIAM PERKINS.
WALTER HARRIS.
JOSEPH MANNSERING.

JOHN LEVINS.
THOMAS OULIVER.
JOHN OULIVER.
THOMAS HARKWARD.
EDMOND WYNSLOE.
JOHN HART.
WILLIAM NORTON.
ROBERT GAMLIN.

150

LISTS OF PASSENGERS, 1631—1634.

12 April, 1632.

THE names of such men, women, and children, which are to passe to New England, to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

JOHN BARCROFTE.	JOHN GREENE.
JANE BARCROFTE.	JACOB GREENE.
HUGH MOORE.	ABDALL GREENE.
HENRIE SHEDDEN.	SARAH JOHNS, maidservant.
JOHN GREENE.	JOSEPH GREENE.
PERSEVERANCE GREENE.	

22^d June, 1632.

THE names of such men transported to New England to the plantation there, p. cert. from Capten MASON, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH.	NICH. CLARK.
JOHN TALLCOTT.	DANIEL BREWER.
JOSEPH ROBERTS.	JO. BENJAMIN.
JOHN CONNELL.	RICHARD BENJAMIN.
JOHN WATSON.	WILLIAM JAMES.
ROBERT SHIELLEY.	THOMAS CARRINGTON.
WILLIAM HEATH.	WILLIAM GOODWYN.
RICHARD ALLIS.	JOHN WHITE.
THOMAS UFFITT.	JAMES OLINSTEED.
ISAAC MURRELL.	WILLIAM LEWIS.
JOHN WITCHFIELD.	ZETH GRAUNT.
JONATHAN WADE.	NATHANIEL RICHARDS.
ROBERT BARTLETT.	EDWARD ELLMER.
JO. BROWNE.	EDWARD HOLMAR.
JOHN CHURCHMAN.	JO. TOTMAN.
TOMIE WILLET.	CHARLES GLOWER.
WILLIAM CURTIS.	

LISTS OF PASSENGERS, 1631—1634.

151

THE names of those persons that went from Dartmouth to the Barbadoes, being sworn before me, ALEXANDER STAPLEHILL, Maior of Dartmouth, the 15th day of April, Anno Dni. 1634.

Impris. DANIEL POWELL, of Carmar.

LIST of the Names and Surnames of those persons which are bound for St. Christopher's, and have taken the oath of allegiance before M^r. WILLIAM GOURNEY, Maior of Dartmouth, they being brought before me the twentyeth day of February in y^e year of our Lord God, 1634.

Impris. WILLIAM HAWKINS, of Exon,* a Glover, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

JAMES COURTENEY, of Exon, a blacksmith, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

RICHARD SKOSE, of Newton Abbott, a seafaring man, 37 years or thereabouts.

FRANCIS BOYCE, of London, a buttonhole maker, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM CARILLER, of Plymouth, a saylemaker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM GURGE, of Exon, a shoemaker, aged 20 years or thereabouts.

ALICE WHITMORE, of Honniton, in Devon, spinster, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

*PHILIPPA STEPHENS, of Ashberton, in Devon, spinster, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

SARA COOSE, of Exon, spinster, aged 18 years or thereabouts.

JUDITH STEVENS, of Exon, spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARGARET HARWOOD, of Stoke Gabriell, in Devon, spinster, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

EDWARD MORRIS, of Exon, a locker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS BRYANT, of Bampton, in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

* Means Exeter.

† It is written Philipp Stephens on the record, but it evidently ought to be Philippa.

12 April, 1632.

THE names of such men, women, and children, which are to pass to New England, to be resident there upon a plantation, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

JOHN BARCROFTE	JOHN GREENE
JANE BARCROFTE	JACOB GREENE
HUGH MOORE	ABRAHAM GREENE
HENRIE SHILBORN	SARAH JONES, maidservant
JOHN GREENE	JONETH GREENE
PERSEVERANCE GREENE	

22^d June, 1632.

THE names of such men transported to New England to the plantation there, per cert from Capten MASON, have tendered and taken the oath of allegiance, according to the statute.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH	NICHOLAS CLARK
JOHN TALLOTT	DANIEL BREWER
JOSEPH ROBERTS	JO. BENJAMIN
JOHN CURSALL	RICHARD BENJAMIN
JOHN WATSON	WILLIAM JAMES
ROBERT SHELLEY	THOMAS CARRINGTON
WILLIAM HEATH	WILLIAM GOODWYN
RICHARD ALLEN	JOHN WHITE
THOMAS UFFITT	JAMES OLINSTEED
ISAAC MURRELL	WILLIAM LEWIS
JOHN WITCHFIELD	ZEPH GRANT
JONATHAN WADE	NATHANIEL RICHARDS
ROBERT BARTLETT	EDWARD ELLMER
JO. BROWN	EDWARD HOLMAR
JOHN CHURCHMAN	JO. TOTMAN
TORRE WILLET	CHARLES GLOWER
WILLIAM CURTIS	

THE names of those persons that went from Dartmouth to the Barbadoes, being sworn before me, ALEXANDER STAPLEHILL, Maior of Dartmouth, the 15th day of April, Anno Dni. 1634.

Impris. DANIEL POWELL, of Carmer.

LIST of the Names and Surnames of those persons which are bound for St. Christopher's, and have taken the oath of allegiance before me, WILLIAM GOURNEY, Maior of Dartmouth, they being brought before me the twentyeth day of February in y^e year of our Lord God, 1634.

Imprimis. WILLIAM HAWKINS, of Exon,* a glover, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

JAMES COURTENEY, of Exon, a blacksmith, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

RICHARD SKONE, of Newton Abbott, a seafaring man, 37 years or thereabouts.

FRANCIS BOYCE, of London, a buttonhole maker, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM CARKILLER, of Plymouth, a saylemaker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

WILLIAM GURGE, of Exon, a shoemaker, aged 20 years or thereabouts.

ALICE WHITMORE, of Honiton, in Devon, spinster, aged 25 years or thereabouts.

†PHILIPPA STEPHENS, of Ashberton, in Devon, spinster, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

SARA COOSE, of Exon, spinster, aged 18 years or thereabouts.

JUDITH STEVENS, of Exon, spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARGARET HARWOOD, of Stoke Gabriel, in Devon, spinster, aged 22 years or thereabouts.

EDWARD MORRIS, of Exon, a locker, aged 21 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS BRYANT, of Bampton, in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years or thereabouts.

* Means Exeter.

† It is written Philipp Stephen on the record, but it evidently ought to be Philipp.

WILLIAM MAY, of Mymard, in Somerset, a sea man, aged 32 years or thereabouts.

HUTCHIN OWETH, of St. Stevens, in Cornwall, a husbandman, aged 24.

JOHN WILKS, in Barnstable in Devon, a feltmaker, aged 35 years or thereabouts.

SYMON WEEKS, of Exon, a worster weaver, aged 16 years or thereabouts.

THOMAS JERMAINE, of Exon, an ostler, aged 30 years.

JOHN FRENCH, of Washford in Ireland, a seaman, aged 26 years.

WILLIAM HILL, of Great Torington in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 28 years.

JOHN HOCKLEY, of Stoke Cannon, in Devon, a tayler, aged 28 years.

JAMES RUSMAN, of London, a husbandman, aged 21 years.

ELIZABETH REED, of Exon, a spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.

MARY HART, of Lyme, a spinster, aged 18 years, or thereabouts.

MARY HOPKINS, of Exminster, a spinster, aged 20 years.

MARY HARRIS, of Stoke Pomeroy, in Devon, aged 23 years, or thereabouts.

ELIZABETH QUICKE, of Barnstable, in Devon, aged 18 years.

ELIZABETH HILL, of Renam, in Devon, aged 24 years.

JANE SHURTELL, of Exon, aged 20 years.

JANE LANSER, of Mosbury, in Devon, aged 19 years.

JANE GOSLENGER, of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, aged 16 years, or thereabouts.

JAMES WORTHY,

Deputy.

For Mr. THOROUGHGOOD.

Marked. The Names of such as passed out of the Port of Plymouth, Anno Dni. 1634.

PLYMOUTH PASSENGERS, Feb. 1633.

IN the Robert Bonaventure, for St. Christopher's.

GEORGE FORD, of Exon, aged 30 years.

STEPHEN WHITTINGTON, of Lincoln, 20 years.

JOHN THOMAS, of St. Tissey, 26 years.

JOHN LIDDICOTT, of St. Cullum, 22 years.

WILLIAM CLARK, of Truro, 20 years.

THOMAS FRETHERY, of Perinth, 24 years.

MICHAEL BOWDEN, of Helston, 27 years.

JOHN BADLAND, of Northill, 22 years.

RICHARD SLAVELLE, of St. Nicholas, 40 years.

RICHARD COCKE, of Winclye, 33 years.

HENRY RENSBY, of St. Stephen's, 28 years.

ANTHONY WEBB, of Lancaster, 20 years.

GREGORY SAM, of Childleigh, 15 years.

CHRISTOPHER CARTER, of St. Gilt, 45 years.

MARTIN ROOBY, of Ginnidron, 23 years.

WM. CURKE, of Monteratt, 24 years.

HENRY THOMAS, of Luxilian, 15 years.

STEPHEN SYMON, of Plimpton, 18 years.

MATHEW ARTHUR, of Plimpton, 26 years.

JANE TRELOIN, of Plimpton, 32 years.

WM. JOHNSON, of London, 32 years.

REIGNOLD FROST, of Totnes, 15 years.

JOHN PARKER, of Peter Tany, 2 years.

WM. WADE, of Bodmin, 33 years.

NICHAS DARRIN, of St. Stephen's, 40 years.

ANDREW PICKER, of Great Dalby, 34 years.

JOHN FENINGTON, of Symon Ward, 40 years.

THO. POLLARD, of Paramouth, 23 years.

ELLIN NAUCCARBY, of Fenryn, 20 years.

RAWLEIGH EDYE, of Bodmin, 15 years.

WM. DUN, of Truro, 16 years.

ANTH. PHARSE, of St. Breage, 16 years.

EDWARD TREMINIERE, of Helston, 18 years.

ROBERT TRENEIGHAN, of Helston, 34 years.

TEDO LEANE, of Corke, in Ireland, 30 years.

Rec. for these —

All husbandmen, bound to serve here some 3 and some 4 years.

WILLIAM MAY, of Mymard, in Somerset, a sea man, aged 32 years or thereabouts.
 HUTCHINS OWETH, of St. Stevens, in Cornwall, a husbandman, aged 24.
 JOHN WELLS, in Barnstable in Devon, a feltmaker, aged 35 years or thereabouts.
 SYMON WEEKS, of Exon, a worster weaver, aged 16 years or thereabouts.
 THOMAS JERMAINE, of Exon, an outler, aged 30 years.
 JOHN FRENCH, of Washford in Ireland, a seaman, aged 26 years.
 WILLIAM HILL, of Great Torington in Devonshire, a husbandman, aged 26 years.
 JOHN HUCKLEY, of Stoke Cannons, in Devon, a tayler, aged 28 years.
 JAMES ROMAN, of London, a husbandman, aged 21 years.
 ELIZABETH REED, of Exon, a spinster, aged 19 years, or thereabouts.
 MARY HART, of Lyme, a spinster, aged 18 years, or thereabouts.
 MARY HOPKINS, of Exminster, a spinster, aged 20 years.
 MARY HARRIES, of Stoke Pommeroy, in Devon, aged 23 years, or thereabouts.
 ELIZABETH QUORKE, of Barnstable, in Devon, aged 18 years.
 ELIZABETH HILL, of Beinan, in Devon, aged 24 years.
 JOANE SHORTE, of Exon, aged 20 years.
 JOANE LANSER, of Modbury, in Devon, aged 19 years.
 JANE GOULDING, of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, aged 16 years, or thereabouts.

JAMES WORTHY,
Dputy,

For Mr THOROUGHGOOD.

*Marked. The Names of such as passed out of the Port of
 Plymouth, Anno Dni. 1634.*

PLYMOUTH PASSENGERS, Feb., 1633.

IN the *Robert Bonaventure*, for St. Christopher's.

GEORGE FORD, of Exon, aged 30 years.
 STEPHEN WHITTINGTON, of Lincoln, 30 years.
 JOHN THOMAS, of St. Tissey, 26 years.

JOHN LIDDICOTT, of St. Cullam, 22 years.
 WILLIAM CLARK, of Truro, 30 years.
 THOMAS FLETCHY, of Porintho, 24 years.
 MICHAEL BOWDEN, of Helston, 27 years.
 JOHN BADLAND, of Northill, 22 years.
 RICHARD SLAVELLE, of Stonehouse, 40 years.
 RICHARD COCKE, of Winclye, 33 years.
 HENRY RENSBY of St. Stephen's, 28 years.
 ANTHONY WEBB, of Lanconston, 20 years.
 GREGORY SAM, of Chideleigh, 15 years.
 CHRISTOPHER CARTER, of St. Gilt, 45 years.
 MARTIN ROOBY, of Ginnidron, 23 years.
 WM. CURKE, of Moneratt, 24 years.
 HENRY THOMAS, of Luxulian, 15 years.
 STEPHEN SYMON, of Plimpton, 18 years.
 MATHEW ARTHUR, of Plimpton, 18 years.
 JANE TRELOUS, of Plimpton, 26 years.
 WM. JOHNSON, of London, 32 years.
 REGINALD FRONT, of Tottnes, 15 years.
 JOHN FARREN, of Peter Tany, 2 years.
 WM. WADE, of Bodmin, 33 years.
 NICHAS DABBIN, of St. Stephen's, 40 years.
 ANDREW PICKLE, of Great Dalby, 34 years.
 JOHN FENINGTON, of Symon Ward, 40 years.
 THOS. POLLARD, of Parancuth, 23 years.
 ELLIN NAUCKARRO, of Fenny, 20 years.
 RAWLEIGH EDVE, of Bodmyn, 15 years.
 WM. DUN, of Truro, 16 years.
 ANTH. PEARSE, of St. Breage, 16 years.
 EDWARD TREMINIERE, of Helston, 18 years.
 ROBERT TRENEIGHAN, of Helston, 34 years.
 TEGO LEANE, of Corke, in Ireland, 30 years.

Rec. for these —

All husbandmen, bound to serve here some 3 and some 4 years.

1633, 5 *Mc'ii* [*March*].

IN the *Margaret*, for St. Christopher's.

THOMAS ROSETER, of Washford, 20 years.
 THOS. MARTIN, of Cardingham, 24 years.
 JOHN DUNTON, of St. Cullom, 26 years.
 RICHARD WILLIAMS, of St. Cullom, 30 years.
 JOHN NEWTON, of St. Tue, 28 years.
 JOHN HURWAYNE, of Josias Newton, 20 years.
 ANTH. BURROWS, of Jacobstow, 20 years.
 ROBERT OLIVER, of Crediton, 20 years.
 BARTH CORNEW, of Crediton, 18 years.
 CLEMENT BARRY, of Exon, 22 years.
 FRANCIS FIDLER, of St. Breage, 28 years.
 ROBERT FIDLER, of St. Breage, 22 years.
 JOHN MERRY, of Whithill, 28 years.
 WALTER BURLACE, of Luggan, 22 years.
 SAMUEL FORGIVE, of Waller Lizard, 26 years.
 RICHARD EDWARDS, of St. Hirlan, 28 years.
 RICHARD SYMONS, of Wantage, 28 years.
 ROBERT PAINE, of Marozion, 29 years.
 WM. BADGOK, of St. Hillary, 30 years.
 SIMON MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
 JOHN MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
 GEORGE GRIFFIN, of Marozion, 18 years.
 THOMAS SLEMAN, of St. Hillary, 18 years.
 JOHN SANDERS, of Marozion, 18 years.
 THOMAS BOUNTHON, of Helston, 22 years.
 WM. WIEET, of Marozion, 17 years.
 NICHAS WATERMAN, of Marozion, 15 years.
 SAMUEL PUREFOV, of St. Ives, 13 years.

GEORGE MATHEW, of Ludswan, 23 years.
 TEAGE WILLIAMS, Irishman, 18 years.

h. a. d.
 recd. for them ... 0 15 0

All husbandmen for the most part as the former.

JOSEPH BOOLE

is debitor ther.

1633. 5 *M^{ci}* [March].N the *Margaret*, for St. Christopher's.

THOMAS ROSETER, of Washford, 20 years.
 THO. MARTIN, of Cardingham, 24 years.
 JOHN DUNTON, of St. Cullom, 26 years.
 RICHARD WILLIAMS, of St. Cullom, 30 years.
 JOHN NEWTON, of St. Tue, 28 years.
 JOHN HOWERAYNE, of Josias Newton, 20 years.
 ANTH. BURROWES, of Jacobstown, 20 years.
 ROBERT OLIVER, of Crediton, 20 years.
 BARTH CORNEW, of Crediton, 18 years.
 CLEMENT BARRY, of Exon, 22 years.
 FRANCIS FEEDER, of St. Breage, 28 years.
 ROBERT FEEDER, of St. Breage, 22 years.
 JOHN MERRY, of Whithell, 28 years.
 WALTER BURLACY, of Luggan, 22 years.
 SAMUEL FORGIVE, of Waller Lizard, 26 years.
 RICHARD EDWARDS, of St. Hirian, 28 years.
 RICHARD SYMONDS, of Wantage, 28 years.
 ROBERT PAINE, of Marazion, 29 years.
 WM. BALDOCK, of St. Hillary, 20 years.
 SIMON MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
 JOHN MARTIN, of St. Ives, 18 years.
 GEORGE GRIFFIN, of Marazion, 18 years.
 THOMAS SLEMAN, of St. Hillary, 18 years.
 JOHN SANDERS, of Marazion, 18 years.
 THOMAS BOUNTHON, of Helston, 22 years.
 WM. WHEAT, of Marazion, 17 years.
 NICHAS. WATERMAN, of Marazion, 15 years.
 SAMUEL PUREFOY, of St. Ives, 13 years.

GEORGE MATHEW, of Ludswan, 23 years.

TEAGE WILLIAMS, Irishman, 18 years.

b. s. d.

recd. for them ... 0 15 0

All husbandmen for the most part as the former.

JOSEPH BOOLE

is debotic ther.

DATES OF SEVERAL PATTENTS, GRAUNTS, AND DEEDS POLL RELATING TO NEW ENGLAND.

- 3 Nov. 1620. 18 Jac. The Council of Plymouth constituted by Patent.
 9 March, 1620. 18 Jac. The Council of Plymouth grant Cape Anne by
 Patent, to CAPT. MASON.
 30 Dec. 1622. 20 Jac. The Council of Plymouth, by deed, grant
 part of the Maine land called *Menashuack*, unto ROBT. GORGES.
 19 March, 1627. 3 Car. I. A Grant made by the said Council to the
 Massachusetts.
 4 March, 1628. 4 Chas. I. His Matie. grants and confirms the same to
 the Massachusetts by Patent.
 19 Nov. 1629. 5 Car. I. The Council of Plymouth grant by Indenture
 the Province of Laconia unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES and CAP-
 TAIN JOHN MASON.
 3 Nov. 1631. 7 Chas. I. The Council of Plymouth grant by Indenture
 the house and plantation lately belonging to CAPT. WALTER BEALE
 unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES and CAPT. MASON, and their asso-
 ciates.
 7 Dec. 1631. 7 Car. I. The said Council grant 3000 acres of land on
 y^e south side of the Cape Porpus unto JOHN STRATTON of
 Shatley.
 16 June, 1632. 8 Car. I. The said Council grant certain Lands called
 the River Bishopcott unto GEORGE WAY and THOMAS PUR-
 CHASE.

DATES OF SEVERAL PATTENTS, GRAUNTS, &c. 157

- 18 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Council demise by indenture unto
 SIR FERDINANDO GORGES a province called New Somersetshire for
 3000 years.
 22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Council make a full sale of the
 former lands unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES.
 22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The Council of Plymouth by Indenture
 graunt the Province of New Hampshire unto CAPT. JOHN MASON.
 3d April, 1639. 15 Car. I. His Matie. by Letters Patents grants and
 confirms to SIR FERDINANDO GORGES Lands for 120 miles along
 the sea coasts, and up the river from Pascataway Harbour.

DATES OF SEVERAL PATTENTS, GRAUNTS, AND
DEEDS POLL RELATING TO NEW ENGLAND.

- 3 Nov. 1620. 18 Jac. The Council of Plymouth constituted by Patent.
9 March, 1620. 18 Jac. The Council of Plymouth grant Cape Anne by
Patent, to CAPT. MASON.
30 Dec. 1622. 20 Jac. The Council of Plymouth, by deed Poll grant
part of the Maine land called *Massachusetts*, unto ROBT. GORGES.
19 March, 1627. 3 Car. I. A Graunt made by the said Council to the
Mattachusetts.
4 March, 1628. 4 Chas. I. His Matie graunts and confirms the same to
the Mattachusetts by Patent.
19 Nov. 1629. 5 Car. I. The Council of Plymouth graunt by Indenture
the Province of Laconia unto SIR FERDINANDO GORGES and CAP-
TAIN JOHN MASON.
3 Nov. 1631. 7 Chas. I. The Council of Plymouth graunt by Indenture
the house and plantation lately belonging to CAPT. WALTER BEALE
unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES and CAPT. MASON, and their asso-
ciates.
7 Dec. 1631. 7 Car. I. The said Council graunt 2000 acres of land on
5th south side of the Cape Porpus unto JOHN STRATTON of
Shatley.
16 June, 1632. 8 Car. I. The said Council graunt certain Lands called
the River Bishopscott unto GEORGE WAY and THOMAS PUR-
CHASE.

- 18 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Council demise by indenture unto
SIR FERDINANDO GORGES a province called New Somersetshire for
3000 years.
22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The said Council make a full sale of the
former lands unto SIR FERNANDO GORGES.
22 April, 1635. 11 Car. I. The Council of Plymouth by Indenture
graunt the Province of New Hampshire unto CAPT. JOHN MASON.
3d April, 1639. 15 Car. I. His Matie. by Letters Pattents graunts and
confirms to SIR FERDINANDO GORGES Lands for 120 miles along
the sea coasts, and up the river from Pascataway Harbour.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES, &c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.,

1605—1641.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES, &c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.,

1605—1641.



VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES,

&c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

1606—1641.

SIR JAMES WYAT, Governor of Virginia, 1640.

SIR JOHN HARVEY, Governor of Virginia, 1633-36

SIR FRANCIS WYAT, Govt. of Virgin. 1623-26.

SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, Governor of Virginia, 1651. The Colony by him surrendered to **WILLIAM CLAYBORNE** and **RICHARD BENNET**, 12 March, 1651.

1638. **RICHARD KEMP**, Secretary for Virginia.

1631. **WILLIAM CLEYBOURNE**, Secretary of State for Virginia.

1631. **WILLIAM CLOBERY**, **JOHN DE LA BARRÉ**, and **DAVID MOREHEAD**, sett to sea y^t for **WM. CLEYBOURNE**, on a discovery w^{ch} they named the Island of Kent, within y^e great Bay of Chesapeake in Virginia, purchased by them of the said Inhabitants, which the **LORD BALTIMORE** having comprehended within the limits of his Patents, they desire his Majesty to determine it.

1619. **SIR GEORGE YARHLEY**, Knt., Governor, and Captain-General of Virginia. Commission dated 4 March, 1 Chas. I.

VIRGINIA, NEW ENGLAND, WEST INDIES,

&c.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

1506—1641.

- SIR JAMES WYAT, Governor of Virginia, 1640.
 SIR JOHN HARVEY, Governor of Virginia, 163-36
 SIR FRANCIS WYAT, Govr. of Virgln. 1623-26.
 SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, Governor of Virginia, 1651. The Colony by him surrendered to WILLIAM CLAYBORNE and RICHARD BENNET, 12 March, 1651.
 1638. RICHARD KEMP, Secretary for Virginia.
 1631. WILLIAM CLEYBOURNE, Secretary of State for Virginia.
 1631. WILLIAM CLOBERY, JOHN DE LA BARRT, and DAVID MOREHEADS, sett to sea y^t for W^m CLEYBOURNE, on a discovery w^{ch} they named the Island of Kent, within y^e great Bay of Chesapeake in Virginia, purchased by them of the said Inhabitants, which the LORD BALTIMORE having comprehended within the limits of his Patents, they desire his Majesty to determine R.
 1619. SIR GEORGE YARDELEY, Knt., Governor, and Captain-General of Virginia. Commission dated 4 March, 1 Chas. I.

21

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

1609. CAPT. SMITH, sole Governor of Virginia, without assistants.
 1606. SIR THOMAS SMITH was 12 years Governor of Virginia, ending about 1618.
 1618. SAMUEL ARGALL, Esq., Admiral and Principal Governor of Virginia.
 9 Jan., 4 Jac. I. 9 Jan. Grant to RICHARD PENKEREL of Licence for discovery of the passage into China, y^e Moluccos, and other Regions of y^e East Indies, for 7 years. 4 Jac.
 23 May, 7 Jac. I. 23 May. Grant to ROBERT, Earl of Salisbury, THOMAS, Earl of Suffolk, HENRY, Earl of Southampton, WILLIAM, Earl of Pembroke, to inhabit a place in Virginia, and to be incorporated by the name of Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for y^e first Colony in England. 7 Jac.
 28 Aug., 11 Jac. 28 Aug. Grant to ROBERT HARECOURT, Esq., SIR THOMAS CHALKONER, Knt., and JOHN ROBINSON, Esq., to them and the heirs of said ROBERT, all that part of Guiana or Continent of America, lying between y^e River of Amazonas and the River of Dellesquebe, and other things. 11 Jac.
 29 July, 13 Jac. 29 July. An Incorporation of y^e Governor and Society of y^e City of London, for y^e Plantation of the Summer Islands and granting divers liberties to them and their successors. 13 Jac.
 3 Nov., 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to THOMAS, Earl of Arundell, to be one of y^e Council for y^e Plantation of New England. 18 Jac.
 3 Nov., 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to GEORGE, Marquis of Buckingham, to be one of the Council for the Plantation in New England.
 31 Dec., 20 Jac. 31 Dec. Grant to SIR GEORGE CALVERT, Knt., of all and y^e whole country within y^e Land of y^e Newfoundland, to him and his heirs. 20 Jac.

GRANTS, PROCLAMATIONS, PATENTS, &c.

163

- 26 March, 3 Car. I. 26 March. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, and others, to be y^e present Governor and Council for Virginia. 3 Car. I.
 4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Commission to GEORGE YARDELEY, Knt., and others, to be y^e present Governor in Virginia, and JOHN HARVEY, and others, to be y^e present Council for y^e Colony and Plantation in Virginia. 1 Car. I.
 25 Feby., 3 Car. I. 25 Feby. Grant to PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, of all and singular y^e Land and Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Barbadoes, and Fusera al Sauch Bernatchi, and divers others, to him and his heirs. 3 Car. I.
 4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to SAMUEL ALDERSEY, THOMAS ADAMS, and others, of all y^e part of New England, in America, lying and extending between the bounds and liberties in an Indenture expressed, with divers liberties, Jurisdictions, and Royalties, to them and their Heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.
 26 March, 3 Car. I. 26 March. The King constitutes JOH HARVEY to be y^e present Governor in Virginia, and y^e said JOH HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, GEORGE SANDYS, and others, to be the present Council there. 3 Car. I.
 7 April, 4 Car. I. 7 April. Grant to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, of the Region and Country called Caribbe Islands, and the Island of St. Christophers, and divers other Islands, to him and his heirs, together with the Subsidies, Costumes and Impositions, for 10 years. 4 Car. I.
 27 March, 20 Jac. 27 March. Grant to SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of the whole Island called Basse, lying north and by west from Ireland, not yet inhabited, to be held for the term of 50 years, under the yearly rent of £5. 20 Jac.
 13 Sept., 4 Charles I. 13 Sept. Grant to THOMAS WARNER and others, of the custody of the Island of St. Christophers, and of the Barbadoes and Monserrat in y^e Continent of America. 1 Chas. I.

21 2

1599. CAPT. SMITH, sole Governor of Virginia, without assistants.
1606. SIR THOMAS SMITH was 12 years Governor of Virginia, ending about 1618.
1618. SAMUEL ARCHAIE, Esq. Admiral and Principal Governor of Virginia.
- 9 Jan. 4 Jac. I. 9 Jan. Grant to RICHARD PENKEREL of Licence for discovery of the passage into China, y^e Moluccos, and other Regions of y^e East Indies, for 7 years. 4 Jac.
- 23 May, 7 Jac. I. 23 May. Grant to ROBERT, Earl of Salisbury, THOMAS, Earl of Suffolk, HENRY, Earl of Southampton, WILLIAM, Earl of Pembroke, to inhabit a place in Virginia, and to be incorporated by the name of Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for y^e first Colony in England. 7 Jac.
- 28 Aug. 11 Jac. 28 Aug. Grant to ROBERT HARECOURT, Esq., SIR THOMAS CHAKONER, Knt., and JOHN ROUCENSON, Esq., to them and the heirs of said ROBERT, all that part of Guiana or Continent of America, lying between y^e River of Amazons and the River of Dellesquebe, and other things. 11 Jac.
- 29 July. 13 Jac. 29 July. An Incorporation of y^e Governor and Society of y^e City of London, for y^e Plantation of the Summer Islands and granting divers liberties to them and their successors 13 Jac.
- 3 Nov. 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to THOMAS, Earl of Arundell, to be one of y^e Council for y^e Plantation of New England. 18 Jac.
- 3 Nov. 18 Jac. 3 Nov. Grant to GEORGE, Marquis of Buckingham, to be one of the Council for the Plantation in New England.
- 31 Dec. 20 Jac. 31 Dec. Grant to SIR GEORGE CALVERT, Knt., of all and y^e whole country within y^e Land of y^e Newfoundland, to him and his heirs. 20 Jac.

- 26 March. 3 Car. I. 26 March. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, and others, to be y^e present Governor and Council for Virginia. 3 Car. I.
- 4 March, 1 Car. I. 4 March. Commission to GEORGE YARDELEY, Knt., and others, to be y^e present Governor in Virginia, and JOHN HARVEY, and others, to be y^e present Council for y^e Colony and Plantation in Virginia. 1 Car. I.
- 25 Feby. 3 Car. I. 25 Feby. Grant to PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, of all and singular y^e Land and Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Barbadoes, and Fusera al Sauch Bernarcl, and divers others, to him and his heirs. 3 Car. I.
- 4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to SAMUEL ALDERSEY, THOMAS ADAMS, and others, of all y^e part of New England, in America, lying and extending between the bounds and liberties in an Indenture expressed, with divers liberties, Jurisdictions, and Royalties, to them and their Heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.
- 26 March. 3 Car. I. 26 March. The King constitutes JO HARVEY to be y^e present Governor in Virginia, and y^e said JO HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, GEORGE SANDYS, and others, to be the present Council there. 3 Car. I.
- 7 April, 4 Car. I. 7 April. Grant to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, of the Region and Country called Caribbe Islands, and the Island of St. Christophers, and divers other Islands, to him and his heirs, together with the Subsidies, Customes and Impositions, for 10 years. 4 Car. I.
- 27 March, 20 Jac. 27 March. Grant to SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of the whole Island called Bassa, lying north and by west from Ireland, not yet inhabited, to be held for the term of 50 years, under the yearly rent of £5. 20 Jac.
- 13 Sept. 1 Charles I. 13 Sept. Grant to THOMAS WARNER and others, of the custody of the Island of St. Christophers, and of the Barbadoes and Monserrat in y^e Continent of America. 1 Chas. I.

- 2^d July, 3 Car. I. 2^d July. Commission to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, to be Governor of all Lands and Country, with the several Islands called the Caribbe Islands, to him and his heirs, under the annual pension of £100. 3 Car. I.
- 4 Feby. 4 Charles I. 4 Feby. Commission to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, and others, to make a voyage into the Gulf and Rivers of Canada and the parts adjacent, for the sole trade of Beaver Woods, Beaver Skins, Furs, Hides and Skins of Wild Beasts. 4 Car. I.
- 4 March. 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to JO ENDESOTT, THEOPHILUS EATON, and others, of all y^e parts of New England in America, lying and extending between y^e bounds and limits of an Indenture, expressed with divers Liberties, Jurisdictions and Royalties, to them and their heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.
- 24 Feby. 5 Car. I. 24 Feby. Grant to HUGH LAMY of y^e Office of Receiver General of all the rents in y^e Province of Maryland, and y^e adjacent Isles, upon the nomination of SIR ROBERT HEATH, Knt., Attorney General. 5 Car. I. Confirmed y^e same day at the request of the Earl of Carlisle.
- 4 Dec. 6 Car. I. Grant to ROBERT LORD BROOKE, and others, to be incorporated by the name of Governor and Company of Adventurers of y^e City of Westminster for y^e Plantation of y^e Island of Providence, Henrietta and the adjacent Islands upon the Coast of America. 6 Car. I.
- 4 Dec. 6 Car. I. 4 Dec. SIR GILBERT GERARD, Knt., JOHN GOURDON, GREGORY GAWWELL, JO GRAUNT, &c., Governor and Company for the Isle of Providence, *ut supra*. 6 Car. I.
- 24 Nov. 6 Chas. I. Proclamation forbidding y^e disorderly trading with Savages in New England, especially furnishing the Natives in those and other parts with Weapons and Habillments of Warre. 6 Car. I.

- 12 April, 8 Charles I. 12 Ap. Patent to SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, and others of y^e Office of Receiver General of y^e augmented Revenue arising in y^e part of America. 8 Car. I.
- 19 May, 3 Car. I. 19 May. Commission to GEORGE, Duke of Bucks, WM, Earl of Pembroke, PHILIP, Earl of Montgomery, JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, and others, that they shall be a Body Politick and corporate of themselves, by the name of the Governor and Company of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England, for a plantation of Guyana, and that they shall have perpetual succession. 8 Car. I.
- 3 Sept. 9 Car. I. Commission to THOMAS YOUNG, Gentleman, to discover what parts are not yet inhabited in Virginia and other parts of America. 9 Car. I.
- 11 May, 9 Car. I. Patent to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER and others, for the sole trade to all and singular y^e Regions, Countries, Dominions, and all places whatsoever adjacent to the River and Gulf of Canada, and y^e sole Traffic from thence and y^e Places adjoining, for Beaver Skins and Wool, and all other skins of Wild beasts, for 31 years. 9 Car. I.
- 2 April, 12 Car. I. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY to be present Governor of the Colony and Plantations in Virginia, with the several powers and authorities therein mentioned. 12 Car. I.
- 10 April, 12 Chas. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and others, for the Government of all persons within the Colonies and Plantations beyond seas, according to laws and constitutions there, and to constitute Courts as well ecclesiastical as civil, for determining of causes there. 12 Car. I.
- 19 July. 13 Car. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Earl of Sterling, and others, touching the Caribbee Islands granted to the Earl of Carlisle. 13 Car. I.
- 13 Nov. 13 Car. I. Grant to SIR DAVID KIRKE, Knt., of all y^e whole Continent, Island, or Region called Newfoundland, bordering upon America. 13 Car. I.

- 2^d July, 3 Car. I. 2^d July. Commission to JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, to be Governor of all Lands and Country, with the several Islands called the Caribbe Islands, to him and his heirs, under the annual pension of £1000. 3 Car. I.
- 4 Feby. 4 Charles I. 4 Feby. Commission to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, and others to make a voyage into the Gulf and Rivers of Canada and the parts adjacent, for the sole trade of Beaver Woods, Beaver Skins, Furs, Hides and Skins of Wild Beasts. 4 Car. I.
- 4 March, 4 Car. I. 4 March. Grant to JO. ENDENOTT, THEOPHILUS EATON, and others, of all y^e parts of New England in America, lying and extending between y^e bounds and limits of an Indenture, expressed with divers Liberties, Jurisdictions and Royalties, to them and their heirs for ever. 4 Car. I.
- 24 Feby. 5 Car. I. 24 Feby. Grant to HUGH LAMY of y^e Office of Receiver General of all the rents in y^e Province of Carolina, and y^e adjacent Isles, upon the nomination of SIR ROBERT HEATH, Knt., Attorney General. 5 Car. I. Confirmed y^e same day at the request of the Earl of Carlisle.
- 4 Dec. 6 Car. I. Grant to ROBERT LORD BEWKE, and others, to be incorporated by the name of Governor and Company of Adventurers of y^e City of Westminster for y^e Plantation of y^e Island of Providence, Henrietta, and the adjacent Islands upon the Coast of America. 6 Car. I.
- 4 Dec. 6 Car. I. 4 Dec. SIR GILBERT GERARD, Knt, JOHN GOODIN, GREGORY GAWSELL, JOE GRANT, &c, Governor and Company for the Isle of Providence, *et supra*. 6 Car. I.
- 24 Nov. 6 Chas. I. Proclamation forbidding y^e disorderly trading with Savages in New England, especially furnishing the Natives in those and other parts with Weapons and Habillments of Warre. 6 Car. I.

- 12 April, 8 Charles I. 12 Ap. Patent to SIR WILLIAM BOWELL, and others of y^e Office of Receiver General of y^e augmented Revenue arising in y^e part of America. 8 Car. I.
- 19 May, 3 Car. I. 19 May. Commission to GEORGE, Duke of Bucks, WM, Earl of Pembroke, PHILLIP, Earl of Montgomery, JAMES, Earl of Carlisle, and others, that they shall be a Body Politick and corporate of themselves, by the name of the Governor and Company of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England, for a plantation of Guyana, and that they shall have perpetual succession. 8 Car. I.
- 3 Sept. 9 Car. I. Commission to THOMAS YOUNG, Gentleman, to discover what parts are not yet inhabited in Virginia and other parts of America. 9 Car. I.
- 11 May, 9 Car. I. Patent to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER and others, 1633. for the sole trade to all places and singular y^e Regions, Countries, Dominions, and all places whatsoever adjacent to the River and Gulf of Canada, and y^e sole Traffick from thence and y^e Places adjoining, for Beaver Skins and Wool, and all other skins of Wild beasts, for 31 years. 9 Car. I.
- 2 April, 12 Car. I. Commission to SIR JOHN HARVEY to be present 1636. Governor of the Colony and Plantations in Virginia, with the severall powers and authorities therein mentioned. 12 Car. I.
- 10 April, 12 Chas. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of 1636. Canterbury, and others, for the Government of all persons within the Colonies and Plantations beyond seas, according to laws and constitutions there, and to constitute Courts as well ecclesiastical as civil, for determining of causes there. 12 Car. I.
- 19 July. 13 Car. I. Commission to WILLIAM, Earl of Sterling, and others, touching the Caribbee Islands granted to the Earl of Carlisle. 13 Car. I.
- 13 Nov. 13 Car. I. Grant to SIR DAVID KIRKE, Knt., of all y^e whole 1637. Continent, Island, or Region called Newfoundland, bordering upon America. 13 Car. I.

- 16 Dec. 13 Car. I. Commission to HENRY ASHTON, PETER HAY, and others, to declare in His Maj^y name in all public Assemblies, and Places of the Islands and Provinces of Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY to be Governor or Lieutenant Governor of y^e said Islands, and to charge and require him and his Deputy and Agents under his and their allegiance, forthwith to yield up y^e said Office and Place of Governor and all y^e Incidents therunto, unto HENRY HENKS, or to such person or persons as y^e Earl of Carlisle shall appoint. 13 Car. I.
- 9 Aug. 17 Car. I. Commission to SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, and divers 1641. others to be y^e present Council for y^e Colony and Plantation in Virginia, and to execute y^e Powers, &c. of Governor. 17 Car. I.

Mary Land and Lord Baltimore's Plantation.

1632, August. LORD BALTIMORE gave severall reasons not to unite y^e Government of Maryland with that of Virginia, to the prejudice of his Patent and right to that Colony; he maintained a Deputy Governor there at his own charge.

29 Sept. 1634. A grant to the LORD BALTIMORE of part of y^e Territory of Virginia upon y^e devolving of y^e old Companies right therein to the King, SIR JOHN HARVEY ordered to continue his help to him in the Plantation he hath begun in Maryland, and Kent Island in Virginia.

Annot. K. JAMES granted his Patents 7 April, 1623, in the 21st of his reign to the then LORD BALTIMORE, of a certain Region in Newfoundland, called the Province of Avalon, and K. CHARLES I. 20 June, 1632, in the 8th year of his reign, granted him a certain Region joining upon Virginia, called the Province of Maryland.

In the year 1623.

1. CAPTAIN JOHN BERNARD, Esq., elect Governour of the Summer Islands.
2. JOHN HARRISON, Esq., Sheriff of the said Islands.
3. MR. NATHANIEL BARNARD, } Clerks.
4. MR. JOSEPH WRIGHT, }
5. ROGER WOOD, Gent., Secretarie to the Counsell there established.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

Feb. 16, 1623.

- 16 Dec. 15 Car. I. Commission to HENRY ASHTON, PETER HAY, and others, to declare in His Majesty's name in all public Assemblies and Places of the Islands and Provinces of Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY to be Governor or Lieutenant Governor of y^e said Islands, and to charge and require him and his Deputy and Agents under his and their allegiance, forthwith to yield up y^e said Office and Place of Governor and all y^e Incidents thereto, unto HENRY HUNKS, or to such person or persons as y^e Earl of Carlisle shall appoint. 15 Car. I.
- 9 Aug. 17 Car. I. Commission to SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, and divers others to be y^e present Council for y^e Colony and Plantation in Virginia, and to execute y^e Powers, &c. of Governor. 17 Car. I.

Mary Land and Lord Baltimore's Plantation.

- 1632, August. LORD BALTIMORE gave severall reasons not to unite y^e Governmt of Maryland with that of Virginia, to the prejudice of his Patent and right to that Colony; he maintains a Deputy Governor there at his own charge.
- 29 Sept. 1634. A grant to the LORD BALTIMORE of part of y^e Territory of Virginia upon y^e devolving of y^e old Companies right therein to the King, SIR JOHN HARVEY ordered to continue his help to him in the Plantation he hath begun in Maryland, and Kent Island in Virginia.
- Annals. K. JAMES granted his Patents 7 April, 1623, in the 21st of his reign to the then LORD BALTIMORE, of a certain Region in Newfoundland, called the Province of Avalon, and K. CHARLES I. 20 June 1632, in the 8th year of his reign, granted him a certain Region joining upon Virginia, called the Province of Maryland.

In the year 1622.

1. CAPTAIN JOHN BERNARD, Esq., elect Governor of the Summer Islands.
2. JOHN HARRISON, Esq., Sheriff of the said Islands.
3. MR. NATHANIEL BARNARD, } Clerks.
4. MR. JOSEPH WRIGHT, }
5. ROGER WOOD, Gent. Secretarie to the Council there established.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

Feb. 16, 1623.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

■ LIST OF NAMES OF THE LIVING IN VIRGINIA,
February the 16th, 1623.

Living att y^e College Land.

THOMAS MARLETT.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH.
FRANCIS BOOT.
WILLIAM BROWING.
WALTER COOK.
WILLIAM WELDER.
LEONARD MORE.
DANIEL SHURLEV.
PETER JORDEN.
NICHOLAS PERSE.
WILLIAM DALBIE.
ESAIAS RAWTON.
THEODOR MOHES.
ROBERT CHAMPER.
THOMAS JONES.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM WALKER.
EDWARD HOBSON.
THOMAS HOBSON.
JOHN DAY.

WILLIAM COOKSEY.
ROBERT FARSELL.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN.
MATTHEW EDLOW.
WILLIAM PRICE.
GABRIEL HOLLAND.
JOHN WATTSON.
EDEMELLECH GASTRELL.
THOMAS OSBORNE.

Att y^e Neck of Land.

LUKE BOYS.
MRS. BOYS.
ROBT. HALAM.
JOSEPH ROYALL.
JOHN DOD.
MRS. DOD.
ELIZABETH PERKINSON.
WILLIAM VINCENT.
MRS. VINCENT.
ALEXANDER BRODWAYE.

THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA.

LIST OF NAMES OF THE LIVING IN VIRGINIA,
February the 16th, 1623.

Living att y Collidge Land.

THOMAS MARLETT.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH.
FRANCIS BOOT.
WILLIAM BROWING.
WALTER COOK.
WILLIAM WELDER.
LEONARD MORE.
DANIEL SHURLEY.
PETER JORDEN.
NICHOLAS PERSE.
WILLIAM DALBIE.
ESAIAS RAWTON.
THEODOR MOISES.
ROBERT CHAMFER.
THOMAS JONES.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM WALKER.
EDWARD HOBSON.
THOMAS HOBSON.
JOHN DAY.

WILLIAM COOKEY.
ROBERT FARNELL.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN.
MATHEW EDLOW.
WILLIAM PRICE.
GABRIELL HOLLAND.
JOHN WATTSON.
EREDMELECH GASTKELL.
THOMAS OSBORNE.

Att y Neck of Land.

LUKE BOYS.
MRS. BOYS.
ROBT. HALAM.
JOSEPH ROYALL.
JOHN DOD.
MRS. DOD.
ELIZABETH PERKINSON.
WILLIAM VINCENT.
MRS. VINCENT.
ALEXANDER BROADWAY.

22

THE LIVING IN VIRGINIA.

His wife BROADWAY.
JOHN PRICE.
His wife PRICE.
ROBERT TURNER.
NATHANIEL KEENE.
Sergeant WM. SHARP.
MRS. SHARP.
RICHARD RAWNE.
THOMAS SHEPPI.
WILLIAM CLEMENS.
THOMAS HARRIS.
His wife HARRIS.
ANN WOODLEY.
MARGARET BEEHAN.
THOMAS FARMER.
HUGH HILTON.
RICHARD TAYLOR.
Ux. TAYLOR.
JOSHUA CHAD.
CHRISTOPHER BROWNE.
THOMAS GAGE.
Ux. GAGE.
Infans GAGE.
HENRY COLTMAN.
HUGH PRICE.
Ux. PRICE.
Infans PRICE.
MRS. COLTMAN.
ROBERT GREENE.
Ux. GREENE.
Infans GREENE.

Att West and Skrine Hundred.
JOHN HARRIS.
DEBORAH HARRIS.

Infans HARRIS.
HARRIS.
THOMAS FLOYD.
ELLIAS LONGE.
WILLIAM NICHOLLAS.
ROGER RATCLIFF.
ROBERT MILNER.
ROBERT PARTIN.
MARGARET PARTIN.
Infans PARTIN.
PARTIN.
HENRY BENSON.
NICHOLAS BLACKMAN.
NATHANIEL TATTAM.
MATHEW GLOSTER.
SIMON TURGIS.
NICHOLAS BAILEY.
ANN BAYLEY.
ELINOR PHILLIPS.
THOMAS PAULETT.
THOMAS BAUGH.
THOMAS PARKER.
JONAS KAYLEY.
JOHN TRUSSELL.
CHRISTOPHER BEANE.
JOHN CARTER.
HENRY BAGWELL.
THOMAS BAGWELL.
EDWARD GARDINER.
RICHARD BIGGS.
MRS. BIGGS.
WILLIAM BIGGS.
RICHARD BIGGS.
WILLIAM ASKEW.

THE LIVING IN VIRGINIA.

HENRY CARMAN.
ANDREW DUDLEY.
JAMES GAY.
ANTHONY BURROWS.
REBECCA ROSSE.
Infans ROSSE.
ROSSE.
POTTERS, a maid.

At Jordan's Ferry.

SOLVE JORDAN.
TEMPERANCE BAYLIFE.
MARY JORDAN.
MARJERY JORDAN.
WILLIAM FARRAR.
THOMAS WILLIAMS.
ROGER PRESTON.
THOMAS BROOKES.
JOHN PEEDIE.
JOHN FREME.
RICHARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM DAWSON.
JOHN HELY.
ROBERT MANNELL.
ANN LINTON.
WILLIAM BASSE.
MRS. BASSE.
CHRISTOPHER SAFORD.
Ux. SAFORD.
JOHN CAMINGE.
THOMAS PALMER.
MRS. PALMER.
Infans PALMER.
RICHARD ENGLISH.

NATHANIEL CAUSEY.
MRS. CAUSEY.
LUCRENCE EVANS.
EDWARD CLARKE.
Ux. CLARKE.
Infans CLARKE.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN DAVES.
WILLIAM EMERSON.
HENRY WILLIAMS.
Ux. WILLIAMS.
HENRY FISHER.
Ux. FISHER.
Infans FISHER.
THOMAS CHAPMAN.
Ux. CHAPMAN.
Infans CHAPMAN.
EDITH HOLLIS.

At Flouthern Hundred.

RICHARD GREGORY.
EDWARD ALBORN.
THOMAS DILLINGER.
THOMAS HACH.
ANTHONY JONES.
ROBERT GUY.
WILLIAM STRACHEY.
JOHN BROWN.
ANNIS BOULT.
WILLIAM BAKER.
THEODOR BERSTON.
WALTER BLAKE.
THOMAS WATTS.
THOMAS DOUGHTY.

22--2

His wife BROADWAY.
JOHN PRICE.
His wife PRICE.
ROBERT TURNER.
NATHANIEL REENE.
Sergeant WM. SHARP.
MISS SHARP.
RICHARD RAWSE.
THOMAS SHEFFY.
WILLIAM CLEMENS.
THOMAS HARRIS.
His wife HARRIS.
ANN WOODLEY.
MARGARET BERNAN.
THOMAS FARMER.
HUGH HILTON.
RICHARD TAYLOR.
Ct. TAYLOR.
JONAS CRAD.
CHRISTOPHER BROWN.
THOMAS GAGE.
Ct. GAGE.
Infans GAGE.
HENRY COLMAN.
HUGH PRICE.
Ct. PRICE.
Infans PRICE.
MISS COLMAN.
ROBERT GREENE.
Ct. GREENE.
Infans GREENE.

All West and Shirelee Hundred.

JOHN HARRIS.
DOROTHY HARRIS.

Infans HARRIS.
HARRIS.
THOMAS FLOYD.
ELLIAS LONGE.
WILLIAM NICHOLLAS.
ROGER RATCLIFFE.
ROBERT MILNER.
ROBERT PARTTIN.
MARGARET PARTTIN.
Infans PARTTIN.
PARTTIN.

HENRY BENSON.
NICHOLAS BLACKMAN.
NATHANIEL TATTAM.
MATHEW GLOSTER.
SIMON TURGIN.
NICHOLAS BAILEY.
ANN BAYLEY.
ELINOR PHILLIPS.
THOMAS PAULETT.
THOMAS BAUGH.
THOMAS PARKER.
JONAS RAYLEY.
JOHN TRUSSELL.
CHRISTOPHER BEANE.
JOHN CARTER.
HENRY BAGWELL.
THOMAS BAGWELL.
EDWARD GARDINER.
RICHARD BIGGS.
MISS BIGGS.
WILLIAM BIGGS.
THOMAS BIGGS.
RICHARD BIGGS.
WILLIAM ASKEW.

} *Bl.*

HENRY CARMAN.
ANDREW DUDLEY.
JAMES GAY.
ANTHONY BURROWS.
REBECCA ROSSE.
fil. ROSSE.
ROSSE.
POTTERS, a maid.

At Jordan's Turny.

SIMPLY JORDAN.
TEMPERANCE BAYLIFE.
MARY JORDAN.
MARJERY JORDAN.
WILLIAM FARRAR.
THOMAS WILLIAMS.
ROGER PRESTON.
THOMAS BROOKES.
JOHN PEEDE.
JOHN FREME.
RICHARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM DAWSON.
JOHN HELY.
ROBERT MANSELL.
ANN LINKON.
WILLIAM BASSE.
MISS BASSE.
CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD.
Ct. SAFFORD.
JOHN CAMINGE.
THOMAS PALMER.
MISS PALMER.
fil. PALMER.
RICHARD ENGLISH.

NATHANIEL CAUSEY.
MISS CAUSEY.
LAURENCE EVANS.
EDWARD CLARKE.
Ct. CLARKE.
Infans CLARKE.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN DAVIES.
WILLIAM EMERSON.
HENRY WILLIAMS.
Ct. WILLIAMS.
HENRY FISHER.
Ct. FISHER.
Infans FISHER.
THOMAS CHAPMAN.
Ct. CHAPMAN.
Infans CHAPMAN.
EDITH HOLLES.

At Flounden Hundred.

RICHARD GREGORY.
EDWARD ALBORN.
THOMAS DILLINGER.
THOMAS HACH.
ANTHONY JONES.
ROBERT GUY.
WILLIAM STRACHY.
JOHN BROWNE.
ANNS BOULT.
WILLIAM BAKER.
THEODOR BERTON.
WALTER BLAKE.
THOMAS WATTS.
THOMAS DORIGHTY.

22--2

GEORGE DEVERELL.
RICHARD SPURLING.
JOHN WOODSON.
WILLIAM STRAUNGE.
THOMAS DUNE.
JOHN LANDMAN.
LEONARD YEATES.
GEORGE LEVET.
THOMAS HAWAY.
THOMAS FLENTY.
ROBERT SMITH.
THOMAS GYRINDER.
THOMAS GASKO.
JOHN OLIN.
CHRISTOPHER PUGETT.
ROBERT FRANK.
EDWARD THAMBERGEN.
HENRY LONGE.
GIBERT FEFLET.
THOMAS MUNIA.
JOHN LONGE.
JOHN GALE.
THOMAS BARNETT.
ROGER THOMPSON.
ANN THOMPSON.
ANN DOUGHTY.
SARA WOODSON.

— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.
— Negors.

GRIVELL POOLEY, minister.
SAMUEL SHARP.

JOHN UPTON.
JOHN WILSON.
HENRY ROWNIGE.
NATHANIEL THOMAS.
WILLIAM BARKETT.
ROBT. OKLEY.
RICHARD BRADSHAWE.
THOMAS SAWELL.
JOHN BARNFORD.
ANTHONY.
WILLIAM.
JOHN.
ANTHONY.
An Negors woman.

The rest at West and Shirelee Hundred Island.

CAPT. ISAAC MADDESON.
MARY MADDESON.
THOMAS MADDESON.
JAMES WATTSON.
FRANCIS WEST.
ROGER LEWIS.
RICHARD DOWELLOW.
WILLIAM DOWFIELD.
THOMAS FOSSETT.
ANN FOSSETT.
JENKIN OSBORNE.
WILLIAM SIMMORE.
MARTHA SIMMORE.
STEPHEN BRABY.
ELIZABETH BRABY.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
DANIEL VERGO.

WILLIAM TATHILL, boy.
THOMAS HAVLE, boy.
RICHARD MOREWOOD.
EDWARD STARNBOTT.
BARNARD JACKSON.
WILLIAM BROCKE.
JAMES MAYRO.

At Chaplaine's Chioie.

ISAAC CHAPLAINE.
MISS CHAPLAINE.
JOHN CHAPLAINE.
WALTER PRIEST.
WILLIAM WESTON.
JOHN DUFFY.
ANN CHAMMILL.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
HENRY THORNE.
ROBERT HUDSON.
ISAAC BANGTON.
NICHOLAS SUTTON.
WILLIAM WHITT.
EDWARD BUTTLER.
HENRY TURNER.
THOMAS LEY.
JOHN BROWNE.
JOHN TRACHERN.
HENRY WILLSON.
THOMAS BALDWINNE.
ALEXANDER SANDERSON.
DAVID ELLIS.
SARA MORE.
ANN, a maid.

Living at James' City, and with the Corporation thereof.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Governor.
MARGARET LADY WYATT.
HANT WYATT, Minister.
KATHERINE SPENCER.
THOMAS HOOKER.
JOHN GATHIE.
JOHN MATHEMAN.
EDWARD COOKE.
GEORGE NELSON.
GEORGE HALL.
LANE BURT.
ELIZABETH POWELL.
MARY WOODWARD.

SIR GEORGE YARDLEY, Knight.
TEMPERANCE LADY YARDLEY.
ABRAHAM YARDLEY.
FRANCIS YARDLEY.
ELIZABETH YARDLEY.
KILBERT HIRROCKE.
AUSTIN COMES.
JOHN FOSTER.
RICHARD ARDRELL.
SARA HALL.
ANN GRIMES.
ELIZABETH LYON.
— YOUNGE.
— Negro } women.
— Negro }
ALICE DAVISON, widow.

GEORGE DEVERELL.
 RICHARD STURLING.
 JOHN WOODSON.
 WILLIAM STRAUNGE.
 THOMAS DUNE.
 JOHN LANDEMAN.
 LEONARD YEATES.
 GEORGE LEVET.
 THOMAS HAWAY.
 THOMAS FLENTY.
 ROBERT SMITH.
 THOMAS GUENDER.
 THOMAS GASKO.
 JOHN OLINGS.
 CHRISTOPHER PUGETT.
 ROBERT PEARE.
 EDWARD TRAMORDEN.
 HENRY LINGE.
 GORRET PEFFET.
 THOMAS MUXES.
 JOHN LINGE.
 JOHN GALE.
 THOMAS BARNETT.
 ROGER TOMPSON.
 ANN TOMPSON.
 ANN DOUGLTY.
 SARA WOODSON.

— Negro.
 — Negro.
 — Negro.
 — Negro.
 — Negro.
 — Negro.

GRIFFELL FOGLEY, minister.
 SAMUEL SHARP.

JOHN UFFON.
 JOHN WILSON.
 HENRY ROWNIE.
 NATHANIEL THOMAS.
 WILLIAM BARKETT.
 ROBT. OKLEY.
 RICHARD BRADSHAW.
 THOMAS SAWELL.
 JOHN BARNFORD.
 ANTHONY.
 WILLIAM.
 JOHN.
 ANTHONY.

} Negors men.
 An Negors woman.

*The rest at West and Shirlow
 Hundred Island.*

CAPT. ISAAC MADDESON.
 MARY MADDESON.
 THOMAS MADDESON.
 JAMES WATSON.
 FRANCIS WEST.
 ROGER LEWIS.
 RICHARD DOMELOW.
 WILLIAM HATFIELD.
 THOMAS FOSSETT.
 ANN FOSSETT.
 JENKIN OSBORNE.
 WILLIAM SIMORE.
 MARTHA SIMORE.
 STEPHEN BRADY.
 EDWARD TEMPLE.
 DANIEL VERGO.

WILLIAM TATHILL, boy.
 THOMAS HAILE, boy.
 RICHARD MOREWOOD.
 EDWARD SPARSHOTT.
 BARNARD JACKSON.
 WILLIAM BROCKE.
 JAMES MAYRO.

At Chaplain's Choir.

ISAAC CHAPLAINE.
 MRS. CHAPLAINE.
 JOHN CHAPLAINE.
 WALTER PRIEST.
 WILLIAM WESTON.
 JOHN DUFFY.
 ANN MICHAEL.
 THOMAS PHILLIPS.
 HENRY THORNE.
 ROBERT HUDSON.
 ISAAC BANGTON.
 NICHOLAS SUTTON.
 WILLIAM WHITT.
 EDWARD BUTTLER.
 HENRY TURNER.
 THOMAS LEY.
 JOHN BROWNE.
 JOHN TEACHER.
 HENRY WILLSON.
 THOMAS BALDWINYNE.
 ALEXANDER SANDERSON.
 DAVID ELLIS.
 SARA MORE.
 ANN, a maid.

*Living at James' City, and with
 the Corporation thereof.*

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Governor.
 MARGARET LADY WYATT.
 HAST WYATT, Minister.
 KATHERINE SPENCER.
 THOMAS HOOKER.
 JOHN GATHIE.
 JOHN MATHEMAN.
 EDWARD COOKE.
 GEORGE NELSON.
 GEORGE HALL.
 LANE BURTT.
 ELIZABETH POMELL.
 MARY WOODWARD.

SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY, Knight.
 TEMPERANCE LADY YEARDLEY.
 ARGALL YEARDLEY.
 FRANCES YEARDLEY.
 ELIZABETH YEARDLEY.
 KILBETT HICHOCKEY.
 AUSTEN COMES.
 JOHN FOSTER.
 RICHARD ARUNDELL.
 SUSAN HALL.
 ANN GRIMES.
 ELIZABETH LYONS.
 — YOUNGE.
 — Negro 1 woman.
 — Negro 1 woman.
 ALICE DAVISON, widow.

EDWARD SHAPLES.
 JONE DAVIES.
 GEORGE SANDS, Trader.
 CAP. WM. PERCE.
 JONE PERCE.
 ROBERT HEDGES.
 HUGH WIN.
 THOMAS MOULSTON.
 HENRY FARMOR.
 JOHN LIGHTFOOTE.
 THOMAS SMITH.
 ROGER REUSE.
 ALEXANDER GILL.
 JOHN CARWRIGHT.
 ROBERT AUSTINE.
 EDWARD BRICK.
 WILLIAM RAVENETT.
 JACOB ANDREWS.
 Ux. ANDREWS.
 RICHARD ALDER.
 ESTER EVEREL.
 ANGELA, a Negre.
 Doc. JOHN POTT.
 ELIZABETH POTT.
 RICHARD TOWNSEND.
 THOMAS LEISTER.
 JOHN KULLAWAY.
 RANDALL HOWLETT.
 JANE DICKINSON.
 FORTUNE TAYLOR.
 CAPT. ROGER SMITH.
 MRS. SMITH.
 ELIZABETH SALTER.
 SARA MACKIE.
 ELIZABETH ROLFE.

CHRI. LAWSON.
Uxor ejus LAWSON.
 FRANCIS FOULLER.
 CHARLES WALLER.
 HENRY BOOTH.
 CAPT. RALPH HAMOR.
 MRS. HAMOR.
 JEREMI CLEMENT.
 ELIZABETH CLEMENT.
 SARA LANGLEY.
 SISLEY GREENE.
 ANN ADDAMS.
 ELKINTON RATCLIFFE.
 FRANCIS GIBSON.
 JAMES YEMASSON.
 JOHN FONTER.
 CHRISTOPHER BEST.
 THOMAS CLARK.
 MR. RICHMOND.
 MR. HICKMORE.
Uxor HICKMORE.
 SARA RIDGALL.
 EDWARD BLANLEY.
 EDWARD HADSON.
 Ux. HADSON.
 WILLIAM HARTLEY.
 JOHN SHIELLEY.
 ROBERT BEW.
 WILLIAM WARD.
 THOMAS MENTIS.
 ROBERT WHITMORE.
 ROBERT CHAUNTREE.
 ROBERT SHEPPARD.
 WILLIAM SAWIER.
 LANSLOTT DAMPORT.

MATH LOYD.
 THOMAS OTTWAY.
 THOMAS CROUCH.
 ELIZABETH STARKLEY.
 ELINOR.

MRS. PERRY.
Infans PERRY.
 FRANCIS CHAPMAN.
 GEORGE GRANES.
 Ux. GRANES.
 REBECCA SNOWE.
 SARA SNOWE.

JOHN ISGRANE.
 MARY ASCOMBE, Wid.
 BENAMY BUCKE.
 GEORGE BUCKE.
 PILEY BUCKE.
 MARY BUCKE.
 ABRAHAM PORTER.
 BURGETT CLARKE.
 ARGALL ASCOMBE.
 JOHN JACKSON.
Uxor JACKSON.
 EPHRAIM JACKSON.

MR. JOHN BURROWS.
 MRS. BURROWS.
 ANTHONY BURROWS.
 JOHN COOKE.
 NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH.
 ELLIAS GAILE.
 ANDREW HOWELL.
 ANN ASHLEY.

JOHN SOUTHERN.
 THOMAS PASSMORE.
 ANDREW RALVE.

NATH. JEFFEYS.
Ux. JEFFEYS.
 THOMAS HERBS.

CLEMENT DIKE.
 MRS. DIKE.
 JOHN HINTON.

RICHARD STEPHENS.
 WASSILL RAYNER.
Ux. RAYNER.
 JOHN JACKSON.
 EDWARD PRICE.
 OSTER SMITH.
 THOMAS STILMAN.
 BRYAN CAWT.

GEORGE MINISY.
 MOVES STON.

CAPT. HOLMIS.
 MR. CALCKER.
 MRS. CALCKER.
Infans CALCKER.
 PERCEABLE SHIRWOOD.
 ANTHONY WEST.
 HENRY BARKER.
 HENRY SCOTT.
 MARGERY DAWSE.

EDWARD SHAFLES.
JONE DAVIES.
GEORGE SANDS, *Tenar*.
CAP. WM. PERCE.
JONE PLACE.
ROBERT HEDGES.
HUGH WYN.
THOMAS MOUTATON.
HENRY FARMOR.
JOHN LIGHTFOOTE.
THOMAS SMITH.
ROGER REUSE.
ALEXANDER GILL.
JOHN CARTWRIGHT.
ROBERT AUSTINE.
EDWARD BECKE.
WILLIAM RAVENSETT.
JOCOME ANDREWS.
Ux ANDREWS.
RICHARD ALDER.
ESTER EVERE.
ANGELIA & NEGAR.
DOE JOHN POTT.
ELIZABETH POTT.
RICHARD TOWNSEND.
THOMAS LESTER.
JOHN KULLAWAY.
RANDALL HOWLETT.
JANE DICKINSON.
FORTUNE TAYLOR.
CAPT. ROGER SMITH.
MRS. SMITH.
ELIZABETH SALTER.
SARA MAUCKE.
ELIZABETH ROLFE.

CHIL. LAWSON.
Uxor qus LAWSON.
FRANCIS FOELLER.
CHARLES WALLER.
HENRY BOOTH.
CAPT. RALPH HAMOR.
MRS. HAMOR.
JEROME CLEMENT.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT.
SARA LANGLEY.
SINLEY GREENE.
ANN ADDAMS.
ELKINTON RATCLIFFE.
FRANCIS GIBSON.
JAMES YEMANSON.
JOHN FORTES.
CHRISTOPHER BEST.
THOMAS CLARK.
MR. REGINALDS.
MR. HICKMORE.
Uxor HICKMORE.
SARA KIDDALL.
EDWARD BLANEY.
EDWARD HUDSON.
Ux HUDSON.
WILLIAM HARTLEY.
JOHN SHELLEY.
ROBERT BEW.
WILLIAM WARD.
THOMAS MENTIS.
ROBERT WHITMORE.
ROBERT CHAUNTREE.
ROBERT SHEPPARD.
WILLIAM SAWYER.
LANSLOTT DAMFORTH.

MATH. LOVD.
THOMAS OTTWAY.
THOMAS CROUCH.
ELIZABETH STARKLEY.
ELINOR.

MRS. PERRY.
Infans PERRY.
FRANCIS CHAPMAN.
GEORGE GRANES.
Ux GRANES.
REBECCA SNOWE.
SARA SNOWE.

JOHN ISGRANE.
MARY ASCOMBE, *Wid*.
BENAMY BUCKE.
GERCVON BUCKE.
PELEY BUCKE.
MARA BUCKE.
ABRAM PORTER.
BARRETT CLARKE.
ABIGAIL ASCOMBE.
JOHN JACKSON.
Uxor JACKSON.
ETHIRAM JACKSON.

MR. JOHN BURROWS.
MRS. BURROWS.
ANTHONY BURROWS.
JOHN COOKE.
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH.
ELIAS GAILE.
ANDREW HOWELL.
ANN ASHLEY.

JOHN SOUTHERN.
THOMAS PASSMORE.
ANDREW RALVE.

NATH. JEFFREYS.
Ux JEFFREYS.
THOMAS HERDS.

CLEMENT DILKE.
MRS. DILKE.
JOHN HINTON.

RICHARD STEPHENS.
WASSILL RAYNER.
Ux RAYNER.
JOHN JACKSON.
EDWARD PRICE.
ONFEN SMITH.
THOMAS STELMAN.
BRYAN CAWE.

GEORGE MINISY.
MOVES STON.

CAPT. HOLMES.
MR. CALCKER.
MRS. CALCKER.
Infans CALCKER.
PERCEABLE SHIERWOOD.
ANTHONY WEST.
HENRY BARKER.
HENRY SCOTT.
MARGERY DANSE.

MR. CANN.
CAPT. HART.
EDWARD SPALDING.
Ux SPALDING.
Puer SPALDING.
Puella SPALDING.
JOHN HELIN.
Ux HELIN.
Puer HELIN.
Infans HELIN.
THOMAS GRAY & *sr*.
JONE GRAYE.
WILLIAM GRAYE.
RICHARD YOUNGE.
Ux YOUNGE.
JONE YOUNGE.

RASDALL SMALLWOOD.
JOHN GREENE.
WILLIAM MUDGE.

MRS. SOTHEY.
ANN SOTHEY.
ELIN FAINTER.

GOGEMAN WEBB.

In the Maine.

RICHARD ATKINS.
Ux ATKINS.
WILLIAM BAKER.
EDWARD OLIVER.
SAMWELL MORRIS.
ROBERT DAVIS.

ROBERT LUNTHORNE.
JOHN VERNIE.
THOMAS WOOD.
THOMAS REES.

MICHAEL BATT.
Ux BATT.
Widow TINDALL.
MR. STAFFERTON.
Ux STAFFERTON.
JOHN FISHER.
JOHN ROSE.
THOMAS THORNEGOOD.
JOHN BADSTON.
SUSAN BLACKWOOD.

THOMAS KINSTON.
ROBERT SCOTTSMORE.
ROGER KID.
NICHOLAS BULLINGTON.
NICHOLAS MARTIN.
JOHN CARTER.
CHRISTOPH. HALL.
DAVID ELLIS.
Ux ELLIS.
JOHN FROGMORTON.
ROBERT MARSHALL.
THOMAS SWNOW.
JOHN SMITH.
LAURENCE SMALPAGE.
THOMAS CROSSE.
THOMAS PRICHARD.
RICHARD CROUCH.
CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD.
HENRY BOOTH.

RICHARD CARVEN.
Ux CARVEN.
JOHN HOWELL.
WILLIAM BURT.
WILLIAM STOCKER.
NICOLAS ROUTE.

SARRA KIDDALL.
Infans { KIDDALL.
KIDDALL.
EDWARD FISHER.
RICHARD SMITH.
JOHN WOLKECH.
MRS. WOLKECH.
JONATHAN GILES.
CHRISTOPHER RIPPEN.
THOMAS BANKS.
FRANCES BUCHER.
HENRY DAWLEN.
ARTHUR CHANDLER.
RICHARD SANDERS.
THOMAS HELOOTT.
THOMAS HIGACOCKE.
GRUFFINE GURK.
THOMAS OSBORNE.
RICHARD DOWNES.
WILLIAM LAWRIEL.

THOMAS JORDAN.
EDWARD BUSBER.
HENRY TURNER.
JOSUA CREW.
ROBERT HUTCHINSON.
THOMAS JONES.
Ux JONES.

REGINALD MORECOCK & *sr*.
RICHARD BRIDGEWATER & *sr*.

MR. THO. BEN.
MRS. BEN.
THOMAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH HODGES.

WILLIAM KEEF.
Ux KEEF.

HUGH BALDWIN.
Ux BALDWIN.
JOHN WILMORE.

THOMAS DOE.
Ux DOE.

GEORGE FEYER.
Ux FEYER.
STEPHEN WEBB.

In James' Island.

JOHN OSBORNE.
Ux OSBORNE.
GEORGE POPE.
ROBERT CUNSTABLE.

WILLIAM JONES.
Ux JONES.
JOHN JOHNSON.
JOHN JOHNSON.
Infans { JOHNSON.
JOHNSON.
JOHN HALL.
Ux HALL.

MR. CANN.
CAPT. HART.
EDWARD SPALDING.
Ux. SPALDING.
Poor SPALDING.
Paula SPALDING.
JOHN HELIN.
Ux. HELIN.
Poor HELIN.
Infans HELIN.
THOMAS GRAY *et al.*
JOHN GRAY.
WILLIAM GRAY.
RICHARD YOUNGE.
Ux. YOUNGE.
JOSE YOUNGE.
—
RAXDALL SMALLWOOD.
JOHN GREENE.
WILLIAM MUDGE.
—
MRS. SOTHEY.
ANN SOTHEY.
ELIN FAINTER.
—
GOODMAN WEBB.

In the Manor.

RICHARD ATKINS.
Ux. ATKINS.
WILLIAM BAKER.
EDWARD OLIVER.
SARWELL MOBERT.
ROBERT DAVIS.

ROBERT LUTHORNE.
JOHN YEATIE.
THOMAS WOOD.
THOMAS REES.

MICHAEL BATT.
Ux. BATT.
Widow TINDALL.
MR. STAFFERTON.
Ux. STAFFERTON.
JOHN FISHER.
JOHN ROSE.
THOMAS THORNEGOOD.
JOHN BADSTON.
—
SUSAN BLACKWOOD.

THOMAS KINSTON.
ROBERT SCOTTSMORE.
ROGER KID.
NICHOLAS BULLINGTON.
NICHOLAS MARTIN.
JOHN CARTER.
CHRISTOPH. HALL.
DAVID ELLIS.
Ux. ELLIS.
JOHN FROGMORTON.
ROBERT MARSHALL.
THOMAS SWINOW.
JOHN SMITH.
LAURENCE SMALPAGE.
THOMAS CROSSE.
THOMAS PRICHARD.
RICHARD CROUCH.
CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD.
HENRY BOOTH.

RICHARD CARVEN.
Ux. CARVEN.
JOHN HOWELL.
WILLIAM BURT.
WILLIAM STOCKER.
NICOLAS ROOTE.

SARRA KIDDALL.
Infans { KIDDALL.
KIDDALL.
EDWARD FISHER.
RICHARD SMITH.
JOHN WOLKICH.
MRS. WOLKICH.
JONATHAN GILES.
CHRISTOPHER RIFEN.
THOMAS BANKS.
FRANCIS BUCHER.
HENRY DAWLEN.
ARTHUR CHANDLER.
RICHARD SANDLES.
THOMAS HILCOFF.
THOMAS HICKOCKE.
GRISTYNE GUNIE.
THOMAS OSBORNE.
RICHARD DOWNES.
WILLIAM LAWRELL.

THOMAS JORDAN.
EDWARD BUMBE.
HENRY TURNER.
JOSEA CREW.
ROBERT HUTCHINSON.
THOMAS JONES.
Ux. JONES.

REGINALD MORECOCK *et al.*
RICHARD BRIDGEWATER *et al.*

MR. THO. BUN.
MRS. BUN.
THOMAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH HODGES.

WILLIAM KEMP.
Ux. KEMP.

HUGH BALDWIN.
Ux. BALDWIN.
JOHN WILMOSE.

THOMAS DOE.
Ux. DOE.

GEORGE FAYER.
Ux. FAYER.
STEPHEN WEBB.

In James' Island.

JOHN OSBORNE.
Ux. OSBORNE.
GEORGE POPE.
ROBERT CUNSTABLE.

WILLIAM JONES.
Ux. JONES.
JOHN JOHNSON.
Ux. JOHNSON.
Infans { JOHNSON.
JOHNSON.
JOHN HALL.
Ux. HALL.

WILLIAM COOKNEY.
Ux. COOKNEY.
Infans COOKNEY.
ALICE KEAN.
—
ROBERT FITTS.
Ux. FITTS.
JOHN REDDISH.
—
JOHN GREYETT.
Ux. GREYETT.
JOHN WEST.
THOMAS WEST.
HENRY GLOVER.
—
GOODMAN STOKES.
Ux. STOKES.
Infans STOKES.
MR. ADAMS.
MR. LEE.
—
WILLIAM SPENCE.
Ux. SPENCE.
Infans SPENCE.
JAMES TUCKER.
JAMES RUSSET.
ANTHONY HARRIS.
—
SARA SPENCE.
GEORGE SHURKE.
JOHN BOOTH.
ROBERT BENNETT.

Yock of land.

MR. KINGMEALE.
Ux. KINGMEALE.

Infans { KINGMEALE.
KINGMEALE.
RALPH GRIFFIN.
FRANCIS COMPTON.
JOHN SMITH.
JOHN FILMER.
EDWARD, a Negro.
THOMAS SULLY.
Ux. SULLY.
THOMAS HARWOOD.
GEORGE SLEAM.
PETER STABER.
THOMAS POPKIN.
THOMAS SIDES.
RICHARD PERSE.
Ux. PERSE.
ALLEN, his mar.
ISABELL PRATT.
THOMAS ALNUTT.
Ux. ALNUTT.
JOHN PAINE.
ROGER REDES.
ELINOR STRAD.

Over the River.

JOHN SMITH.
Ux. SMITH.
Infans SMITH.
JOHN PERGO.
RICHARD FENN.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
ROBERT LINDSEY.
RICHARD DOLFEMR.
JOHN BOTNAM.
JOHN ELLIOTT.

SUSAN BARBER.
THOMAS GATES.
Ux. GATES.
PERCIVALL WOOD.
ANTHONY BURNI.
WILLIAM BEDFORD.
WILLIAM SAND.
JOHN PROCTOR.
MR. PROCTOR.
PHETTERPLACE CLOSE.
HENRY HOKNE.
RICHARD HOKNE.
THOMAS FLOWER.
WILLIAM BULLOCKE.
ELIAS HINTON.
JOHN FOXEN.
EDWARD SMITH.
JOHN SKINNER.
MARTINE MOONE.
WILLIAM NALLE.
THOMAS FITTS.
ELIZABETH ABBITT.
ALICE FITTS.

*At the Plantation over against
James Citty.*

CAPT. SAMUEL MATTHEWS.
BENJAMIN OWEN.
RICE *et al.* WILLIAMS.
JURO, a Negro.
WALTER PARNELL.
WILLIAM PARNELL.
MARGARET ROADES.
JOHN WEST.
WEST, *vid.*

THOMAS DAYTHURST.
ROBERT MATTHEWS.
ARTHUR GOULDSMITH.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
MOREEE LOYD.
ARON CONWAY.
WILLIAM SUTTON.
RICHARD GREENE.
MATHEW HANAN.
SAMUEL DAVIES.
JOHN THOMAS.
JOHN DOCKER.
ABRAM WOOD.
MICHAEL LUTWORTH.
JOHN DAVIES.
LEWIS BALY.
JAMES DAVIES.
ALICE HOLMES.
HENRY BARLOW.
THOMAS BUTTON.
EDMOND WHITT.
ZACHARIA CRISTE.
JOHN BURLAND.
THOMAS HAWKINS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
PAUL REYNOLDS.
NICHOLAS SMITH.
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
HUGH CUTLER.
EDWARD HUTSON.
ROBERT SHIFFARD.
THOMAS OTTAWELL.
THOMAS CROUCH.
ROBERT BUW.
JOHN RUSSELL.
ROBERT CHANTRY.

WILLIAM COOKSEY.
Ex COOKSEY.
Infans COOKSEY.
 ALICE KEAN.

ROBERT FITTS.
Ex FITTS.
 JOHN REDDISH.

JOHN GREYVET.
Ex GREYVET.
 JOHN WEST.
 THOMAS WEST.
 BENNY GLOVER.

GOODMAN STOKES.
Ex STOKES.
Infans STOKES.
 MR. ADAMS.
 MR. LEE.

WILLIAM SPENCE.
Ex SPENCE.
Infans SPENCE.
 JAMES TOOLE.
 JAMES ROBERT.
 ANTHONY HARRISON.

SARA SPENCE.
 GEORGE SHERRILL.
 JOHN BOOTH.
 ROBERT BENNETT.

V. neck of land.

MR. KINGMEALE.
Ex KINGMEALE.

Infans { KINGMEALE.
 { KINGMEALE.

RALPH GRIFFIN.
 FRANCIS COMPTON.
 JOHN SMITH.
 JOHN FILMER.
 EDWARD, a Negro.
 THOMAS SULLEY.
Ex SULLEY.
 THOMAS HARWOOD.
 GEORGE SEHAM.
 PETER STABER.
 THOMAS POPKIN.
 THOMAS SIDES.
 RICHARD PERSE.
Ex PERSE.
 ALLEN, his man.
 ISABELL PRATT.
 THOMAS ALNUTT.
Ex ALNUTT.
 JOHN PAINK.
 ROGER REGEN.
 ELINOR SPRAID.

Over the River.

JOHN SMITH.
Ex SMITH.
Infans SMITH.
 JOHN PERGO.
 RICHARD FENN.
 WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
 ROBERT LINDSEY.
 RICHARD DOLFEM.
 JOHN BOTNAM.
 JOHN ELLIOTT.

SUSAN BARBER.
 THOMAS GATES.
Ex GATES.
 FORTVALL WOOD.
 ANTHONY BURKE.
 WILLIAM BEDFORD.
 WILLIAM SAND.
 JOHN PROCTOR.
 MR. PROCTOR.
 FRIETPLACE CLOSE.
 HENRY HORNE.
 RICHARD HORUN.
 THOMAS FLOWER.
 WILLIAM BULLOCKE.
 ELIAS HINTON.
 JOHN FOXEN.
 EDWARD SMITH.
 JOHN SKINER.
 MARTINE MOONE.
 WILLIAM NAILE.
 THOMAS FITTS.
 ELIZABETH ARBITT.
 ALICE FITTS.

*At the Plantation over against
 James City.*

CAPT. SAMUEL MATTHEWS.
 BENJAMIN OWEN.
 RICE AP WILLIAMS.
 JIRO, a Negro.
 WALTER PARNELL.
 WILLIAM PARNELL.
 MARGARET ROADES.
 JOHN WEST.
 WEST, *col.*

THOMAS DAYHERST.
 ROBERT MATTHEWS.
 ARTHUR GOLDSMITH.
 ROBERT WILLIAMS.
 MORICE LOYD.
 ABOS CONWAY.
 WILLIAM SUTTON.
 RICHARD GREENE.
 MATHEW HAMAN.
 SAMVELL DAVIES.
 JOHN THOMAS.
 JOHN DOCKER.
 ABRAHAM WOOD.
 MICHAEL LUTWORTH.
 JOHN DAVIES.
 LEWIS BAILY.
 JAMES DAVIES.
 ALICE HOLMES.
 HENRY BARLOW.
 THOMAS BUTTON.
 EDMOND WHITT.
 ZACHARIA CRISP.
 JOHN BURLAND.
 THOMAS HAWKINS.
 THOMAS PHILLIPS.
 PAUL REYNOLDS.
 NICHOLAS SMITH.
 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.
 HUGH CROCKER.
 EDWARD HUTTON.
 ROBERT SHITFARD.
 THOMAS OTTAWELL.
 THOMAS CROUCH.
 ROBERT BEW.
 JOHN RUSSELL.
 ROBERT CHANTLEY.

GEORGE RODGERS.
 LANSLOTT DAMFORTH.
 JOHN SHUTE.
 NATH. LOYD.
 WILLIAM SAWYER.
 WILLIAM WARD.
 WILLIAM HARTLEY.
 JEROME WHITT.
 LIEUTENANT PURSEY.
 EDWARD GRINDALL.
 MR. SWIFT.
 WILLIAM HAINE.
 GEORGE GURK.
 HENRY WOOD.
 JOHN BALDWIN.
 JOHN NEEDOME.
 WILLIAM BUNCK.
 NICHOLAS TOMLIN.
 JOHN DENNY.
 FRANCIS CARTER.
 JOHN EDWARDS.
 GEORGE BAYLEY.
 GEORGE SWARK.
 NICHOLAS CORIN.
 NICHOLAS ARLIS.
 MATTHEW TURNER.
 JOHN STONE, *infans*.
 DAVEY MANSFIELD.
 JOHN DENNARKE.
 ELIZABETH RUTTEN.
 GOODWIFE BUNKA.
 A servant of MR. MOWERWOOD'S.

The Glass House.

RUNCESMID.

BERNARD.
 OLDF SHEPPARD, his son.
 RICHARD TARDORER.
 MRS. BARNARD.

At Archer's Hoop.

LIEUTENANT HARRIS.
 ROWLAND LOTTIS.
Ex LOTTIS.
 JOHN ELISON.
Ex ELISON.
 GEORGE SANDERS.
 THOMAS CORDER.
 JOSEPH JOHNSON.
 GEORGE FRAN.
 JOHN BOTTOM.
 THOMAS FARLEY.
Ex FARLEY.
 A child.
 NICHOLAS SHOTTON.

At Hogg Island.

DAVID SANDY, Minister.
 JOHN UTHE.
 MRS. UTHE.
 JOHN UTHE, *infans*.
 WILLIAM TYLER.
 ELIZABETH TYLER.
 RICHARD WHITTY.
 WILLIAM RAMSHAW.
 RICHARD WATKINS.
 THOMAS FUSKWE, lost.
 HENRY ELWARD.
 THOMAS CAUSEY.
 GEORGE VINON.

HENRY WOODWARD.
 ROGER WEBSTER.
 JOHN DOUSTON.
 JOSEPH JOHNSON.
 RICHARD CROCKER, child.
 WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, lost.
 GEORGE PROWSE.
 ROBERT PARAMORE.
 JOHN FARVICE als GLOVER.
 JOHN BROWNE.
 WILLIAM BURCHER.
 JOHN BURCHER.
 JOHN FULWOOD.
 THOMAS BRANBY.
 THOMAS COLLY.
 THOMAS SIMPSON.
 THOMAS POWELL.
 NICHOLAS LONGE.

At Martin's Hundred.

WILLIAM HARWOOD.
 SAMVELL MARCH.
 HUGH HICES.
 JOHN JACKSON.
 THOMAS WARD.
 JOHN STEVANS.
 HUMPHREY WALDEN.
 THOMAS DOUGHTIE.
 JOHN HASLEY.
 SAMVELL WEAVER.
Inf. JACKSON.
 MRS. TAYLOR.
 ANN WINDOW.
 ELIZABETH BYGRAVE.

MR. LAKE.
 MR. BUREN.
 JOHN STONE.
 SAMVELL CULLEY.
 JOHN HELLINE.
Ex HELLINE.
 A servant man and so.
 THOMAS SHERREY.

At Warwick Squake.

JOHN BATT.
 HENRY FINFE.
 WASSILL WELIN.
 ANTHONY READ.
 FRANCES WOODSON.
 HENRY PHILLIPS.
 PETER COLLINS.
 CHR. REYNOLD.
 EDWARD MABIN.
 JOHN MALDAM.
 THOMAS COLLINS.
 GEORGE RUSHMORE.
 THOMAS SPENCER.
 GEORGE CLARKE.
 RICH. BARTLETT.
 FRANCIS BANKS.
 JOHN JENKINS.
 THOMAS JONES.
 WILLIAM DENHAM.
 PETER
 ANTHONY } Negroes.
 FRANCIS }
 MARGARET }
 JOHN BENNETT.
 NICHOLAS SKINNER.

HENRY RODGERS.
LANSLOTT DAMFORTH.
JOHN SHULE.
NATH. LOYD.
WILLIAM SAWYER.
WILLIAM WARD.
WILLIAM HARTLEY.
JEROME WHITT.
LIEUTENANT PICKREY.
EDWARD GRINDALL.
MR. SHUTT.
WILLIAM HAINES.
GEORGE GURR.
HENRY WOOD.
JOHN BALDWIN.
JOHN NEEDOME.
WILLIAM BUCKS.
NICHOLAS TOMPSON.
JOHN DUNNY.
ERASMOUS CARTER.
JOHN EDWARDS.
GEORGE BAYLEY.
GEORGE SPARKE.
NICHOLAS COHEN.
MATTHEW ARKIN.
MATTHEW TURNER.
JOHN STONE, *infans*.
DAVID MANSFIELD.
JOHN DENNARD.
ELIZABETH RUTTEN.
GOODWINE BONES.
A servant of MR. MUYERHOFF'S.

The Glass House.
BUNCEMAN.

BERNARD.
OLD SHEPARD, his son.
RICHARD TARKER.
MRS. BARNARD.

At Archer's Hop.

LIEUTENANT HARRIS.
ROWLAND LOTTIS.
Ux LOTTIS.
JOHN ELSON.
Ux ELSON.
GEORGE SANDERS.
THOMAS CORDER.
JOSEPH JOHNSON.
GEORGE FRAN.
JOHN BOTTOM.
THOMAS FARLEY.
Ux FARLEY.
A child.
NICHOLAS SHOTTON.

At Hogg Island.

DAVID SANB*, Minister.
JOHN UTIE.
MRS. UTIE.
JOHN UTIE, *infans*.
WILLIAM TYLER.
ELIZABETH TYLER.
RICHARD WHITTY.
WILLIAM RAMSHAW.
RICHARD WATKINS.
THOMAS FORKIN, lost.
HENRY ELSWORTH.
THOMAS CAUSEY.
GEORGE VISON.

HENRY WOODWARD.
ROGER WEBSTER.
JOHN DOUBSON.
JOSEPH JOHNSON.
RICHARD CROOKER, child.
WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, lost.
GEORGE FROWSE.
ROBERT PARAMORE.
JOHN FARVICE als GLOVER.
JOHN BROWNE.
WILLIAM BURCHER.
JOHN BURCHER.
JOHN FULWOOD.
THOMAS BRANNEY.
THOMAS COLLY.
THOMAS SIMPSON.
THOMAS POWELL.
NICHOLAS LONGE.

At Martin's Hundred.

WILLIAM HARWOOD.
SAMVELL MARCH.
HUGH HUES.
JOHN JACKSON.
THOMAS WARD.
JOHN STEVANS.
HUMPHREY WALDEN.
THOMAS DOUGHTIE.
JOHN HASLEY.
SAMWELL WEAVER.
Ux JACKSON.
Filia JACKSON.
MRS. TAYLOR.
ANN WINDROW.
ELIZABETH BYGRAVE.

MR. LAKE.
MR. BUREN.
JOHN STONE.
SAMVELL CULLEY.
JOHN HELLINE.
Ux HELLINE.
A servant man and w.
THOMAS SIBERY.

At Warwick Square.

JOHN BATT.
HENRY PINFFE.
WASSELL WEILIN.
ANTHONY READ.
FRANCES WOODSON.
HENRY PHILLIPS.
PETER COLLINS.
CHR. REYNOLD.
EDWARD MARIE.
JOHN MALDIN.
THOMAS COLLINS.
GEORGE RUSHMORE.
THOMAS SPENCER.
GEORGE CLARKE.
RICH. BARTLETT.
FRANCIS BANKS.
JOHN JENKINS.
WILLIAM JONES.
WILLIAM DENHAM.
PETER.
ANTHONY } *Negroes.*
FRANCIS }
MARGARET }
JOHN BENNETT.
NICHOLAS SKINNER.

JOHN ATKINS.
JOHN POLLENTIN.
RACHEL POLLENTIN.
MARGARET POLLENTIN.
MARY, a maid.
HENRY WOODWARD.
THOMAS SAWYER.
THOMAS, a boye.

At the Indian Thicket.

HENRY WOODALL.
GREGORY DORY.
JOHN FOSTER.
JOHN GREENE.
JOHN WARD.
CHRISTOPHER WINDMILL.
RICHARD KATTEL.
CUTHBERT PETERSON.
ADAM RUMELL.
RICHARD ROBINSON.
JAMES, a Frenchman.

At Elizabeth City.

CAPT. ISAACKE WHITTAKERS.
MARY WHITTAKERS.
CHARLES ATKINSON.
CHARLES CALTHORPE.
JOHN LANKFIELD.
BRIDGE FREEMAN.
NICHOLAS WISELL.
EDWARD LOYD.
THOMAS NORTH.
ANTHONY MIDDLETON.
RICHARD POPELY.
THOMAS HARDING.
WILLIAM JOY.

RALPH OSBORNE.
EDWARD BARNES.
THOMAS THORNGOOD.
ANN ATKINSON.
— LANKFIELD.
— MEDCALFE.
GEORGE NUCE.
ELIZABETH WHITTAKERS.
GEORGE ROADS.
EDWARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM FOULLER.
REINOLD GOODWYN.
JAMES LAKMOUNT.
JOHN JACKSON.
Fide JOHNSON.
Fide FOWLER.

2 Frenchmen.
GEORGE MEDCALFE.
WALTER ELY.
THOMAS LANE.
BARTHOLOMEW HOPKINS.
JOHN JEFFERSON.
ROBERT THRESHER.
JOHN ROWES.
MR. YATES.
ROBERT GOODMAN.
Ux ELY.
Infans ELY.
CAPT. RAWLEIGH CRASHAW.
ROBERT WRIGHT.
JAMES SLIGHT.
JOHN WELCHMAN.
JOHN MORE.
HENRY POTTER.
MR. ROWELL.

WILLIAM GAWNTLETT.
OSBORNE SMITH.
Ux MORE.
Ux WRIGHT.
Ux WRIGHT.
Filia WRIGHT.
THOMAS DOWSE.
SAMVELL BENNETT.
WILLIAM BROWNE.
WILLIAM ALLEN.
LEWIS WELCHMAN.
ROBERT MORE.
MRS. DOWSE.
Ux BENNETT.
Pub. BENNETT.
BENNETT.

At Buck's Row.

THOMAS FLINT.
JOHN HAMPTON.
RICHARD PIERSEY.
WILLIAM ROOKINS.
ROWLAND WILLIAMS.
STEVEN DIXON.
THOMAS RISHY.
HENRY WHEELER.
JAMES BROOKES.
SAMWELL BENNETT.
JOHN CARNING.
THOMAS NEARES.
ROBERT SALVAIGE.
WILLIAM BARRY.
JOSEPH HATFIELD.
EDWARD MARSHALL.
AMBROSE GRIFFITH.
PETER ARUNDELL.

ANTHONY BONALL.
La Gaurd } Frenchmen.
JAMES BONALL }
JOHN ARUNDELL }
JOHN HANLE }
NICH. ROW. }
RICHARD ALTHORP. }
JOHN LOYD }
Ux HANE. }
Ux HAMPTON. }
ELIZABETH ARUNDELL }
MARGARET ARUNDELL }

At East's Clove.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE.
SAMWELL BASSE.
BENJAMIN SIMES.
THOMAS SHEWORD.
BENJAMIN HANDCLEARE.
WILLIAM BARNARD.
JOHN SHIELLY.
NATHANIEL MOFER.
NATHA. GAUMON.
MARGARET GILES.
RICHARD LONGE.
Infans LONGE.
RICHARD EVANS.
WILLIAM NEWMAN.
JOHN ARMY.
PETER LANGDEN.
HENRY.
ANDREW RAWLEY.
PETTES.
LIEUTENANT SHEPARD.
JOHN POWELL.

JOHN ATKINS.
JOHN POLLENTIN.
RACHEL POLLENTIN.
MARGARET POLLENTIN.
MARY, a maid.
HENRY WOODWARD.
THOMAS SAWYER.
THOMAS, a boy.

At the Indian Thicket.

HENRY WOODALL.
GREGORY DORY.
JOHN FOSTER.
JOHN GREENE.
JOHN WARD.
CHRISTOPHER WINDMILL.
RICHARD RATIER.
CUTHBERT PETERSON.
ADAM RUMELL.
RICHARD ROBINSON.
JAMES, a Frenchman.

At Elizabeth's Cottage.

CAPT. ISAACKE WHITTAKERS.
MARY WHITTAKERS.
CHARLES ATKINSON.
CHARLES CALTHORPE.
JOHN LANKFIELD.
BRIDGE FREEMAN.
NICHOLAS WHEELLE.
EDWARD LOVELL.
THOMAS NORTH.
ANTHONY MIDDLETON.
RICHARD POPLEY.
THOMAS HARDING.
WILLIAM JOY.

RALPH OSBORNE.
EDWARD BARNES.
THOMAS THORNGOOD.
ANN ATKINSON.
— LANKFIELD.
— MICKALFE.
GEORGE NUCE.
ELIZABETH WHITTAKERS.
GEORGE ROADS.
EDWARD JOHNSON.
WILLIAM FOCLER.
REYNOLD GOODRYN.
JAMES LARMOUNT.
JOHN JACKSON.
Vide JOHNSON.
Vide FOWLER.
2 Frenchmen.

GEORGE MICKALFE.
WALTER ELY.
THOMAS LANE.
BARTHOLOMEW HOPKINS.
JOHN JEFFERSON.
ROBERT THRESHER.
JOHN ROWES.
MR. YATES.
ROBERT GOODMAN.
U. ELY.
Infans ELY.
CAPT. RAWLEIGH CRASHAW.
ROBERT WRIGHT.
JAMES SLEIGHT.
JOHN WELCHMAN.
JOHN MORE.
HENRY POTTER.
MR. RUSWELL.

WILLIAM GAWNTLETT.
OSBORNE SMITH.
U. MORE.
U. WRIGHT.
U. WRIGHT.
Filia WRIGHT.
THOMAS DOWSE.
SAMUELL BENNETT.
WILLIAM BROWN.
WILLIAM ALLEN.
LEWIS WELCHMAN.
ROBERT MORE.
MRS. DOWSE.
U. BENNETT.
Pub. BENNETT.

At Buck's Room.

THOMAS FLINT.
JOHN HAMPTON.
RICHARD PIERSE.
WILLIAM ROOKINS.
ROWLAND WILLIAMS.
STEVEN DIXON.
THOMAS RINBY.
HENRY WHEELER.
JAMES BROOKES.
SAMUELL BENNETT.
JOHN CARNING.
THOMAS NEAKES.
ROBERT SALVADRE.
WILLIAM BARRY.
JOSEPH HATFIELD.
EDWARD MARSHALL.
ANDROSE GRIFFITH.
PETER ARUNDELL.

ANTHONY BOSALL.
La Guard } Frenchmen.
JAMES BOSALL.
JOHN ARUNDELL.
JOHN HANDE.
NICH. ROW.
RICHARD ALTHORP.
JOHN LOYD.
U. HAME.
U. HAMPTON.
ELIZABETH ARUNDELL.
MARGARET ARUNDELL.

At Basil's Choir.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE.
SAMUELL BASSE.
BENJAMIN SIMES.
THOMAS SHENWOOD.
BENJAMIN HANCKLEARE.
WILLIAM BARNARD.
JOHN SHIELLY.
NATHANIEL MOFFET.
NATHA. GAUMON.
MARGARET GILES.
RICHARD LONGE.
Infans LONGE.
RICHARD EVANS.
WILLIAM NEWMAN.
JOHN ARMY.
PETER LANGDEN.
HENRY.
ANDREW RAWLEY.
PETER.
LUETENNOT SHEPARD.
JOHN POWELL.

JOHN WOOLLEY.
CATHERINE POWELL.
JOHN BRADSTON.
FRANCIS FITTS.
GILBERT WHITFIELD.
PETER HEREFORD.
THOMAS FAULKNER.
ESAW DE LA WARE.
WILLIAM CORNIE.
THOMAS CURTISE.
ROBERT BRITTANIE.
ROGER WALKER.
HENRY KERSLEY.
EDWARD MORGAIN.
ANTHONY ESWORTH.
AGNES ESWORTH.
ELINOR HARRIS.
THOMAS ADDISON.
WILLIAM LONGE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
WILLIAM FINNEN.

CAPT. WIL. TUCKER.
CAPT. NICH. MARTEAU.
LIEUTENANT BARKLEY.
DANIEL TANNER.
JOHN MERRIS.
GEORGE THOMSON.
PAUL THOMSON.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
PASTA CHAMYIN.
STEPHEN SHITE.
JEFFREY HALL.
RICH. JONES.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

RICHARD APLETON.
THOMAS EVANS.
WESTON BROWNE.
ROBERT MOUNDAY.
STEVEN CULLOE.
RAFF. ADAMS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
FRANCIS BARRETT.
MARY TUCKER.
JANE BRACKLEY.
ELIZABETH HIGGINS.
MARY MOUNDAY.
CHOUPOCKE, an Indian.
ANTHONY } Negroes.
ISABELLA }
LIEUTENANT LUPO.
PHILIP LUPO.
BARTHOLOMEW WETHERSV.
HENRY DRAFER.
JOSEPH HAMAN.
ELIZABETH LUPO.
ALBANO WETHERSV.
JOHN LAYDON.
ANN LAYDON.
VIRGINIA LAYDON.
ALICE LAYDON.
KATHERINE LAYDON.
WILLIAM EVANS.
WILLIAM JULIAN.
WILLIAM KEMP.
RICHARD WHITE.
JOHN JORNALL.
WALTER MASON.
SARA JULIAN.
SARA GOULDLOCKE.

JOHN SALTER.
WILLIAM COALE.
JEREMY DICKINSON.
LAURENCE PEELE.
JOHN EVANS.
MARK EVANS.
GEORGE EVANS.
JOHN DOWNEMAN.
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
JOHN SIBSEY.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
RICHARD GRIFFINE.
JOSEPH MOSLEY.
ROBERT SMITH.
JOHN CHEESMAN.
THOMAS CHEESMAN.
EDWARD CHEESMAN.
PETER DICKSON.
JOHN BAYKAN.
ROBERT SWEET.
JOHN PARRETT.
WILLIAM FORKE.
JOHN CLARKSON.
JOHN HILL.
WILLIAM MORTON.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
EDWARD STOCKDELL.
ELIZABETH BAYNAM.
GEORGE DAVIES.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.
ANN HARRISON.
JOHN CURTISE.
JOHN WALTON.
EDWARD ASTON.

TOBY HURT.
CORNELIUS MAY.
ELIZABETH MAY.
HENRY MAY and child.
THOMAS WILLOWREY.
OLIVER JENKINSON.
JOHN CHANDLER.
NICHOLAS DAVIES.
JOSE JENKINS.
MARY JENKINS.
HENRY GULLIOWELL.
HENRY FRICHARD.
HENRY BARBER.
ANN BARBER.
JOHN HUTTON.
ELIZABETH HUTTON.
THOMAS BALDWIN.
JOHN BILLIARIN.
REGINALD BOOTH.
MARY.
ELIZABETH BOOTH and child.
CAP. THO. DAVIES.
JOHN DAVIES.
THOMAS HIGLES.
WILLIAM KILDRIDGE.
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY.
EDWARD BRYAN.
PERCIVAL DIXON.
JOHN PENKICE.
ROBERT LOCKE.
ELIZABETH DIXON.
ANN DIXON.
EDWARD HILL.
THOMAS BENT.
HANNA HILL.

JOHN WOOLLEY.
CATHERINE POWELL.
JOHN BRADSTON.
FRANCIS PUTTS.
GILBERT WHITFIELD.
PETER HEKFORF.
THOMAS FAULKNER.
ESAW DE LA WARR.
WILLIAM CORNIE.
THOMAS CURTISE.
ROBERT BRITTANIE.
ROGER WALKER.
HENRY KERSLEY.
EDWARD MORGANE.
ANTHONY EDWARDS.
AGNES EDWARDS.
EDMOND HARRIS.
THOMAS ADDISON.
WILLIAM LONGE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
WILLIAM PINKEN.

CAPT. WM. TUCKER.
CAPT. NICH. MARTEAU.
LEFTENANT BARKLEY.
DANIEL TANNER.
JOHN MORRIS.
GEORGE THOMSON.
PAUL THOMSON.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
FANTA CHAMPIN.
STEPHEN SHEER.
JEFFREY HALL.
RICH. JONES.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

RICHARD APPLETON.
THOMAS EVANS.
WESTON BROWNE.
ROBERT MOUNDAY.
STEVEN CULJOE.
RUTH ADAMS.
THOMAS PHILLIPS.
FRANCIS BARRETT.
MARY TUCKER.
JANE BRACKLEY.
ELIZABETH HIGGINS.
MARY MOUNDAY.
CHOUPOCKE, an Indian.
ANTHONY } Negroes.
ISABELLA }
LEFTENANT LUTO.
PHILIP LUTO.
BARTHELEMEW WETHERSEY.
HENRY DEAFER.
JOSEPH HAMAN.
ELIZABETH LUTO.
ALBANO WETHERSEY.
JOHN LAYTON.
ANN LAYTON.
VIRGINIA LAYTON.
ALICE LAYTON.
KATHERINE LAYTON.
WILLIAM EVANS.
WILLIAM JULIAN.
WILLIAM KEMP.
RICHARD WHITE.
JOHN JONNALL.
WALTER MASON.
SARA JULIAN.
SARA GOULDORCKE.

JOHN SALTER.
WILLIAM COALE.
JEREMY DICKINSON.
LAURENCE PEELE.
JOHN EVANS.
MARK EVANS.
GEORGE EVANS.
JOHN DOWNEMAN.
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
JOHN SIDSEY.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
RICHARD GRIFFINE.
JOSEPH MOSLEY.
ROBERT SMITH.
JOHN CHEESMAN.
THOMAS CHEESMAN.
EDWARD CHEESMAN.
PETTER DICKSON.
JOHN BAYNAN.
ROBERT SWIFT.
JOHN PARRETT.
WILLIAM FONKS.
JOHN CLARKSON.
JOHN HILL.
WILLIAM MORTEN.
WILLIAM CLARKE.
EDWARD STOCKDELL.
ELIZABETH BAYNAM.
GEORGE DAVIES.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.
ANN HARRISON.
JOHN CURTISE.
JOHN WALTON.
EDWARD ASTON.

TOBY HURT.
CORNELIUS MAY.
ELIZABETH MAY.
HENRY MAY and child.
THOMAS WILLOWLEY.
OLIVER JENKINSON.
NICHOLAS DAVIES.
JOSE JENKINS.
MARY JENKINS.
HENRY GOULDWELL.
HENRY FRICHARD.
HENRY BARBER.
ANN BARBER.
JOHN HUTTON.
ELIZABETH HUTTON.
THOMAS BALDWIN.
JOHN BILLIARD.
REGINALD BOOTH.
MARY.
ELIZABETH BOOTH and child.
CAP. THOMAS DAVIES.
JOHN DAVIES.
THOMAS HUGES.
WILLIAM KILDRIDGE.
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY.
EDWARD BRYAN.
PERCIVAL BRYSON.
JOHN PENKICE.
ROBERT LOCKE.
ELIZABETH BRYSON.
ANN BRYSON.
EDWARD HILL.
THOMAS BENT.
HANNA HILL.

ELIZABETH HILL.
ROBERT SALFORD.
JOHN SALFORD.
PHILLIP CHAPMAN.
THOMAS PASTER.
MARY SALFORD.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLAINE.
WILLIAM HILL.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
WILLIAM WURLIDGE.
JOHN FORTH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
REBECCA CHAMBERLAINE.
ALICE HARRIS.
PHARROW PHILINTON.
ARTHUR SMITH.
HUGH HALL.
ROBERT SARRIN.
JOHN COOKER.
HUGH DIKKE.
WILLIAM GAYNE.
RICHARD MINTREN, junior.
JOANE FLINTON.
ELIZABETH FLINTON.
REBECCA COUBER.
RICHARD MINTREN, senior.
JOHN FEYE.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
SIBILLA BROOKS.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
THOMAS CRISPE.
RICHARD PACKE.
MILES PRIORRETT.
THOMAS GOBBY.
MARGERY PRIORRETT.
JOHN GOBBY.

JONE GRINDRY.
JOHN JUTMAN.
MARY GRINDRY.
JOHN GRINDRY and child.
JOHN WAINE.
ANN WAINE.
MARY ACKLAND.
GEORGE ACKLAND.
JOHN HARLOW.
WILLIAM CAPPE.
EDWARD WATTERS.
PAUL HARWOOD.
NICH. BROWNE.
ADAM THROUGOOD.
RICHARD EAST.
STEPHEN READ.
GRACE WATTERS.
WILLIAM WATTERS.
WILLIAM GANEY.
HENRY GANEY.
JOHN ROBINSON.
ROBERT BROWNE.
THOMAS PARRISH.
EDMOND SPALDEN.
ROGER FARBRACKE.
THEOPH. JONES.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
LUKE AIDEN.
ANNA GANY.
ANNA GANY, fls.
ELIZABETH POPE.
REBECCA HATCH.
THOMASIN LOKMORE.
THOMAS GARNETT.
ELIZABETH GARNETT.
SUNSAN GARNETT.

FRANCIS MICHELL.
JONAS SOCKTON.
THIMOTHEE STOCKTON.
WILLIAM COOKE.
RICHARD BOULTEN.
FRANCIS HILL.
JOHN JACKSON.
RICHARD DAVIES.
ANN COOKE.
DICTEAS CHRISMUS.
THOMAS HILL.
ARTHUR DAVIES.
WILLIAM NEWCOME.
ELIZABETH CHRISMUS.
JOAN DAVIES.
THOMAS HETHERSALL.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
THOMAS DOUTHORN.
ELIZABETH DOUTHORNE.
SAMUEL DOUTHORNE, a boy.
THOMAS, an Indian.
JOHN HAZARD.
JOANE HAZARD.
HENRY.
FRANCIS MASON.
MICHAEL WILCOCKS.
WILLIAM QUERRE.
MARY MASON.
MAUDLIN WILCOCKS.
MR. BETH, minister.
JOHN BUSH.
JOHN COOP.
JONADAL ILETT.
JOHN BARNABY.
JOHN SEAWARD.

ROBERT NEWMAN.
WILLIAM PARKER.
THOMAS SNAPE.
CLEMENT EVANS.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
THOMAS PARISH.

At the Eastern Shore.

CAPT. WILLIAM EFTS.
MRS. EFTS.
PETTER EFTS.
WILLIAM.
EDMOND CLOAK.
WILLIAM BIRBY.
THOMAS CORNISH.
JOHN FISHER.
WILLIAM DRY.
HENRY WILSON.
PETTER PORTER.
CHRISTO, CARTER.
JOHN SUMFILL.
NICHOLAS GRAINGER.
JAMES vocat Piper.
EDWARD.
JOHN.
THOMAS.
GEORGE.
CHARLES FARMER.
JAMES KNOTT.
JOHN ASCOMB.
ROBERT FENNELL.
PHILLIP.
DANIEL COGLEY.
WILLIAM ANDREWS.
THOMAS GRAVEN.

ELIZABETH HILL.
ROBERT SALFORD.
JOHN SALFORD.
PHILIP CHAPMAN.
THOMAS PARKER.
MARY SALFORD.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLAINE.
WILLIAM HILL.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
WILLIAM WORTINGE.
JOHN FORTH.
THOMAS SPILMAN.
REBECCA CHAMBERLAINE.
ALICE HARRIS.
PHARLOW PHILINTON.
ARTHUR SMITH.
HUGH HALL.
ROBERT SABLE.
JOHN COOKE.
HUGH DICKEN.
WILLIAM GAYNE.
RICHARD MINTREN, junior.
JOANE FLINTON.
ELIZABETH FLINTON.
REBECCA COUBER.
RICHARD MINTREN, senior.
JOHN FEYE.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
SIBILLA BROOKS.
WILLIAM BROOKS.
THOMAS CRISPE.
RICHARD PACE.
MILES PRICHETT.
THOMAS GODBY.
MARGERY PRICHETT.
JOHN GODBY.

JONE GRINDRY.
JOHN JUTMAN.
MARY GRINDRY.
JOHN GRINDRY and child.
JOHN WAINE.
ANN WAINE.
MARY ACKLAND.
GEORGE ACKLAND.
JOHN HARLOW.
WILLIAM CAPPE.
EDWARD WATTERS.
PAUL HARWOOD.
NICH. BROWNE.
ADAM THROTHGOOD.
RICHARD EAST.
STEPHEN READ.
GRACE WATTERS.
WILLIAM WATTERS.
WILLIAM GANEY.
HENRY GANEY.
JOHN ROBINSON.
ROBERT BROWNE.
THOMAS PARRISH.
EDMOND SPALDEN.
ROGER FARBRACK.
THODDER JONES.
WILLIAM BALDWIN.
LUKE AIDEN.
ANNA GANY.
ANNA GANY, *flia*.
ELIZABETH POPE.
REBECCA HATCH.
THOMASIN LOXMORE.
THOMAS GARNETT.
ELIZABETH GARNETT.
SUNNAN GARNETT.

FRANCIS MICHELL.
JONAS STOCKTON.
TIMOTHY STOCKTON.
WILLIAM COOKE.
RICHARD BOULTEN.
FRANCIS HILL.
JOHN JACKSON.
RICHARD DAVIES.
ANN COOKE.
DEUTRAS CHRISMUS.
THOMAS HILL.
ARTHUR DAVIES.
WILLIAM NEWCOME.
ELIZABETH CHRISMUS.
JOAN DAVIES.
THOMAS HETHERSALL.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS.
THOMAS DOUTHORNE.
ELIZABETH DOUTHORNE.
SAMUEL DOUTHORNE, a boy.
THOMAS, an Indian.
JOHN HAZARD.
JOANE HAZARD.
HENRY.
FRANCIS MASON.
MICHAEL WILCOCKS.
WILLIAM QUERKE.
MARY MASON.
MAUDLIN WILCOCKS.
MR. BETH, minister.
JOHN BUSH.
JOHN COOP.
JONADAL ILLETT.
JOHN BARNABY.
JOHN SEAWARD.

ROBERT NEWMAN.
WILLIAM PARKER.
THOMAS SNAFF.
CLEMENT EVANS.
THOMAS SHILMAN.
THOMAS PARISH.

At the Eastern Shore.

CAPT. WILLIAM EPTS.
MRS. EPTS.
PETER EPTS.
WILLIAM.
EDMOND CLOAK.
WILLIAM BIBBY.
THOMAS CORNISH.
JOHN FISHER.
WILLIAM DRY.
HENRY WILSON.
PETER PORTER.
CHRISTO. CARTER.
JOHN SCHIFF.
NICHOLAS GRAUNGER.
JAMES vocat Piper.
EDWARD.
JOHN.
THOMAS.
GEORGE.
CHARLES FARMER.
JAMES KNOTT.
JOHN ASCOMB.
ROBERT FENNELL.
PHILLIP.
DANIEL COGLEY.
WILLIAM ANDREWS.
THOMAS GRAVES.

JOHN WILCOCKS.
THOMAS CRAMPEL.
WILLIAM COOMES.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN COOMES.
JAMES CHAMBERS.
ROBERT BALL.
GOODWIFE BALL.
THOMAS HALL.
ISMAEL HILLS.
JOHN TYERS.
WALTER SCOTT.
GOODWIFE SCOTT.
ROBERT EDMONDS.
THOMAS HICHOCKE.
JOHN EVANS.
HENRY WATKINS.
PEREGRINE WATKINS.
DANIEL WATKINS.
JOHN BLOWER.
GOVEY BLOWER.
JOHN.
A boy of Mr. CANS.
JOHN HOW.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD.

WILLIAM DAVIES.
PETER LONGMAN.
JOHN WILKINS.
GOODWIFE WILKINS.
THOMAS POWELL.
GODY POWELL.
THOMAS PARKE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
EDWARD DREW.
NICHOLAS HOSKINS,
and his Child.
WALTER SCOTT.
MRS. WILLIAMS.
JOHN THROGMORTON.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT.
CHAD GUNSTON.
ABRAM ANALIN.
THOMAS BLACKLOCKE.
JOHN BARNETT.
THOMAS SAYADGE.
WILLIAM BEANE.
SALOMAN GREENE.
JOHN WASHBORNE.
WILLIAM QUILLS.

LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE DEAD IN VIRGINIA,
SINCE APRIL LAST.

February 16, 1623.

Colldg.

JOHN WOOD,
WILLIAM MORE,
THOMAS NAVLER,
JOHN HUNTER,
JAMES HOWELL,
WILLIAM LAMBERT.

2 Indians,
one Negar.

THOMAS ROBERTS.
JOHN EDMONDS.
JOHN LASY.
DANIEL FRANCKE.
CAPT. NATH. WEST.
CHRISTOPHER HARDING, kild.

At the Neck of Land.

MOSES CONYERS.
GEORGE GRIMES.
WILLIAM CLEMENTS.
THOMAS FERNLEY, kild.
EDWARD.

At Flower de hundred.

JOHN MAYOR.
WILLIAM WAYCOME.
THOMAS FRISE.
ROBERT WALKIN.
JOHN FETHERSTON.
JOHN AT ROBERTS.
RICHARD JONES.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RICHARD RANKE.
WILLIAM EDGER.
JOHN FRY.
DIXI CARPENTER.
WILLIAM SMITH.
JAMES CINDUAKE.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
SARA SALFORD.

At Jordan's Ferry.

ROGER MUCH.
MARY REEPE.
ROBERT WINTER.
ROBERT WOOD.
RICHARD SHREIFF.
THOMAS BULL.
JOHN KINTON.
DANIEL.

At West and Sherboe hundred.
SAMWELL FOREMAN.
ZOROBABEL.

JOHN WILCOCKS.
THOMAS CRAMPEL.
WILLIAM COOMES.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN COOMES.
JAMES CHAMBERS.
ROBERT BALL.
GOODWIFE BALL.
THOMAS HALL.
ISMAEL HILLS.
JOHN TYERS.
WALTER SCOTT.
GOODWIFE SCOTT.
ROBERT EDMONDS.
THOMAS HICHCOCKE.
JOHN EVANS.
HENRY WATKINS.
PEREGREE WATKINS.
DANIEL WATKINS.
JOHN BLOWER.
GUY BLOWER.
JOHN.
A boy of Mr. CANS.
JOHN HOB.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD.

WILLIAM DAVIES.
PETER LONGMAN.
JOHN WILKINS.
GOODWIFE WILKINS.
THOMAS POWELL.
GODY POWELL.
THOMAS PARKE.
WILLIAM SMITH.
EDWARD DREW.
NICHOLAS HOSKINS,
and his Child.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
MRS. WILLIAMS.
JOHN THROGMORTON.
BENJAMIN KNIGHT.
CHAD GUNSTON.
ABRAHAM ANALIN.
THOMAS BLACKLOCKE.
JOHN BARNETT.
THOMAS SAVADGE.
WILLIAM BEANE.
SALOMAN GREENE.
JOHN WASBORNE.
WILLIAM QUILLS.

LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE DEAD IN VIRGINIA,
SINCE APRIL LAST.

February 16, 1623.

Collets:

JOHN WOOD, }
WILLIAM MORE, } kild.
THOMAS NAYLER, }
JOHN HUNTER, }
JAMES HOWELL, }
WILLIAM LAMBERT.

At the Neck of Land.

MOSES CONYERS.
GEORGE GRIMES.
WILLIAM CLEMENTS.
THOMAS FERNLEY, kild.
EDWARD.

At Jordan's Ferry.

ROGER MUCH.
MARY REEFE.
ROBERT WINTER.
ROBERT WOOD.
RICHARD SHREIFF.
THOMAS BULL.
JOHN KINTON.
DANIEL.

At Wat and Sherbro hundred.

SAMWELL FOREMAN.
ZOROBABEL.

2 Indians,

one Negar.
THOMAS ROBERTS.
JOHN EDMONDS.
JOHN LASY.
DANIEL FRANCKE.
CAPT. NATH. WEST.
CHRISTOPHER HARDING, kild.

At Flower de hundred.

JOHN MAYOR.
WILLIAM WAYCONE.
THOMAS TRINE.
ROBERT WALKIN.
JOHN FETHERSTON.
JOHN AP ROBERTS.
RICHARD JONES.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RICHARD KANKE.
WILLIAM EDGER.
JOHN FRY.
DEXI CARPENTER.
WILLIAM SMITH.
JAMES CINDCARE.
EDWARD TEMPLE.
SARA SALFORD.

JOHN STANSON.
CHRISTO. EVANS.

At James' Cattle.

MR. SOTHIEY.
JOHN DUMFORT.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY SOTHIEY.
THOMAS SOTHIEY.
MARY SOTHIEY.
ELIZABETH SOTHIEY.
THOMAS CLARKE.
MARGARET SHRAWLEY.
RICHARD WALKER.
VALLENTYN GENTLER.
PETER BRISHETT.
HUMFREY BAYNE.
JOHN WATSON.
ARTHUR EDWARDS.
THOMAS FISHER.
WILLIAM SPEERE, } lost.
MRS. SPEERE, }
GEORGE SHAKES.
JOHN BUTR.
MR. COLLINS.
Ed.
MR. FREDEN.
PETER DE MAINE.
GOODMAN ASCOMB.
GOODMAN WITTS.
WILLIAM KERTON.
MR. ATKINS.
THOMAS HAKES.
PETER GOULD.
ROBERT RAFFE.

AMBROSE FRESLEY.
HENRY FRY.
JOHN DINSE.
THOMAS TENDALL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN JEFFEREYS.
JOHN HAMON.
JOHN MERIDIAN.
JOHN COUNTWANE.
THOMAS GUINE.
THOMAS SOMERSALL.
WILLIAM ROWSLEY.
ELIZABETH ROWSLEY.

A maid of thers.
ROBERT BENNETT.
THOMAS ROPEY.
MR. FITZ JEFFEREYS.
MR. SMITH.
PETER MARTIN.
JAMES JAKINS.
MR. CRAPPLACE.
JOHN LULLETT.
ANN DIXON.
WILLIAM HOWLETT.
MR. FURLLOW and child.
JACOB PROPHETT.
JOHN REDING.
RICHARD ATKINS, his child.
JOHN BAYLEY.
WILLIAM JONES, his servant.
JOHN, MR. PEARN'S servant.
JOSIAS HART.
JUDITH SHARP.
ANN QUAIL.
REYNOLDS.

WILLIAM DIER.
MARY DIER.
THOMAS SEXTON.
MARY BAWDRY.
EDWARD NORMANSELL.
HENRY FELL.

ENDMS.

ROGER TURNOR.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN COUNTWAY.
JOHN MERIDAY.
BENJAMIN USHER.
JOHN HAMAN.
JOHN JEFFEREYS.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN WALKER.

HOSHER.

WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEBY.
JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEPHEN.

*At the Plantation over against
James' Cattle.*

HUMFREY CLOUGH.
MORRIS CHALONER.
SAMUEL BETTON.
JOHN GRUFFIN.
WILLIAM EDWARDS.
JOHN SALSBURY.
MATTHEW GRIFFIN.
ROBERT EDWARDS.
JOHN JONES.

THOMAS PERCHARD.
THOMAS MORGAIN.
THOMAS BIGGS.
NICHOLAS BUSHELL.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
ROBERT RYNGOLDS.
EDWARD HUIES.
THOMAS FOULKE.
MATHEW JENKINS.
RICHARD MORRIS.
FRANCIS BARKLE.
JOHN EWINS.
SAMWELL FISHER.
JOHN EWIS.
JAMES CARTER.
EDWARD FLETCHER.
ADERTON GREENE.
MORICE BAKER.
ROBERT, MR. EWINS' man.
ROBERT PIDGON.
THOMAS TRIGGS.
JAMES THURSEY.
NICHOLAS THIMBLEBY.
FRANCIS MILLOTT.
JOHN HOOKS.
THOMAS LAWSON.
WILLIAM MILLER.
NICHOLAS FATRICE.
JOHN CHAMP.
JOHN MANNING.
RICHARD EDMONDS.
DAVID COLLINS.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN VICARS.
JOHN MERIOT.

JOHN STANSON.
CHRISTO. EVANS.

At James' Cattle.

MR. SOTHEY.
JOHN DUNFORD.
THOMAS BROWN.
HENRY SOTHEY.
THOMAS SOTHEY.
MARY SOTHEY.
ELIZABETH SOTHEY.
THOMAS CLARKE.
MARGARET SHRAWLEY.
RICHARD WALKER.
VALLENTYN GENTLER.
PETER BUSHETT.
HUMFREY BOYSE.
JOHN WATTON.
ARTHUR EDWARDS.
THOMAS FISHER.
WILLIAM SHEERE.
MES. SHEERE.
GEORGE SHAKES.
JOHN BUTH.
MR. COLLINS.
Ux.
MR. PEGDEN.
TETTER DE MAINE.
GOODMAN ARCOBE.
GOODMAN WITTS.
WILLIAM KERTON.
MR. ATKINS.
THOMAS HAKES.
PETER GOULD.
ROBERT RAFFY.

lost.

AMBEROSE FRESEY.
HENRY FAY.
JOHN DUNSE.
THOMAS TINDALL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN JEFFERYS.
JOHN HAMUN.
JOHN MERIDEN.
JOHN COUNTWANE.
THOMAS GUINE.
THOMAS SOMERSALL.
WILLIAM ROWSLEY.
ELIZABETH ROWSLEY.

A maid of them.
ROBERT BENNETT.
THOMAS ROPER.
MR. FITZ JEFFERYS.
MR. SMITH.
PETER MARTIN.
JAMES JAKINS.
MR. CRAFFACE.
JOHN LULLETT.
ANN DIXON.
WILLIAM HOWLETT.
MR. FULLOW and child.
JACOB PROPHETT.
JOHN REDING.
RICHARD ATKINS, his child.
JOHN BAYLEY.
WILLIAM JONES, his servant.
JOHN, MR. PEARN'S servant.
JOSIAS HART.
JUDITH SHARP.
ANN QUAIL.
REYNOLDS.

WILLIAM DIER.
MARY DIER.
THOMAS SEXTON.
MARY BAWDRY.
EDWARD NORMANSELL.
HENRY FELL.
ENIMS.
ROGER TURNOR.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN COUNTWAY.
JOHN MERIDAY.
BENJAMIN USHER.
JOHN HAMAN.
JOHN JEFFERYS.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
JOHN WALKER.
HOSHER.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM APLEYBY.
JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEPHEN.

*At the Plantation over against
James' Cattle.*

HUMPHREY CLOUGH.
MORRIS CHALONER.
SAMUEL BETTON.
JOHN GRUFFIN.
WILLIAM EDWARDS.
JOHN SALSBERY.
MATTHEW GRIFFIN.
ROBERT ADWARDS.
JOHN JONES.

THOMAS PECHARD.
THOMAS MURGAIN.
THOMAS BIGGS.
NICHOLAS BUSHELL.
ROBERT WILLIAMS.
ROBERT REYNOLDS.
EDWARD HUES.
THOMAS FOULKE.
MATHEW JENINGS.
RICHARD MORRIS.
FRANCIS BARKLE.
JOHN EWINS.
SAMWELL FISHER.
JOHN EWIS.
JAMES CARTER.
EDWARD FLETCHER.
ADERTON GALENE.
MORICE BAKER.
ROBERT, MR. EWINS' man.
ROBERT PIGEON.
THOMAS TREGGS.
JAMES THURSEY.
NICHOLAS THIMBELLY.
FRANCIS MELLIOTT.
JOHN HOOKS.
THOMAS LAWSON.
WILLIAM MILLER.
NICHOLAS PATRICE.
JOHN CHAMP.
JOHN MANNING.
RICHARD EDMONDS.
DAVID COLLINS.
THOMAS GUINE.
JOHN VICARS.
JOHN MERIDIE.

HENRY USHER.
JOHN CANTWELL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
ROBERT HELLUE.
THOMAS BARKOW.
JOHN EUNES.
EDWARD PRICE.
ROBERT TAYLOR.
RICHARD BUTTERBY.
MARY LACON.
ROBERT BAINES.

JOSEPH ARCHER.
THOMAS MASON.
JOHN BEMAN.
CHRISTOPH PITTMAN.
THOMAS WILKER.
SAMUEL FULSHAW.
JOHN WANSLEY.
ADAM COLMAN.
JOHN HODGES.
NANNY BOYLE.

At Hog Island.

WILLIAM BRARLEY.
PETER DUN.
JOHN LONG.

At Martin's hundred.

HENRY BAGFORD.
NICHOLAS GLAIDSTON.
NICHOLAS DORINGTON.
RALPH ROGERS.
RICHARD FRETHAM.

JOHN BROGDEN.
JOHN BEANAM.
FRANCIS ATKINSON.
ROBERT ATKINSON.
JOHN KERILL.
EDWARD DAVIES.
PERCEVALL MAN.
MATHEW STANELLING.
THOMAS NICHOLLS.
2 Childrens of y^e frenchmens.
JOHN PATTISON, } *kild.*
Ux. PATTISON,
EDWARD WINDOR.
THOMAS HORNER.
JOHN WALKER.
THOMAS POPE.
RICHARD STON.
JOHN CATESBY.
RICHARD STEPHENS.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD.
JOSEPH TURNER.

At Warwick's Squard.

JOSIAS COLLINS.
CLEMENT WILSON.
WILLIAM ROBINSON.
CHRI. RAWSON.
THOMAS WINSLOW.
Ux. WINSLOW.
Infans WINSLOW.
ALEXANDER SENSAMES.
THOMAS PRICKETT.
THOMAS MADISON.

JOHN GREENE.
NATHANIEL STANBRIDGE.
JOHN LITTON.
CHRISTOPHER ASH.
Ux. ASH.
Infans ASH.
NETHANIEL LAME } *kild.*
JANE FISHER }
PHILIP JONES.
EDWARD BANKS.
JOHN SYMONS.
THOMAS SMITH.
THOMAS GRIFFIN.
GEORGE CANE.
ROBERT WHITT.
SYMON, an Italian.

Dead at Elizabeth Cattle.

CHARLES MARSHALL.
WILLIAM HOPKICE.
DOROTHEE PARKINSON.
WILLIAM ROBERTTS.
JOHN FARRAR.
MARTIN CUFFE.
THOMAS HALL.
THOMAS SMITH.
CHRISTOPHER ROBERTTS.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY FLAENE.
THOMAS PARKINS.
MR. HUSSY.
JAMES COLLIS.
RAPH. ROCKLY.
WILLIAM GEALES.
GEORGE JONES.

ANDREW ALLINSON.
WILLIAM DOWSES.
RICHARD GILLETT.
GOODWIFE NOUS.
HUGO SMALE.
THOMAS WINTERSALL.
JOHN WRIGHT.
JAMES FESTON.
CISELY, a maid.
JOHN GAVETT.
JAMES } *Irishmen.*
JOHN }

JOCKY ARMSTRONGE.
WOLSTON PELSANT.
SAMSON PELSANT.
CATHERIN CAPPS.
WILLIAM ELBRING.
JOHN SANDERSON.
JOHN BENERICE.
JOHN BAKER, kild.
WILLIAM LUTO.
TIMOTHY BURLEY.
MARGERY PRISLE.
HENRY WEST.
JASPER TAYLER.
BRIDGET SEARLE.
ANTHONY ANDREW.
EDMOND CARTER.
THOMAS ——. *kild.*
WILLIAM GAUNTLETT.
GILBERT ——. *kild.*
CHRISTO. Welchman.
JOHN HILLIARI.
GREGORY HILLIARD.

HENRY USHER.
JOHN CASTWELL.
RICHARD KNIGHT.
ROBERT HILLIER.
THOMAS BARKOW.
JOHN EUNES.
EDWARD PRICE.
ROBERT TAYLOR.
RICHARD BUTTERY.
MARY LACON.
ROBERT BAINES.
—
JOSEPH ARCHER.
THOMAS MASON.
JOHN BEMAN.
CHRISTOPHER PITTMAN.
THOMAS WILLER.
SAMUEL FULSHAW.
JOHN WANSLEY.
ADAM COLEMAN.
JOHN HODGES.
NANNY BOYLE.

At Hog Island.

WILLIAM BRARLEY.
PETER DEAN.
JOHN LONG.

At Martin's hundred.

HENRY BINFORD.
NICOLAS GLEADSTON.
NICOLAS DORINGTON.
RALPH ROGERS.
RICHARD FREETHAM.

JOHN BROGDEN.
JOHN BEANAM.
FRANCIS ATKINSON.
ROBERT ATKINSON.
JOHN KERILL.
EDWARD DAVIES.
PERCEVAL MAN.
MATHEW STANELING.
THOMAS NICHOLLS.
2 Childrens of y^r frenchmens.
JOHN PATTISON, } kild.
—, }
Ux. PATTISON.
EDWARD WINDOR.
THOMAS HOSNER.
JOHN WALKER.
THOMAS POPE.
RICHARD STON.
JOHN CASEBY.
RICHARD STEPHENS.
WILLIAM HARRIS.
CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD.
JOSEPH TURNER.

At Warwick's Squab.

JOHN COLLINS.
CLEMENT WILSON.
WILLIAM ROBINSON.
CHRI. RAWSON.
THOMAS WINSLOW.
Ux. WINSLOW.
Infans WINSLOW.
ALEXANDER SUSSAMIES.
THOMAS PRICKETT.
THOMAS MADON.

JOHN GREENE.
NATHANIEL STANBRIDGE.
JOHN LITTON.
CHRISTOPHER ASH.
Ux. ASH.
Infans ASH.
NETHANIEL LAME } kild.
JANE FISHER }
PHILIP JONES.
EDWARD BANKS.
JOHN SYMONS.
THOMAS SMITH.
THOMAS GRIFFIN.
GEORGE CANE.
ROBERT WHITT.
SYMON, an Italian.

Dead at Elizabeth's Cittle.

CHARLES MARSHALL.
WILLIAM HOPKICK.
DOROTHEE PARKINSON.
WILLIAM ROBERTTS.
JOHN FARRAR.
MARTIN CUFFE.
THOMAS HALL.
THOMAS SMITH.
CHRISTOPHER ROBERTTS.
THOMAS BROWNE.
HENRY FLAINE.
THOMAS PARKINS.
MR. HENRY.
JAMES COLLIS.
RAPH. ROCKLY.
WILLIAM GEALLES.
GEORGE JONES.

ANDREW ALLINSON.
WILLIAM DORNES.
RICHARD GILLET.
GOODWIFE NOES.
HUGO SHALE.
THOMAS WINTERSALL.
JOHN WRIGHT.
JAMES FEXTON.
CISLEY, a maid.
JOHN GAVETT.
JAMES } Irishmen.
JOHN }

JOCKY ARMSTRONGE.
WOLSTON PELASANT.
SAMPOSON PELASANT.
CATHRIN CAPPS.
WILLIAM ELBRIDG.
JOHN SANTERSON.
JOHN BENDERCKE.
JOHN BAKER, kild.
WILLIAM LUTO.
TIMOTHY BURLEY.
MARGERY FRISLEY.
HENRY WEST.
JASPER TAYLER.
BRIDGET SEARLE.
ANTHONY ANDREW.
EDMOND CARTER.
THOMAS —.
WILLIAM GAUNTLETT.
GILBERT —, kild.
CHRISTO, Welchman.
JOHN HILLIARD.
GREGORY HILLIARD.

JOHN HILLIARD.
WILLIAM RICHARDS.
ELIZABETH, a maid.
CAPT. HITCHCOCKE.
THOMAS KENINSTON.
CAP. LINCOLNE.
CHAD. GULSTONS.
Ux. GULSTONS.
Infans GULSTONS.
GEORGE COOKE.
RICHARD GOODCHILD.
CHIKSMUS, his child.
ELIZABETH MASON.
SYMON WITH.
WHITNEY GUY.
THOMAS BROUBANKLE.
WILLIAM BURNHOUSE.
JOHN SPARKS.
ROBERT MORGAIN.
JOHN LOCKE.
WILLIAM THOMSON.
THOMAS FULHAM.
CUTHBERT BROOKS.
INNOCENT FVORE.
EDWARD DUFFY.
ELIZABETH DAVIES.

THOMAS BUWEN.
ANN BARBER.
WILLIAM LUCOTT.
NICOLAS —, kild.
HENRY BRIDGES.
HENRY PAYTON.
RICHARD GRIFFIN.
RAPHE HARRISON.
SAMWELL HARVIE.
JOHN BOX.
BENJAMIN BOX.
THOMAS, servant.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN.
BRIDGETT DAMERON.
ISARELL KNOWLES.
EDWARD BENDIGE.
WILLIAM DAVIES.
JOHN PHILLIPS.
DANIEL SANEWELL.
—
WILLIAM JONES.
ROBERT BALE's wife.
ROBERT LEANER.
HUGH NICHOCOTT.
JOHN KNIGHT.

UT of the ship called the *Furtherance*.

JOHN WALKER.
— HOSIER.
WILLIAM JACKSON.
WILLIAM AFFLEY.

JOHN MANBY.
ARTHUR COOKE.
STEVEN.

UT of the *God's Gift*, M^{rs} CLARE, Master

WILLIAM BENNETT.

UT of the *Margaret and John*.

MR. LANGLEY.
MR. WRIGHT, the gunner of the *William and John*.

JOHN HILLIARD.
 WILLIAM RICHARDS.
 ELIZABETH, a maid.
 CAPT. HITCHCOCKE.
 THOMAS KENINSTON.
 CAP. LINCOLNE.
 CHAD. GULSTONS.
Ca. GULSTONS.
Infans GULSTONS.
 GEORGE COOKE.
 RICHARD GOODCHILD.
 CHRISMAS, his child.
 ELIZABETH MASON.
 SYMON WITH.
 WHITNEY GUY.
 THOMAS BROSBANKE.
 WILLIAM BUNDEUSE.
 JOHN SPARKS.
 ROBERT MORGATSE.
 JOHN LOCKE.
 WILLIAM THOMSON.
 THOMAS FULHAM.
 CUTBEE BROWN.
 INNOCENT FOWLE.
 EDWARD DUFFEL.
 ELIZABETH DAVIES.

THOMAS BUWEN.
 ANN BARBER.
 WILLIAM LUCOTT.
 NICHOLAS —, child.
 HENRY BRIDGES.
 HENRY PAYTON.
 RICHARD GRIFFIN.
 RAPHE HARRISON.
 SANWELL HARVIE.
 JOHN BOX.
 BENJAMIN BOX.
 THOMAS, servant.
 FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN.
 BRIDGETT DAMERON.
 ISAKELL KNOWLES.
 EDWARD BENDIGE.
 WILLIAM DAVIES.
 JOHN PHILLIPS.
 DANIEL SANWELL.
 —
 WILLIAM JONES.
 ROBERT BALL'S wife.
 ROBERT LEANER.
 HUGH NICHOTT.
 JOHN KNIGHT.

UT of the ship called the *Furtherance*.

JOHN WALKER.
 — HOSIER.
 WILLIAM JACKSON.
 WILLIAM ATLEY.

JOHN MANBY.
 ARTHUR COOKE.
 STEVEN.

UT of the *God's Gift*, M^r. CLAKE, Master.
 WILLIAM BENNETT.

UT of the *Margaret* and *John*.

MR. LANGLEY.

MR. WRIGHT, the gunner of the *William* and *John*.

1621. ' *Promise of certain "WALLOONS and FRENCH" to Emigrate to VIRGINIA.*

[IN the centre of a large sheet of paper is written in French, "I promise my Lord Ambassador of the Most Serene King of Great Britain to go and inhabit in Virginia, a land under His Majesty's obedience, as soon as conveniently may be, and this under the conditions to be carried out in the articles we have communicated to the said Ambassador, and not otherwise, on the faith of which we have unanimously signed this present with our sign manual."

[The signatures and the calling of each are appended in the form of a round robin, and in an outer circle the person signing states whether he is married, and the number of his children. *Endorsed by Sir Dudley Carleton.* "Signature of such Walloons and French as offer themselves to go into Virginia." The names with an * have only signed their marks. Total 227, including 55 men, 41 women, 129 children, and two servants. French. *The signatures are distinctly written*]*

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, medical student; marrying man.

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, apothecary and surgeon; marrying man.

JACQUE CONNE, tiller of the earth; wife and two children.

* The Answer of the Virginia Company is dated Aug. 11, 1621, and a contemporary copy is preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. It is signed by JOHN FARRAR, Deputy. The substance is to the effect that the Company do not conceive any inconvenience, provided the number does not exceed 300, and they take the oath of allegiance to the King and conform to the rules of government established in the Church of England. Cannot recommend the King to aid them with shipping; the exhausted stock of the Company precepts them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

WALLOONS AND FRENCH.

HENRY LAMBERT, woollen draper; wife.
 *GEORGE BEAUA, porter; wife and one child.
 MICHEL DU POIS, hatter; wife and two children.
 JAN BULLT, labourer; wife and four children.
 PAUL DE PASAR, weaver; wife and two children.
 ANTOINE GRENIER, gardener; wife.
 JEAN GOUNDEMAN, labourer; wife and five children.
 JEAN CAMPION, wood carter; wife and four children.
 *JAN DE LA MET, labourer; young man.
 *ANTOINE MARTIN; wife and one child.
 FRANCOIS FOURDRIN, leather dresser; young man.
 *JAN LECA, labourer; wife and five children.
 THEODORE DUFOUR, draper; wife and two children.
 *GILLAIN BROQUE, labourer; young man.
 GEORGE WAUTRE, musician; wife and four children.
 *JAN SAGE, serge maker; wife and six children.
 *MARIA FLIT, in the name of her husband, a miller; wife and two children.
 P. GANTOIS, student in theology; young man.
 JACQUES DE LECHILLES, brewer; marrying man.
 *JAN LE ROU, printer; wife and six children.
 *JAN DE CROV, sawyer; wife and five children.
 *CHARLES CHANCY, labourer; wife and two children.
 *FRANCOIS CLITDEU, labourer; wife and five children.
 *PHILIPPE CAMPION, draper; wife and one child.
 *ROBERT BROQUE, labourer; young man.
 PHILIPPE DE LE MER, carpenter; young man.
 *JEANNE MARTIN; young girl.
 PIERRE CORNILLE, vine dresser; young man.
 JAN DE CARPENTRY, labourer; wife and two children.
 *MARTIN DE CARPENTRY, brass founder; young man.
 THOMAS FARNARQUE, locksmith; wife and seven children.
 PIERRE GASPAR.
 *GREGOIRE LE JEUNE, shoemaker; wife and four children.
 MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician; wife and one child.

1621 ' Promise of certain "WALLOONS and FRENCH" to
Emigrate to VIRGINIA.

[IN the centre of a large sheet of paper is written in French, "I promise my Lord Ambassador of the Most Serene King of Great Britain to go and inhabit in Virginia, a land under His Majesty's shelter, as soon as conveniently may be, and this under the conditions to be carried out in the articles we have communicated to two said Ambassadors, and not otherwise, on the faith of which we have unanimously signed this present with our sign manual."

[The signatures and the calling of each are appended in the form of a round robin, and in an outer circle the person signing states whether he is married, and the number of his children. Entered by Sir Dudley Carleton, "Signature of such Walloons and French as offer themselves to go into Virginia." The names with an * have only signed their marks. Total 227, including 55 men, 41 women, 129 children, and two servants. French. The signatures are indistinctly written.]*

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, medical student ; marrying man.

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, apothecary and surgeon ; marrying man.

JACQUE GOSNE, tiller of the earth ; wife and two children.

* The Answer of the Virginia Company is dated Aug. 15, 1621, and a contemporary copy is preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. It is signed by JOHN FARRAS, Deputy. The substance is to the effect that the Company do not conceive any inconvenience, provided the number does not exceed 300, and they take the oath of allegiance to the King and conform to the rules of government established in the Church of England. Cannot recommend the King to aid them with shipping; the exhausted stock of the Company prevents them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

HENRY LAMBERT, woollen draper ; wife.

*GEORGE BEAUA, porter ; wife and one child.

MICHEL DU PON, hatter ; wife and two children.

JAN BULLT, labourer ; wife and four children.

PAUL DE PASAR, weaver ; wife and two children.

ANTOINE GRENIER, gardener ; wife.

JEAN GOUNDEMAN, labourer ; wife and five children.

JEAN CAMPION, wool carder ; wife and four children.

*JAN DE LA MET, labourer ; young man.

*ANTOINE MARTIN ; wife and one child.

FRANÇOIS FOURDRIN, leather dresser ; young man.

*JAN LECA, labourer ; wife and five children.

THEODORE DUFOUR, draper ; wife and two children.

*GILLAIN BROQUE, labourer ; young man.

GEORGE WAUTRE, musician ; wife and four children.

*JAN SAGE, serge maker ; wife and six children.

*MARIA FLIT, in the name of her husband, a miller ; wife and two children.

P. GANTOIS, student in theology ; young man.

JACQUES DE LECHIELLES, brewer ; marrying man.

*JAN LE ROU, printer ; wife and six children.

*JAN DE CROU, sawyer ; wife and five children.

*CHARLES CHANCY, labourer ; wife and two children.

*FRANÇOIS CLITDEU, labourer ; wife and five children.

*PHILIPPE CAMPION, draper ; wife and one child.

*ROBERT CAMPION, labourer ; young man.

PHILIPPE DE LE MER, carpenter ; young man

*JEANNE MARTIN ; young girl.

PIERRE CORNILLE, vine dresser ; young man.

JAN DE CARPENTRY, labourer ; wife and two children.

*MARTIN DE CARPENTIER, brass founder ; young man.

THOMAS FARNARQUE, locksmith ; wife and seven children.

PIERRE GASPAR.

*GREGOIRE LE JEUNE, shoemaker ; wife and four children.

MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician ; wife and one child.

PIERRE QUENEE, brewer ; marrying man.

PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver ; wife and three children.

*BARTHELEMY DIGNAUD, sawyer ; wife and eight children.

JESSE DE FOREST, dyer ; wife and five children.

*NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer ; wife and two children.

*JAN DAMONT, labourer ; wife.

*JAN GILLE, labourer ; wife and three children.

*JAN DE TROU, wool carder ; wife and five children.

PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants ; wife and five children.

ANTHOINE DE LIELEATE, vinedresser ; wife and four children.

ERNOU CATHIER, wool carder ; wife and five children.

ANTHOIN DESSENDE, labourer ; wife and one child.

ABEL DE CREFFY, shuttle worker ; wife and four children.

*ADRIAN BARRE, dyer ; wife and four children.

*MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver ; wife and one child.

*JEROME LE ROU, cloth weaver ; wife and four children.

*CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor ; young man.

*JAN DE CRENNE, glass maker ? [fritteur] ; wife and one child.

*LOUIS BROQUE, labourer ; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

- PIERRE QUENEE, brewer; marrying man.
 PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
 *BARTHELEMY DIDAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
 JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
 *NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
 *JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
 *JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
 *JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
 PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
 ANTHOINE DE LIELE, vine-dresser; wife and four children.
 ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder; wife and five children.
 ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
 ABEL DE CREFFY, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
 *ADRIAN BARRE, dyer; wife and four children.
 *MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
 *JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
 *CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
 *JAN DE CREINNE, glass maker? [fritteur]; wife and one child.
 *LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1621.

- PIERRE QUENEE, brewer; marrying man.
 PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
 *BARTHELEMY DIDAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
 JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
 *NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
 *JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
 *JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
 *JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
 PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
 ANTHOINE DE LIELE, vine-dresser; wife and four children.
 ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder; wife and five children.
 ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
 ABEL DE CREFFY, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
 *ADRIAN BARRE, dyer; wife and four children.
 *MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
 *JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
 *CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
 *JAN DE CREINNE, glass maker? [fritteur]; wife and one child.
 *LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1621.

- PIERRE QUENEE, brewer; marrying man.
 PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
 *BARTHELEMY DODAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
 JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
 *NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
 *JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
 *JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
 *JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
 PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
 ANTHOINE DE LIELE, vinedresser; wife and four children.
 EENOU CATHER, wool carder; wife and five children.
 ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
 ABEL DE CREFF, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
 *ADRIAN BAREE, dyer; wife and four children.
 *MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
 *JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
 *CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
 *JAN DE CRENN, glass maker? (fritteur); wife and one child.
 *LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

MUSTER ROLLS OF SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

MUSTER ROLLS OF SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

THE MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the COLLEGE LAND in
 Virginia, taken the 23rd of January, 1624.

Lieutenant THOMAS OSBORNE arrived in the *Bona Nova*, November,
 1619.

Servants

DANIELL SHERLEY, aged 30 years, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 PETER JORDEN, aged 22, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
 RICHARD DAVIS, aged 16 years, in the *Jonathas*, 1620.

ROBERT LAPWORTH came in the *Abigail*.
 JOHN WATSON came in the *William and Thomas*.
 EDWARD HOBSON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 CHRISTOPHER BRANCH came in the *London Merchant*.
 MARY, his wife, in the same ship.
 THOMAS, his sonne, aged 9 months.
 WILLIAM BRONNINGE came in the *Bona Nova*.
 MATHEW EDLOWE came in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 WILLIAM WELDON came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 FRANCIS WILTON came in the *Jonathas*.
 EZEKIAH RAUGHTON came in the *Bona Nova*.

MUSTER ROLLS
OF
SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

1624.

THE MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the COLLEGE LAND in Virginia, taken the 23rd of January, 1624.

Lieutenant THOMAS OSBORNE arrived in the *Rosa Nova*, November, 1619.

Servants

DANIELL SHERLEY, aged 30 years, came in the *Rosa Nova*, 1619.
PETER JORDEN, aged 22, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 16 years, in the *Jonathas*, 1620.

ROBERT LAPWORTH came in the *Abigail*.
JOHN WATSON came in the *William and Thomas*.
EDWARD HOBSON came in the *Rosa Nova*, 1619.
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH came in the *London Merchant*.
MARY, his wife, in the same ship.
THOMAS, his son, aged 9 months.
WILLIAM BRONNINGE came in the *Rosa Nova*.
MATTHEW EDLOWE came in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM WELDON came in the *Rosa Nova*, 1619.
FRANCIS WILTON came in the *Jonathas*.
EZEKIAH BAUGHTON came in the *Rosa Nova*.

26

202 MUSTER ROLLS OF SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Warwick*.
WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Starr*.
ROBERT CAMFON came in the *Rosa Nova*.
LEONARD MOORE came in the *Rosa Nova*.
THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply*.
THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune*.
THEODOR MOVSES came in the *London Merchant*.

MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the neck of land in the Corporation of CHARLES CITTIE, in Virginia, taken the 24th February, 1624.

LUKE BOYSE, aged 44 years, arrived in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.
ALICE, his wife, arrived in the *Rosa Nova*, in April, 1622.
Servants.
ROBERT HOLLAM, aged 23 years, in the *Rosaventure*, August, 1620.
JOSEPH BOVALL, aged 22 years, in the *Charitie*, July, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOSEAH CHARD.

JOSEAH CHARD, aged 36 years, in the *Sea Venture*, May, 1607.
ANN, his wife, aged 33 years, in the *Boysheuse*, August, 1623.

The MUSTER of JOHN DODS.

JOHN DODS, aged 36 years, in the *Susan Constant*, April, 1607.
JANE, his wife, aged 40 years.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINTENE.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James*.
JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

MUSTER ROLLS OF SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA. 203

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS.

THOMAS HARRIS, aged 38 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May.
ADELA, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Manchute*, in November, 1621.
ANN WOODLAST, their kinswoman, aged 7 years.
Servant.
ELIZABETH ———, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN PRICE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *Francis Rosaventure*, in August, 1620.
MARY, a child, aged 3 months.

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON, aged 36 years, in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR.

RICHARD TAYLOR, aged 50 years, in the *Mary Margaret*, September, 1608.
DOROTHY, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *London-Merchant*, May, 1620.
MARY, their child, aged 3 months.
Servant.
CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, aged 18 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, in May.
ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

26—2

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Warwick*.
 WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Star*.
 ROBERT CAMPTON came in the *Rosa Nova*.
 LEONARD MOORE came in the *Rosa Nova*.
 THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply*.
 THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune*.
 THEODOR MOYSES came in the *London Merchant*.

MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the neck of land in the Corporation of CHARLES CITY, in Virginia, taken the 24th February, 1624.

LUKE BOYSE, aged 44 years, arrived in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.
 ALICE, his wife, arrived in the *Rosa Nova*, in April, 1622.
 Servants.
 ROBERT HOLLAM, aged 23 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
 JOSEPH BOYALL, aged 22 years, in the *Charitie*, July, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOSEPH CHARRIS.

JOSEPH CHARRIS, aged 36 years, in the *Sea Venture*, May, 1607.
 ANN, his wife, aged 33 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1623.

The MUSTER of JOHN DODS.

JOHN DODS, aged 36 years, in the *Susan Constant*, April, 1607.
 JANE, his wife, aged 40 years.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINTENE.

WILLIAM VINTENE, aged 39 years, in the *Mary and James*.
 JOANE, his wife, aged 42 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS.

THOMAS HARRIS, aged 38 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May.
 ADRIA, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Manchada*, in November, 1621.
 ANN WOODLAST, their kinswoman, aged 7 years.
 Servant.
 ELIZABETH ———, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN PRICE, aged 40 years, in the *Star*, in May.
 ANN, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, in August, 1620.
 MARY, a child aged 3 months.

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON, aged 36 years, in the *Edwin*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR.

RICHARD TAYLOR, aged 50 years, in the *Mary Margaret*, September, 1608.
 DOROTHY, his wife, aged 21 years, in the *London-Merchant*, May, 1620.
 MARY, their child, aged 3 months.
 Servant.
 CHRISTOPHER BROWNE, aged 18 years, in the *Dutche*, in May, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE.

THOMAS OAGE, aged 40 years, in the *Star*, in May.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
 EDWARD, their son, aged 2 years.

20—2

The MUSTER of ROBERT GREENLEAF.

ROBERT GREENLEAF, aged 43 years, in the *Tryall*, August, 1610.
 SUSAN, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
 THOMAS, their son, aged 3 years.
 ANN, a daughter, aged 22 weeks.

The MUSTER of HENRY COLTMAN.

HENRY COLTMAN, aged 30 years, in the *Noah*, August, 1610.
 ANN, his wife, aged 26 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of HUGH PRICE.

HUGH PRICE, aged 35 years, in the *William and John*, January, 1618.
 JUDITH, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *Marygold*, May, 1619.
 JOHN, his son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS FARMER.

THOMAS FARMER, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, 1616.

The MUSTER of THOMAS SHEFFEY.

THOMAS SHEFFEY, aged 22 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.

The MUSTER of ALEXANDER BRADWAY.

ALEXANDER BRADWAY, aged 31 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.
 SINLEY, his wife, aged 28 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
 ADRIA, their daughter, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM SHARP.

WILLIAM SHARP, aged 40 years, in the *Star*, May.
 ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
 ISACK, his son, aged 2 years.
 SAMUEL, his son, aged 2 months.
 Servant.
 KATHERINE VAUSE, aged 20 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of West and Sherley hundred, taken 22d Jany., 1624.

RICHARD BIGGS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD BIGGS, aged 41 years, arrived in the *Sitoun*, in August, 1610.
 SARAH, his wife, aged 35 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1618.
 RICHARD, their son, aged 3 years.
 THOMAS TURNER, his cozen, aged 11 years, in the *Marygold*, 1616.
 SUSAN OLD, his cozen, aged 10 years, in the *Marygold*, 1616.
 Servants.
 JAMES GAY, aged 20 years, in the *Marygold*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BROCK, aged 26 years, in the *Margaret*, in May, 1622.
 EDWARD TEMPLE, age 20 years, in the *Margaret*, May, 1622.
 MARY PEETERS, aged 16 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

WILLIAM BAYLEY'S MUSTER.

WILLIAM BAYLEY, aged 41 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.
 MARY, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
 THOMAS, his son, aged 4 years.

The MUSTER of ROBERT GREENLEAF.

ROBERT GREENLEAF, aged 43 years, in the *Tryall*, August, 1610.
 SUSAN, his wife, aged 23 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
 THOMAS, their son, aged 3 years.
 ANN, a daughter, aged 22 weeks.

The MUSTER of HENRY COLTMAN.

HENRY COLTMAN, aged 30 years, in the *Noah*, August, 1610.
 ANN, his wife, aged 26 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of HUGH PRICE.

HUGH PRICE, aged 35 years, in the *William and John*, January, 1618.
 JUDITH, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *Marygold*, May, 1619.
 JOHN, his son, aged 2 years.

The MUSTER of THOMAS FARMER.

THOMAS FARMER, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, 1616.

The MUSTER of THOMAS SHEFFEY.

THOMAS SHEFFEY, aged 22 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.

The MUSTER of ALEXANDER BRADWAY.

ALEXANDER BRADWAY, aged 31 years, in the *Supply*, January, 1620.
 SIMLEY, his wife, aged 28 years, in the *Fourth*, May, 1620.
 ADRIA, their daughter, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM SHARP.

WILLIAM SHARP, aged 40 years, in the *Starr*, May.
 ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, in the *Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
 ISACK, his son, aged 2 years.
 SAMUEL, his son, aged 2 months.
 Servant.
 KATHERINE VAUSE, aged 20 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of West and Sherley hundred, taken 22d Jany., 1624.

RICHARD BIGGS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD BIGGS, aged 41 years, arrived in the *Sixen*, in August, 1610.
 SARAH, his wife, aged 35 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1618.
 RICHARD, their son, aged 3 years.
 THOMAS TURNER, his cozen, aged 11 years, in *yr Marygold*, 1616.
 SUSAN OLD, his cozen, aged 10 years, in the *Marygold*, 1616.
 Servants.
 JAMES GAY, aged 20 years, in the *Marygold*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BROCK, aged 26 years, in the *Margaret*, in May, 1622.
 EDWARD TEMPLE, age 20 years, in the *Margaret*, May, 1622.
 MARY PEETERS, aged 16 years, in the *London Merchant*, May, 1620.

WILLIAM BAILEY'S MUSTER.

WILLIAM BAILEY, aged 41 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.
 MARY, his wife, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
 THOMAS, his son, aged 4 years.

ROBERT PARTIN'S MUSTER.

ROBERT PARTIN, aged 36 years, in the *Blazing*, in June, 1609.
 MARGARET, his wife, aged 36, in the *George*, 1617.
 ROBERT, } aged 4 months.
 AVIS, } their children, } aged 3 years.
 REBECCA, } aged 2 years.
 Servants.
 THOMAS HALE, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623, in October.
 ELLIN COOKE, aged 25 years, in the *London Merchant*, June, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD'S MUSTER.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, aged 30 years, in the *Tryall*, in Jan. 1620.
 JOHN HIGGINS, } his ptnr. } aged 21 years, in the *George*, 1616.
 RICH HOWE, } aged 26 years, in the *Gift*, 1618.
 Servants.
 MATTHEW GLOSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
 WILLIAM TUTTLE, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1616.
 JOHN CANON, aged 20 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of AMIAS BOLTE.

AMIAS BOLTE, aged 23 years, in the *Nptune*, in August, 1618.

The MUSTER of JOHN COLLINS.

JOHN COLLINS, aged 30 years, in the *Supply*, 1620.
 SUSAN, his wife, aged 40 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
 ANN USHER, aged 8 years, born here.

The MUSTER of HENRY BENSON.

HENRY BENSON, aged 40 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
 NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, his ptnr, aged 40 years, in the same ship.

MR. THOMAS POWLETT'S MUSTER.

THOMAS POWLETT, aged 40 years, in the *Nptune*, in August, 1618.
 Servant.
 JOHN TRUSSELL, aged 20 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM ASKEW.

WILLIAM ASKEW, aged 30 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.

The MUSTER of REBECCA ROSE, a widow.

REBECCA ROSE, aged 30 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1619.
 MAKMADEKE HILL, } children, } aged 11 years, } in the same ship.
 JANE HILL, } aged 14 years, }

The MUSTER of MRS. MARY MADDISON, a widow.

MARY MADDISON, aged 30 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.
 KATHERINE LAYDEN, a child aged 7 years.
 Servants.
 JAMES WATSON, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623.
 ROGER LEWES, aged 19 years, in the *Edwards*, in May, 1617.

ROBERT PARTIN'S MUSTER.

ROBERT PARTIN, aged 36 years, in the *Blessing*, in June, 1609.
 MARGARET, his wife, aged 36, in the *George*, 1617.
 ROBERT, } aged 4 months.
 AVIN, } their children, } aged 5 years.
 REBECCA, } aged 2 years.
 Servants.
 THOMAS HALE, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623, in October.
 ELLIN COOKE, aged 25 years, in the *London Merchant*, June, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD'S MUSTER.

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, aged 30 years, in the *Tygart*, in June, 1620.
 JOHN HIGGINS, } his ptner, } aged 21 years, in the *George*, 1616.
 RICH HOWE, } aged 26 years, in the *Gift*, 1618.
 Servants.
 MATTHEW GLOSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
 WILLIAM TOTILE, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1623.
 JOHN CANON, aged 20 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of AMIAS BOLTE.

AMIAS BOLTE, aged 23 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.

The MUSTER of JOHN COLLINS.

JOHN COLLINS, aged 30 years, in the *Supply*, 1620.
 SUSAN, his wife, aged 40 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
 ANN UNDER, aged 8 years, born here.

The MUSTER of HENRY BENSON.

HENRY BENSON, aged 40 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
 NICHOLAS BLACKMAN, his ptner, aged 40 years, in the same ship.

MR. THOMAS POWLETT'S MUSTER.

THOMAS POWLETT, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, in August, 1618.
 Servant.
 JOHN TRUSSELL, aged 29 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM ASKEW.

WILLIAM ASKEW, aged 30 years, in the *Prosperous*, in May, 1610.

The MUSTER of REBECCA ROSE, a widow.

REBECCA ROSE, aged 50 years, in the *Marygold*, in May, 1619.
 MARMADUKE HILL, } children, } aged 11 years, } in the same ship.
 JANE HILL, } aged 14 years, }

The MUSTER of MRS. MARY MADISON, a widow.

MARY MADISON, aged 30 years, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.
 KATHERINE LAYDEN, a child aged 7 years.
 Servants.
 JAMES WATSON, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1623.
 ROGER LEWIS, aged 19 years, in the *Edwin*, in May, 1617.

The MUSTER of ROBERT BAGWELL.

HENRY BAGWELL, aged 35 years, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
 SYMON TURGIS, aged 30 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
 Servants.
 RANDALL BAWDE, aged 30 years, in the *Due Return*, 1623.
 CHARLES ———, aged 19 years, in the *Joab*, 1624.

The MUSTER of ROBERT MILNER.

ROBERT MILNER, aged 24 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
 JOHN PASSEMAN, aged 29 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
 JENKIN OSBORN, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
 WILLIAM WESTON, aged 25 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN THROGMORTON, &c.

JOHN THROGMORTON, aged 24 years, in y^e *William and Thomas*, 1613.
 CHRYNA BOYSE, aged 26 years, in the *George*, in May, 1617.
 Servants.
 EDWARD SPARKSHOTT, aged 31 years, in the *Sagevire*, 1621.
 FRANCIS DOWNING, aged 24 years, in the *Return*, March, 1624.
 ELLIS RIPPING, aged 23 years, in the *Return*, 1624.

The MUSTER of ROGER RATCLIFFE.

ROGER RATCLIFFE, aged 44 years, in the *George*, May, 1610.
 ANN, his wife, aged 40, in the *George*, May, 1619.
 ISAAC, his son, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL TATAM.

NATHANIEL TATAM, aged 20 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.

The MUSTER of MRS. KATHERINE BENNETT, a widow.

KATHERINE BENNETT, aged 24 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BENNETT, her son, aged 3 weeks.
 Servant.
 RANDALL CROW, aged 20 years, in the *Charles*, 1621.

DEAD at WEST AND SHERLEY, and at SHERLEY HUNDRED, 1624.

ANDREW DUDLEY came in the *Truelove*, 1622.
 RALPH FREEMAN came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
 MR. WILLIAM BENET, Minister, in the *Sagevire*, 1621.
 Captain ISAAC MADDESON.
 JAMES CROWDER, in the *Return*, 1623.
 DANIEL VIERO, in the *George*, 1623.
 BARNARD JACKSON, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
 THOMAS WESTON, in the *George*, 1623.
 JAMES ROLFE, Lieutenant Gibbs' man, } slain by the Indians.
 JOHN MICHAEL, ✓ }
 FRANCIS —, Capt. Wadison's man.

Indian's } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JORDAN'S JORNEY.
 Journey } taken the 21 January, 1624.
 Charles }
 Catta }

The MUSTER of Mr. WILLIAM FERRAR and MRS. JORDAN.
 WILLIAM FERRAR, aged 31 years, in the *Neptune*, August, 1618.
 SHELLEY JORDAN, aged 24 years, in the *Susan*, in August, 1610.

The MUSTER of ROBERT BAGWELL.
HENRY BAGWELL, aged 35 years, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
SYMON TURGIS, aged 30 years, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
Servants.
RANDALL BAWDE, aged 30 years, in the *Due Return*, 1623.
CHARLES ———, aged 19 years, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

The MUSTER of ROBERT MILNER.
ROBERT MILNER, aged 24 years, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, August, 1620.
JOHN PASSEMAN, aged 29 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.
JENKIN OSBORN, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1617.
WILLIAM WESTON, aged 25 years, in the *Jonathan*, May, 1620.

The MUSTER of JOHN THROGMORTON, &c.
JOHN THROGMORTON, aged 24 years, in *William and Thomas*, 1613.
CHRYSA BOWNE, aged 26 years in the *George*, in May, 1617.
Servants.
EDWARD SPARSHOTT, aged 31 years, in the *Seafloore*, 1621.
FRANCIS DOWNING, aged 24 years, in the *Return*, March, 1624.
ELLIS RIFFING, aged 23 years, in the *Return*, 1624.

The MUSTER of ROGER RATCLIFFE.
ROGER RATCLIFFE, aged 44 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.
ANN, his wife, aged 40, in the *George*, May, 1619.
ISACK, his son, aged 9 months.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL TATAM.
NATHANIEL TATAM, aged 20 years, in the *George*, May, 1619.

The MUSTER of MRS. KATHERINE BENNETT, a widow.
KATHERINE BENNETT, aged 24 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.
WILLIAM BENNETT, her son, aged 3 weeks.
Servant.
RANDALL CROW, aged 20 years, in the *Charles*, 1621.

DEAD at WEST AND SHERLEY, and at SHERLEY HUNTBED, 1624.

ANDREW DUDLEY came in the *Truelove*, 1622.
RALPH FREEMAN came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
M^r WILLIAM BENET, Minister, in the *Seafloore*, 1621.
Captain ISACK MADDERSON.
JAMES CROWDER, in the *Return*, 1623.
DANIEL VIERO, in the *George*, 1623.
BARNARD JACKSON, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
THOMAS WESTON, in the *George*, 1623.
JAMES ROLFE, Lieutenant Gibbs' man, } slain by the Indians.
JOHN MICHAEL, ✓ }
FRANCIS —, Capt. Wadison's man.

Jordan's } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JORDAN'S JORNEY,
Journey, } taken the 21 January, 1624.
Charles }
Cottis }

The MUSTER of Mr. WILLIAM FERKAR and MRS. JORDAN.
WILLIAM FERKAR, aged 31 years, in the *Neptune*, August, 1618.
SISLEY JORDAN, aged 24 years, in the *Swan*, in August, 1610.

27

MARY JORDAN, her daughter, aged 3 years,
MARGARET JORDAN, aged 1 year } borne here.
TEMPERANCE JORDAN, aged 7 years.

Servants.
WILLIAM DAWSON, aged 25 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
ROBERT TURNER, aged 26 years, in the *Tipalt*, June, 1619.
JOHN HILLY, aged 24 years, in the *Charles*, Novemb., 1621.
ROGER FLESTON, aged 21 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
ROBERT MARVELL, aged 25 years, in the *Charles*, Nov., 1621.
THOMAS WILLIAMS, aged 24 years, in the *Dutie*, May, 1618.
RICHARD JOHNSON, aged 27 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
WILLIAM HATFIELD, aged —, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
JOHN FRAD, aged 35 years, in the same ships.
JOHN FREAME, aged 16 years, in the same ships.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PALMER.
THOMAS PALMER arrived in the *Elizabeth*, November, 1621.
JOANE, his wife, in the same ship.
PRISCILLA, her daughter, aged 11 years.
Servant.
RICHARD ENGLISH, aged 41 years, in the *James*, 1622.

The MUSTER of ROBERT FISHER.
ROBERT FISHER arrived in the *Elizabeth*, May, 1611.
KATHERINE, his wife, in the *Marmalade*, October, 1621.
SISLEY, their daughter, aged 1 year.
Servant.
IDV HALLIERS, a maidservant, aged 30 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

The MUSTER of JOHN CLAYE.
JOHN CLAYE arrived in the *Treasurer*, February, 1613.
ANN, his wife, in the *Ann*, August, 1623.
Servant.
WILLIAM NICHOLIS, aged 26 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD.
CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
JOHN GIBBS, his ptnr. in the *Supply*, 1619.
Servant.
HENRY LANE, aged 20 years, in the *Southampton*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HENRY WILLIAMS.
HENRY WILLIAMS arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1623.
SUZAN, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BRAULIN.
WILLIAM BRAULIN arrived in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
ANN, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN FLUDD.
JOHN FLUDD arrived in the *Swan*, 1610.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Supply*, 1620.
FRANCES FISCH, her daughter, in the *Supply*, 1620.
WILLIAM FLUDD, his son, aged 3 weeks.

MARY JORDAN, her daughter, aged 3 years,
MARGARET JORDAN, aged 1 year } borne here.
TENDERANCE JORDAN, aged 7 years.

Servants

WILLIAM DAWSON, aged 25 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
ROBERT TURNER, aged 26 years, in the *Tryall*, June, 1619.
JOHN HILLY, aged 24 years, in the *Charles*, Novemb., 1621.
ROGER PRESTON, aged 21 years, in the *Discovery*, March, 1621.
ROBERT MANUEL, aged 25 years, in the *Charles*, Nov., 1621.
THOMAS WILLIAMS, aged 24 years, in the *Dutie*, May, 1618.
RICHARD JOHNSON, aged 22 years, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
WILLIAM HATFIELD, aged —, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
JOHN PEAD, aged 35 years, in the same ships.
JOHN FREAME, aged 16 years, in the same ships.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PALMER

THOMAS PALMER arrived in the *Tyger*, November, 1621.
JOANE, his wife, in the same ship.
FRIDELLA, her daughter, aged 11 years

Servant

RICHARD ENGLISH, aged 11 years, in the *James*, 1622.

The MUSTER of ROBERT FISHER

ROBERT FISHER arrived in the *Elizabeth*, May, 1611.
KATHERINE, his wife, in the *Marmalade*, October, 1621.
SISLEY, their daughter, aged 1 year

Servant

JOYE HALLIER, a maidservant, aged 30 years, in the *Jonathan*, 1619

The MUSTER of JOHN CLAYE

JOHN CLAYE arrived in the *Treasurer*, February, 1613.
ANN, his wife, in the *Ann*, August, 1623.

Servant

WILLIAM NICHOLLS, aged 26 years, in the *Dutie*, in May, 1619.

The MUSTER of CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD

CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
JOHN GIBBS, his ptnr. in the *Supply*, 1619.

Servant

HENRY LANE, aged 20 years, in the *Southampton*, 1621.

The MUSTER of HENRY WILLIAMS

HENRY WILLIAMS arrived in the *Treasurer*, 1623.
SUZAN, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BRAULIN

WILLIAM BRAULIN arrived in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
ANN, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN FLUDD

JOHN FLUDD arrived in the *Snow*, 1610.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Supply*, 1620.
FRANCES FINCH, her daughter, in the *Supply*, 1620.
WILLIAM FLUDD, his son, aged 3 weeks.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CHAPMAN

THOMAS CHAPMAN arrived in the *Tyall*, 1610.
ANN, his wife, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS, his son, 2 years.
ANN, their daughter, aged 6 weeks.

The MUSTER of JOSEPH BULL

JOSEPH BULL arrived in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN DAVIES, &c

JOHN DAVIES arrived in the *George*, 1617.
WILLIAM EMERSON, his ptnr. in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants

WILLIAM FOLETON, aged —, in the *James*, 1622.
EUSTICE DOWNES, aged 25 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CAWSEY

THOMAS CAWSEY arrived in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS IRONSMONGER

THOMAS IRONSMONGER arrived in the —.

The MUSTER of RICHARD MILTON

RICHARD MILTON arrived in the *Supply*, 1620.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL CAUSEY

NATHANIEL CAUSEY arrived in the *Phoenix*, 1607.
THOMASINE, his wife, in the *Lyon*, 1609.

Servants

EDWARD DENISON, aged 22 years, } arrived in the *Truelove*, 1623.
JAMES BONNER, aged 20 years,
JAMES DORE, aged 19 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
LAURENCE EVANS, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.
JOANE WINSCOM, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1618.

DEAD at JORDAN'S JOURNEY

LIDIA SHERLEY came in the *George*, 1623.
SUZAN SHERLEY, her infant.

Chaplin's } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of CHAPLIN'S
Choice, } CHOYSE, and the TRULOVE'S Company, taken the
Citic. } 21st January 1624.

The MUSTER of Ensign ISACK CHAPLAINE

ISACK CHAPLAINE arrived in the *Star*, 1610.
MARY, his wife, in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN CHAPLAINE, his kinsman, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.

Servants

ROBERT HUDSON, aged 30 years,
HENRY THORNE, aged 18 years, } arrived in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN DUFFILL, aged 14 years,
IVIE BANTON, a maidservant,
ANN MIGHILL, a maidservant, arrived in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CHAPMAN.

THOMAS CHAPMAN arrived in the *Tryall*, 1610.ANN, his wife, in the *George*, 1617.

THOMAS, his son, 2 years.

ANN, their daughter, aged 6 weeks.

The MUSTER of JOSEPH BULL.

JOSEPH BULL arrived in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN DAVIES, &c.

JOHN DAVIES arrived in the *George*, 1617.WILLIAM EMERSON, his partner, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants.

WILLIAM FOLETON, aged —, in the *James*, 1622.ELISTICE DOWNES, aged 25 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of THOMAS CAWSEY.

THOMAS CAWSEY arrived in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

The MUSTER of THOMAS IRONMONGER.

THOMAS IRONMONGER arrived in the —.

The MUSTER of RICHARD MILTON.

RICHARD MILTON arrived in the *Sophy*, 1620.

The MUSTER of NATHANIEL CAUSEY.

NATHANIEL CAUSEY arrived in the *Phenix*, 1607.THOMASINE, his wife, in the *Lyon*, 1609.

Servants.

EDWARD DENISON, aged 22 years, } arrived in the *Truelove*, 1623.

JAMES BONNER, aged 20 years, }

JAMES DORE, aged 19 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.LAURENCE EVANS, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.JOANE WINSCOMB, aged 20 years, in the *George*, 1618.

DEAD at JORDAN'S JOURNEY.

LIDIA SHERLEY came in the *George*, 1623.

SUZAN SHERLEY, her infant.

Chaplin's } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of CHAPLIN'S
 Choisey, } CHOISEY, and the TRUVELOVE'S Company, taken the
 Cite. } 21st January 1624.

The MUSTER of Ensign ISAAC CHAPLAINE.

ISAAC CHAPLAINE arrived in the *Starr*, 1610.MARY, his wife, in the *James*, 1622.JOHN CHAPLAINE, his kinsman, aged 15 years, in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

ROBERT HUDSON, aged 30 years, }

HENRY THORNE, aged 18 years, }

JOHN DUFFILL, aged 14 years, }

IVIE BANTON, a maidservant, }

ANN MICHILL, a maidservant, arrived in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of WALTER PRICE, &c.

WALTER PRICE arrived in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.HENRY TURNER arrived in the *John and Francis*, 1615.

Servant.

EDWARD FALLOWES, aged 30 years, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

The MUSTER of THOMAS KEIC.

THOMAS KEIC, aged 30, arrived in the *Prosperous*, June, 1619.SARAH, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BROWNE.

JOHN BROWNE, aged 28 years, in the *Bona Nova*, April, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN TREHEARNE.

JOHN TREHEARNE, aged 33 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of DAVID JONES.

DAVID JONES, aged 22 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BOX.

JOHN BOX, aged 23 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

DEAD at CHAPLIN'S CHOISE.

1624.

HENRY WILSON, came in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.NICHOLAS SUTTON, in the *James*, 1622, slain by the Indians.NICHOLAS BALDWIN, in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.WILLIAM BARNETT, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

Price's } MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PRICE'S HUNDRED,
 Hundred. } taken the 20th January, 1624.

SANWELL SHARPE arrived in the *Sea Venture*, 1609.ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.

Servant.

HENRY CARMAN, aged 23 years, in the *Duty*, 1620.

The MUSTER of GABRIEL POOLEY, Minister.

GABRIEL POOLEY arrived in the *James*, 1622.

Servants.

JOHN CHAMBERS, aged 21 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.CHARLES MAGNER, aged 15 years, in the *George*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HUMFREY KENT.

HUMFREY KENT arrived in the *George*, 1619.JOANE, his wife, in the *Tyger*, 1621.MARGARET ABRUNDILL, aged 9 years, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

Servant.

CHRISTOPHER BEANE, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

The MUSTER of WALTER PRICE, &c.
WALTER PRICE arrived in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
HENERY TURNER arrived in the *John and Francis*, 1613.
Servant.
EDWARD FALLOWES, aged 30 years, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

The MUSTER of THOMAS KEIG.
THOMAS KEIG, aged 30, arrived in the *Prosperous*, June, 1619.
SARAH, his wife, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BROWNE.
JOHN BROWNE, aged 29 years, in the *Bona Nova*, April, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN TREHEARNE.
JOHN TREHEARNE, aged 33 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of DAVID JONES.
DAVID JONES, aged 22 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

The MUSTER of JOHN BOX.
JOHN BOX, aged 23 years, in the *Truelove*, 1622.

DEAD at CHAPLIN'S CHOISE.
1624.

HENRY WILSON, came in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
NICHOLAS SUTTON, in the *James*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
NICHOLAS BALDWIN, in the *Truelove*, 1622, slain by the Indians.
WILLIAM BARNETT, in the *Truelove*, 1623.

Forney's } MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PEIRSEY HUNDRED,
Hundred } taken the 20th January, 1624.

SAMWELL SHARPE arrived in the *Sea Venture*, 1609.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.
Servant.
HENRY CARMAN, aged 23 years, in the *Duty*, 1620.

The MUSTER of GRIVELL POOLEY, Minister.
GABRIEL POOLEY arrived in the *James*, 1622.
Servants.

JOHN CHAMBERS, aged 21 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
CHARLES MAGNER, aged 14 years, in the *George*, 1623.

The MUSTER of HUMFREY KENT.
HUMFREY KENT arrived in the *George*, 1619.
JOANE, his wife, in the *Tyger*, 1621.
MARGARET ARRUNDELL, aged 9 years, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
Servant.
CHRISTOPHER BEANE, aged 40 years, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

The MUSTER of THOMAS DOUGHTIE.
THOMAS DOUGHTIE arrived in the *Marigold*, 1619.
ANN, his wife, in the *Mamulake*, 1621.

The MUSTER of EDWARD AUBORN.
EDWARD AUBORN arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BAKER.
WILLIAM BAKER arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1609.

The MUSTER of JOHN WOODSON.
JOHN WOODSON, } in the *George*, 1619.
SARAH, his wife, }

The MUSTER of EDWARD THRENORDEN.
EDWARD THRENORDEN arrived in the *Diana*, 1619.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *George*, 1619.

The MUSTER of NICHOLAS BALEY.
NICHOLAS BALEY arrived in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
ANN, his wife, in the *Mamulake*, 1621.

The MUSTER of JOHN LIFFS.
JOHN LIFFS arrived in the *London Merchant*, 1621.

The MUSTER of MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY'S SERVANTS.

	Years	
THOMAS LEA	aged 50	
ANTHONY PAGITT	35	
SALOMAN JACKMAN	30	
JOHN DAVIES	45	
CLEMENT ROPER	25	
JOHN BATES	24	
THOMAS ABBE	20	
THOMAS BROOKS	20	
WILLIAM JONES	23	
PIETER JONES	24	
PIERCE WILLIAMS	23	
ROBERT GRANES	30	
EDWARD HUBBERSTEAD	26	
JOHN LATHROP	25	
THOMAS CHAMBERS	24	
WALTER JACKSON	20	
HENRY SANDERS	20	
WILLIAM ALLEN	22	
GEORGE DAWSON	24	
JOHN URTON	aged 26, in the <i>Bona Nova</i> , 1622.	
JOHN BAMPFORD	aged 23 years, in the <i>James</i> , 1622.	
WILLIAM GARRETT	aged 22, in the <i>George</i> , 1619.	
THOMAS SAWELL	aged 26, in the <i>George</i> , 1619.	
HENRY ROWING	aged 25 years, in the <i>Temperance</i> , 1621.	
NATHANIEL THOMAS	aged 23 years, in the <i>Temperance</i> , 1621.	
RICHARD BRADSHAW	aged 20 years, in the same ships.	
ROBERT ORLEY	aged 19 years, in the <i>William and Thomas</i> , 1618.	
Negro		
Negro		
Negro		
Negro		
Negro	4 men.	
Negro		

Arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.

ALICE THORNDEN, } maidservants, arrived in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 KATHERINE LEMAN, }
 Negro man
 Negro woman and a young child of hers.

DEAD at PIERSEY'S HUNDREY, Anno Dni. 1624.

JOHN LINCKER.	JOHN ENGLISH.
EDWARD CARLOWE.	CHRISTOPHER LEES' wife.
ROBERT HUSSEY.	ELIZABETH JONES.
JACOB LEBBEE.	

Freshburgh Corporation of St. James' City. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of PASHEHAIGS and the MAINE, taken the 30th of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James' City.

ADAM DIXON, arrived in the *Margaret and John*.
 JOSEPH RYALL, arrived in the *William and Thomas*.
 GEORGE FRIER, arrived in the *William and Thomas*.
 VESULA, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.
 ALLEN KENISTON, arrived in the *Margaret and John*.
 ROBERT PARANOUR, arrived in the *Saxon*.
 WILLIAM KEMP, arrived in the *Gorge*.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the *Gorge*.
 ANTHONY, his son, aged 7 weeks.

RICHARD BRIDGEWATER arrived in the *London Merchant*.
 ISABELL, his wife, in the same ship.

HUGH HOWARD, arrived in the *Starr*.
 SUZAN, his wife, in the *Gorge*.
 HENRY TROPER, arrived in the *London Merchant*.

JOSEPH CREW, arrived in the *London Merchant*.
 THOMAS JONES, arrived in the *London Merchant*.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the same ship.
 EDWARD BOURBITH, in the *London Merchant*.
 REVOLL MORROCK, arrived in the *Jonathan*.
 ELIZABETH, his wife.
 THOMAS, his son, aged 1 year.
 EDWARD FISHER, arrived in the *Jonathan*.
 SARAH, his wife, in the *Warwick*.
 EDWARD KILDALE, her son, aged 6 years.
 CLARA KEN, a girl, aged 10 years.
 JOHN MOONE, arrived in the *Return*, 1623.

Servants.

JULIAN HULLERS, aged 19 years, }
 GILES MARTIN, aged 23 years, } in the *Return*, 1623.
 CLINTON RUSH, aged 13 years,
 RICHARD SMITH, in the *London Merchant*.

The MUSTER of the Governor's Men at Pashehaighs, James' City.

THOMAS JORDAN, aged 24, came in the *Diana*.
 JOHN MILNHOUSE, aged 36, in the *London Merchant*.
 RICHARD SANDERS, aged 25, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 GRIFFIN WINNE, aged 28, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 ARTHUR CHANDLER, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*.
 WILLIAM DORRELL, aged 18, in the *Traveler*.
 CHRISTOPHER KIPPING, — 22, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 THOMAS OSBORNE, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 GEORGE NELSON, aged 19, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 FRANCIS BUTLER, aged 18, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 THOMAS BLANCHES, aged 17, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

28—2

The Mayor, }
 James' City. }

HENRY DOWTIE, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN SWARBECK, came in the ———
 THOMAS MARLOW, came in the *Jonathan*.
 THOMAS BUNN.

BRIDGETT, his wife.
 THOMAS, his son, aged 1 year.

Servants.

JOHN SMITH, aged 30 years, } in the *Abigail*.
 THOMAS SMITH, aged 16 years, }
 THOMAS JONES, aged 35, in the *Bona Nova*.
 JAMES ROBINSON, aged 35, in the *Saxon*.
 ELIZABETH HODGES, a maid servant in the *Abigail*.

THOMAS SWINHOW, came in the *Diana*.
 Servant.

LAWRENCE SMALLEAGE, aged 20 years, in the *Abigail*.

JOHN CARTER, came in the *Prophous*.
 DAVID ELLIS, in the *Mary Margrett*.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the *Margrett and John*.
 JOHN COOKE, arrived in the ———
 WILLIAM BINKS, came in the *Gorge*.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Gorge*.

MICHAEL BATT, came in the *Heralds*.
 ELLEN, his wife, in the *Warwick*.

ROBERT LINCE, came in the *Treasurer*.

HUGH BALDWIN, came in the *Tryall*.
 SUSAN, his wife, in the ———

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE, came in the *Gorge*, 1623.
 THOMAS KNISTON, came in the *Gorge*, 1623.

Servants.

ROGER KIDD, aged 24 years, in the *Gorge*, 1623.
 ROBERT CHOMLE } came in the *Charitie*.
 JAMES STANDISH

The MUSTER of DOCTOR POTTS' men in the MAINE, James' City.

THOMAS LEISTER, aged 33 years.
 ROGER STANLEY, aged 27 " }
 THOMAS PRITCHARD, aged 28 " } Came in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 HENRY CROCKER, aged 34 " }
 THOMAS CROSSE, aged 22 " }
 JOHN TRYE, aged 20 " }
 WALTER BEARE, aged 28 " }
 RANDALL HOLY, aged 18 years, in the *Gorge*, 1620.
 The rest of his servants, provisions, ammunition, &c., at JAMES' CITY.

DEAD at PASHEHAIGHS and in the MAINE, 1624.

JOACHIM ANDREYS.
 HENRY SCOTT.
 RICHARD, } 2 men of Mr. BUNN'S.
 RICHARD,

James' City. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JAMES' CITY, taken 24 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt. &c.
 SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt. Governor, &c., came in the *Gorge*, 1621.
 Servants.
 CHRISTOPHER COOKE, aged 25, in the *Gorge*, 1621.

The Muster, at
James' City.

HENRY DOWTIE, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN SWARBECK, came in the ———
THOMAS MARLOW, came in the *Jonathan*
THOMAS BUNN.

BRIDGETT, his wife.

THOMAS, his son, aged 1 year.

Servants.

JOHN SMITH, aged 30 years, } in the *Abigail*.
THOMAS SMITH, aged 16 years, }
THOMAS JONES, aged 35, in the *Bona Nova*.
JAMES ROBINSON, aged 35, in the *Swan*.
ELIZABETH HODGES, a maid servant in the *Abigail*.

THOMAS SWINHOW, came in the *Diana*.

Servant.

LAWRENCE SMALEPAGE, aged 20 years, in the *Abigail*.

JOHN CARTER, came in the *Prosperous*.

DAVID ELLIS, in the *Mary Margrett*.

MARGARET, his wife, in the *Margrett and John*.

JOHN COOKE, arrived in the ———.

WILLIAM BINKS, came in the *George*.

ANN, his wife, in the *George*.

MICHAEL BATT, came in the *Heracles*.

ELLEN, his wife, in the *Warsick*.

ROBERT LENCE, came in the *Treasurer*.

HUGH BALDWIN, came in the *Tryall*.

SUSAN, his wife, in the ———.

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE, came in the *George*, 1623.

THOMAS KNISTON, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servants.

ROGER KIDD, aged 24 years, in the *George*, 1623.

ROBERT CHIDDLE } came in the *Charitie*.
JAMES STANDISH

The MUSTER of DOCTOR POTTS' men in the MAINE.

James' City.

THOMAS LEISTER, aged 33 years.

ROGER STANLEY, aged 27 "

THOMAS PRITCHARD, aged 28 "

HENRY CROCKER, aged 34 "

THOMAS CROSSE, aged 22 "

JOHN TRYE, aged 20 "

WALTER BEAKE, aged 28 "

RANDALL HOLT, aged 18 years, in the *George*, 1620.

The rest of his servants, provisions, ammunition, &c., at JAMES' CITY.

DEAD at PASHEHAIGHS and in the MAINE, 1624.

JOACHIM ANDRELYNS.

HENRY SCOTT.

RICHARD, } 2 men of Mr. BUNN'S.

RICHARD,

James' City. } The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of JAMES' CITY,
taken 24 January, 1624.

The MUSTER of SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt. &c.

SIR FRANCIS WYATT, Kt. Governor, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER COOKE, aged 25, in the *George*, 1621.

GEORGE HALL, aged 13, in the *Saphy*, 1620.

JONATHAN GILES, 22, in the *Tryall*, 1619.

JOHN MATHEMAN, 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

JANE DAVIS, 24, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARLEY, Kt. &c.

SIR GEORGE YEARELEY, Kt. &c., came in the *Deliverance*, 1609.

TEMPERANCE LADY YEARELEY, came in the *Faulcon*, 1608.

MR. ANGEAL YEARELEY, aged 4 years.

MR. FRANCIS YEARELEY, aged 1 year.

MRS. ELIZABETH YEARELEY, aged 6 years.

} children born here.

Servants at JAMES' CITY.

RICHARD GREGORY, aged 40 years.

ANTHONY JONES, 26.

THOMAS DENN, 14.

THOMAS PHILDEST, 15.

THOMAS HATCH, 17, in the *Duty*, 1619.

ROBERT PEAKE, 22, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.

WILLIAM STRANGE, 18, in the *George*, 1619.

ROGER THOMPSON, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

ANN, his wife.

RICHARD ARUNDELL, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

GEORGE DEVERELL, in the *Temperance*, 1620.

THOMAS BARNETT, 16, in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.

THOMAS BERSTON, 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1614.

Negro Men, 3.

Negro Women, 5.

SUSAN HALL, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

ANN WILLIS, in the *Temperance*, 1620.

ELIZABETH ARBUNDALL, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

The rest of his servants at HOG ISLAND.

James' City.

The MUSTER of DOCTOR JOHN POTT.

DOCTOR JOHN POTT } arrived in the *George*, 1620.

MRS. ELIZABETH POTT..... }

Servants.

RICHARD TOWNSEND, aged 19 years, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

THOMAS WILSON, aged 27 years, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

OSMOND SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

SUSAN BLACKWOOD, a maid servant, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH.

CAPT. ROGER SMITH, came in the *Abigail*, 1620.

MRS. JOANE SMITH, came in the *Blissings*.

ELIZABETH SALTER, aged 7 years, came in the *Sagfleur*.

ELIZABETH ROLFE, aged 4 years, } born in Virginia.

SARAH MACOCK, aged 2 years, }

Servants.

CHARLES WALLER, aged 22, came in the *Abigail*, 1620.

CHRISTOPHER BANKS, aged 19 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

HENRY BOOTH, aged 20, in the *Dutie*.

HENRY LACTON, aged 18 years, in the *Hepwell*, 1623.

The rest of his men, their provisions, arms, &c. over the Water.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RAFF HAMOR.

CAPT. RAFF HAMOR.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAMOR.

JEREMY CLEMENT..... } her children.

ELIZABETH CLEMENT

Servants.

JOHN LIGHTFOOTE, in the *Sovereign*.

FRANCIS GIBBS, a boy, in the *Sagfleur*.

ANN ADAMS, a maid servant.

The rest of her servants, &c. at HOG ISLAND.

GEORGE HALL, aged 13, in the *Supply*, 1620.
 JONATHAN GILES, 22, in the *Triall*, 1619.
 JOHN MATHEMAN, 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
 JANE DAVIS, 24, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARLEY, K^t, &c.

SIR GEORGE YEARELEY, K^t, &c., came in the *Deliverance*, 1609.
 TIMOTHY LADY YEARELEY, came in the *Fantom*, 1608.
 MR. ARGALL YEARELEY, aged 4 years.
 MR. FRANCIS YEARELEY, aged 1 year. } children born beare
 MRS. ELIZABETH YEARELEY, aged 6 years.

Servants at JAMES' CITY.

RICHARD GREGORY, aged 40 years.
 ANDREW JONES, 26. } Came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
 THOMAS DUNN, 14.
 THOMAS PHILLIPS, 13.
 THOMAS HATCH, 17, in the *Duty*, 1619.
 ROBERT PEARE, 22, in the *Margaret and John*, 1623.
 WILLIAM STRANGE, 18, in the *Gorge*, 1619.
 ROGER THOMPSON, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
 ANN, his wife.
 RICHARD ARUNDELL, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 GEORGE DEVERILL, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
 THOMAS BARNETT, 16, in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
 THEOPHILUS BERISTON, 23, in the *Treasurer*, 1614.
 Negro Men, 3.
 Negro Women, 5.
 SUZAN HALL, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
 ANN WILLIS, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH ARUNDELL, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

The rest of his servants at HOG ISLAND.

James' City.

The MUSTER of DOCTOR JOHN POTT.

DOCTOR JOHN POTT } arrived in the *Gorge*, 1620.
 MRS. ELIZABETH POTT.....

Servants.

RICHARD TOWNSEND, aged 10 years, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 THOMAS WILSON, aged 27 years, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 OSMOND SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 SUSAN BLACKWOOD, a maid servant, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH.

CAPT. ROGER SMITH, came in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 MRS. JOANE SMITH, came in the *Blessing*.
 ELIZABETH SALTER, aged 7 years, came in the *Sagflore*.
 ELIZABETH ROLFE, aged 4 years. } born in Virginia.
 SARAH MACOCK, aged 2 years.

Servants.

CHARLES WALLER, aged 22, came in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 CHRISTOPHER BANKUS, aged 10 years, in the *Abigail*, 1622.
 HENRY BOOTH, aged 20, in the *Duty*.
 HENRY LACTON, aged 18 years, in the *Hopwell*, 1623.

The rest of his men, their provisions, arms, &c. over the Water.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.

CAPT. RAPH HAMOR.
 MRS. ELIZABETH HAMOR.
 JEREMY CLEMENT } her children
 ELIZABETH CLEMENT

Servants.

JOHN LIGHTFOOTE, in the *Servanture*.
 FRANCIS GIBBS, a boy, in the *Sagflore*.
 ANN ADDAMS, a maid servant.

The rest of her servants, &c. at HOG ISLAND.

The MUSTER of CAP^t WILLIAM PIERCE.

CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, came in the *Servanture*.
 MRS. JUNE PIERCE, his wife, in the *Blessing*.

Servants.

THOMAS SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Abigail*.
 HENRY BRADFORD, aged 31 years, in the *Abigail*.
 ESTER EDERKIE, a maid servant, in the *Jonathan*.
 ANGELA, a Negro woman, in the *Treasurer*.

The rest of his servants, &c., at MULBERRY ISLAND.

The MUSTER of ABRAHAM PIERSEY, Marchant.

MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY, came in the *Susan*, 1616.
 ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 15 years, } came in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 MARY, his daughter, aged 11 years.

Servants.

CHRISTOPHER LEE, aged 30 years,
 RICHARD SERICANT, aged 36 years, } came in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 ALICE CHAMBERS, } maidservants,
 ANNIS SHAW,

The rest at Piersey's Hundred.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY.

MR. EDWARD BLANEY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

Servants.

ROBERT BEW, aged 20, came in the *Duty*.
 JOHN RUSSELL, aged 19, came in the *Bona Nova*.
 All the rest of his Servants, &c., at his plantation, over the Water.

ROBERT POOLE, came in the ————

JAMES HICMOTT, came in the *Bonaventure*.
 His wife, in the ————

THOMAS SOUTHERN, came in the *Gorge*, 1620.

Servant.

THOMAS CRUST, aged —, came in the *Gorge*, 1620.

RANDALL SMALLWOOD, came in the ————

GEORGE GRANK, came in the *Servanture*.
 ELEANOR, his wife, in the *Susan*.
 JOHN GRANK, their sonne, aged 10 years.
 REBECCA SNOW, } her daughters
 SARA SNOW,

EDWARD CADGE, came in the *Marmalade*.
 NATHANIELL JEFFREYS, came in the *Gift*.
 JOHN JACKSON, came in the ————
 JOHN JACKSON, his sonne, aged 9 years.
 GERTIAN BUCK, aged 10 years.

THOMAS ALSUTT, came in the *Gift*.
 His Wife, in the *Margold*.

Servant.

ROGER ROEDS, aged 20 years, in the *Emphisa*.

PETER LANGMAN, came in the *William and Thomas*.
 MARY, his wife, came in the ————
 PEETER ASCAM, her sonne, aged 1 year.
 ABIGAIL ASCAM, her daughter, aged 4 years.
 BENOMY BUCK, aged 8 years.
 PELEG BUCK, aged 4 years.

Servants.

ABRAHAM PORTER, aged 36 years, in the ————
 THOMAS SAWIER, aged 23 years, in the ————

JOHN BURROWES, came in the ————

The MUSTER of CAP^t WILLIAM PIERCE.

CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE, came in the *Scrivener*.
MRS. JONE PIERCE, his wife, in the *Bliss*.

Servants.
THOMAS SMITH, aged 17 years, in the *Abigail*.
HENRY BRADFORD, aged 35 years, in the *Abigail*.
ESTER EDERIFE, a maid servant, in the *Jonathan*.
ANGELA, a Negro woman, in the *Treasurer*.

The rest of his servants, &c., at MULBERRY ISLAND.

The MUSTER of ABRAHAM PIERSEY, Marchant.

MR. ABRAHAM PIERSEY, came in the *Susan*, 1616.
ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 15 years, } came in the *Southampton*.
MARY, his daughter, aged 11 years, } 1623.

Servants.
CHRISTOPHER LEE, aged 30 years,
RICHARD SERICANT, aged 36 years, } came in the *Southampton*, 1623.
ALICE CHAMBERS, } maidservants,
ANNIS SHAW, }

The rest at Piersey's Hundred

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY.

MR. EDWARD BLANEY, came in the *Francis Bonaventura*.

Servants.
ROBERT BEW, aged 20, came in the *Doris*.
JOHN RUSSELL, aged 19, came in the *Bona Nova*.
All the rest of his Servants, &c., at his plantation, over the Water.

ROBERT FOGLE, came in the _____
JAMES HICMOTT, came in the *Bonaventura*.
His wife, in the _____

THOMAS SOUTHERN, came in the *George*, 1620.
Servant.
THOMAS CRUST, aged —, came in the *George*, 1620.
RANDALL SMALLWOOD, came in the _____

GEORGE GRANE, came in the *Scrivener*.
ELEANOR, his wife, in the *Susan*.
JOHN GRANE, their son, aged 10 years.
REBECCA SNOW, } her daughters.
SARA SNOW, }

EDWARD CADGE, came in the *Marmaloke*.
NATHANIEL JEFFREYS, came in the *Gift*.
JOHN JACKSON, came in the _____
JOHN JACKSON, his son, aged 9 years.
GERTIAN BUCK, aged 10 years.

THOMAS ALNUYT, came in the *Gift*.
His Wife, in the *Marygold*.

Servant.
ROGER ROEDS, aged 20 years, in the *Boylez*.

PETER LANGMAN, came in the *William and Thomas*.
MARY, his wife, came in the _____
PEETER ASCAM, her son, aged 1 year.
ABIGAIL ASCAM, her daughter, aged 4 years.
BENOMY BUCK, aged 8 years.
PELEG BUCK, aged 4 years.

Servants.
ABRAHAM PORTER, aged 36 years, in the _____
THOMAS SAWIER, aged 23 years, in the _____
JOHN BURKOWES, came in the _____

BRIDGETT, his wife.
MARK BUCK, aged 13 years.

Servants.
JOHN COOKE, aged 27 years.
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH, aged 19 years.
JOHN BRADSTON, aged 18 years.
THOMAS THOROWGOOD, aged 17 years.
ELLIAS GAILE, aged 14 years.
ANDREW HOWELL, aged 13 years.
ANN ASHLEY, aged 19 years.

ELIZABETH SOOTHY, came in the *Southampton*.
ANN SOOTHY, her daughter.

JOHN JEFFERSON, came in the *Bona Nova*.
WALGRAVE MARK, in the *Margrett and John*.

WILLIAM MUTCH, came in the *Jonathan*.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *George*, 1623.

RICHARD STEPHENS, came in the *George*, 1623.
Servants.

WASSILL RAYNER, aged 28 years, came in the _____
THOMAS SPILLMAN, aged 28 years, in the *George*, 1623.
EDWARD PRIDE, aged 29 years, in the *George*, 1623.
JOANE RAYNER, wife of WASSILL RAYNER.

GEORGE MINIFIE, arrived in the *Samsell*, July, 1623.
Servants.

JOHN GRIFITH, aged 26 years, in the *William and John*, 1624.
EDWARD WILLIAMS, aged 26 years, came in the same ship.

JOHN BARNETT, aged 26 years, came in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

James' Island.

JOHN STOKES, } came in the *Warwick*.
ANN, his wife, }
RICHARD TREE, came in the *George*.
JOHN, his son, aged 12 years.

Servants.
SYLVESTER BULLEN, aged 28 years, came in the _____
WILLIAM LASEY, } came in the *Southampton*, 1624.
SUSAN, his wife, }
JOHN WEST, came in the *Boylez*.
THOMAS CROMPE, came in the _____

JOHN GREENVETT, came in the _____
ELLEN, his wife, in the _____

James' Island.

THOMAS PASSMORE, } came in the *George*.
JANE, his wife, }

Servants.
THOMAS KERFITT, aged 24 years, in the *Hopwell*.
ROBERT JULIAN, aged 20 years, in the *Jacob*.
JOHN BUCKMINSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Hopwell*.

CHRISTOPHER HALL, came in the _____
ROBERT FITT, came in the *George*.
ANN, his wife, in the *Abigail*.

GEORGE ONION, came in the *Francis Bonaventura*.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same ship.
FRANCIS FALL, a boy, aged 6 years.
THOMAS FALL, a boy aged 4 years.

JOHN HALL, came in the *John and Francis*.
SUSAN, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.

BRIDGETT, his wife.
 MARY BUCK, aged 13 years.

Servants.

JOHN COOKE, aged 27 years.
 NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH, aged 19 years.
 JOHN BRADSTON, aged 18 years.
 THOMAS THORNGOOD, aged 17 years.
 ELLIAS GAILE, aged 14 years.
 ANDREW HOWELL, aged 13 years.
 ANN ASHLEY, aged 10 years.

ELIZABETH SOOTHY, came in the *Southampton*.
 ANN SOOTHY, her daughter.

JOHN JEFFERSON, came in the *Bona Nova*.
 WALGRAVE, MARK, in the *Margrett and John*.

WILLIAM MUTCH, came in the *Jonathan*.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the *George*, 1623.

RICHARD STEPHENS, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servants.

WASSILL RAYNER, aged 28 years, came in the ———.
 THOMAS SPILLMAN, aged 28 years, in the *George*, 1623.
 EDWARD PRINE, aged 29 years, in the *George*, 1623.
 JOANE RAYNER, wife of WASSILL RAYNER.

GEORGE MINFIE, arrived in the *Samuell*, July, 1623.

Servants.

JOHN GRITIN, aged 26 years, in the *William and John*, 1624.
 EDWARD WILLIAMS, aged 26 years, came in the same ship.

JOHN BARNETT, aged 26 years, came in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

James' Island.

JOHN STOKES, } came in the *Warwick*.
 ANN, his wife, }
 RICHARD TREE, came in the *George*.
 JOHN, his sonne, aged 12 years.

Servants.

SILVESTER BULLEN, aged 28 years, came in the ———.
 WILLIAM LASEY, } came in the *Southampton*, 1624.
 SUSAN, his wife, }
 JOHN WEST, came in the *Bowless*.
 THOMAS CROMPE, came in the ———.

JOHN GREEVETT, came in the ———.
 ELLEN, his wife, in the ———.

James' Island.

THOMAS PASSMORE, } came in the *George*.
 JANE, his wife, }

Servants.

THOMAS KERFITT, aged 24 years, in the *Hopwell*.
 ROBERT JULIAN, aged 20 years, in the *Jacob*.
 JOHN BUCKMINSTER, aged 20 years, in the *Hopwell*.

CHRISTOPHER HALL, came in the ———.
 ROBERT FITT, came in the *George*.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Abigail*.

GEORGE ONION, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same ship.
 FRANCIS FALL, a boy, aged 6 years.
 THOMAS FALL, a boy aged 4 years.

JOHN HALL, came in the *John and Francis*.
 SUSAN, his wife, in the *London Merchant*.

ROBERT MARSHALL, came in the *George*.
 ANN, his wife, in the same ship.

THOMAS GRUBB, came in the *George*.

JOHN OSBORNE, came in the ———.
 MARY, his wife, in the ———.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, came in the *Sarah*.
 ALLICE, his wife, in the ———.
 ALLICE, their daughter, aged 4 years.

THOMAS GRAVE, came in the ———.
 MARGARET, his wife, in the ———.
 WILLIAM, their sonne, aged 3 years.
 JONE, their daughter, aged 6 years.

GABRIEL HOLLAND, came in the *John and Francis*.
 KEEBOCA, his wife, in the same ship.

JOSIAS TANNER, aged 24 years, came in the ———.
 ANDREW RAILY, came in the ———.
 WILLIAM COCKNEY.
 THOMAS BAGLEY.
 WILLIAM CARTER.
 JOHN JOHNSON.
 ANN, his wife.

JOHN, his son, aged 1 year.
 ANN, his daughter, aged 4 years.
 ALICE KEAN, a maidservant.
 JOHN HITCHY.
 THOMAS DE LA MAJOR.

DEAD at JAMES' CITTIE and in the Island, 1624.

RICHARD MUMFORD.
 GEORGE CLARKE.
 BARTHOLOMEW BLAKE.
 WILLIAM WANERTON.
 SIDELL ROVALL.
 MRS. PEIRSE.
 JOHN GEE.

GOODWIFE JEFFEREYS.
 THOMAS POOKIN.
 THOMAS SIDES.
 THOMAS WEST.
 WM. SPENCER, a child.
 A servant of Mr. KETH'S.
 A servant of PIETER LONGMAN.

Phinloe.

MRS. SUSAN KETH.

Neck of Land near James' Citty.

THE MUSTER of the inhabitants of the Neck of Land near
 JAMES' CITTIE, taken February the 4th, 1624.

RICHARD KINGSMALL, came in the *Delaware*.
 JANE, his wife, in the *Susan*.
 NATHANIELL, his sonne, aged 5 years.
 SUSAN, his daughter, aged 1 year.

Servants.

HORTON WRIGHT, aged 20 years, came in the *Susan*.
 JOHN JACKSON, aged —, came in the *Abigail*.
 EDWARD, a Negro.
 ISABELL PRATT, came in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN SMITH, came in the *Bonaventure*.
 THOMAS BAGWELL, came in the ———.
 THOMAS BENNETT, came in the *Bona Nova*.
 MARGERY, his wife, in the *Gaill*.
 SARAH BROTHERS, a child of 2 years.

ROBERT MARSHALL, came in the *George*.
ANN, his wife, in the same ship.

THOMAS GRUBB, came in the *George*.

JOHN OSBORNE, came in the ———
MARY, his wife, in the ———

WILLIAM CARFENTER, came in the *Sarah*.
ALLICE, his wife, in the ———
ALLICE, their daughter, aged 4 years.

THOMAS GRAY, came in the ———
MARGARET, his wife, in the ———
WILLIAM, their son, aged 3 years.
JONE, their daughter, aged 6 years.

GABRIEL HOLLAND, came in the *John and Francis*.
REBECCA, his wife, in the same ship.

JOSIAS TANNER, aged 24 years, came in the ———
ANDREW RAILY, came in the ———
WILLIAM COOKNEY.
THOMAS BAGLEY.
WILLIAM CARTER.
JOHN JOHNSON.
ANN, his wife.

JOHN, his son, aged 1 year.
ANN, his daughter, aged 4 years.
ALICE KEAN, a maidservant.
JOHN HITCHY.
THOMAS DE LA MAJOR.

DEAD at JAMES' CITIE and in the Iland, 1624.

RICHARD MUMFORD.
GEORGE CLARKE.
BARTHOLOMEW BLAKE.
WILLIAM WANERTON.
SIBILL ROYALL.
MRS. PEIRSE.
JOHN GEE.

GOODWIFE JEFFERYS.
THOMAS POKIN.
THOMAS SIBES.
THOMAS WEST.
Wm. SPENCER, a child.
A servant of Mr. KETH'S.
A servant of PETER LONGMAN.

Philoe.

MRS. SUSAN KETH.

Neck of Land near James' City.

The MUSTER of the inhabitants of the Neck of Land near
JAMES' CITY, taken February the 4th, 1624.

RICHARD KINGSMALL, came in the *Delaware*.
JANE, his wife, in the *Susan*.
NATHANIEL, his sonne, aged 5 years.
SUSAN, his daughter, aged 1 year.

Servants.

HORTON WRIGHT, aged 20 years, came in the *Susan*.
JOHN JACKSON, aged —, came in the *Abigail*.
EDWARD, a Negro.
ISBELL PRATT, came in the *Jonathan*.

JOHN SMITH, came in the *Rosaventure*.
THOMAS BAGWELL, came in the ———
THOMAS BENNETT, came in the *Bona Nova*.
MARGERY, his wife, in the *Gaist*.
SARAH BROMING, a child of 2 years.

JOHN REDDISH, came in the ———

MR. ALNUTT and his servant here planted, retored before in the Muster
of JAMES' CITIE.

DEAD in this Plantation, 1624.

A man servant of MR. KINGSMELL'S.

LIVING.

RICHARD PIERCE, } came in the *Neptune*.
ELIZABETH, his wife, }

Anchor's Hope, James' City.

THOMAS BRANSEY, came in the *Charitie*.

NICHOLAS GREENHILL, aged 24 years.
CHADWALLADER JONES, aged 22 years.
ROBERT CREW, aged 23 years. } Came in the *Marmaduke*,
1623.

JOHN ELLISON, came in the *Prosperant*, 1623.
ELLIN, his wife, in the *Charitie*.

JOHN BADELEY, aged 24 years, came in the *Hopewell*, 1623.

THOMAS FARLEY, came in the *Ann*, 1623.
JANE, his wife, in the same ship.
ANN, a child.

NICHOLAS SHOTTER, aged 40 years, in the *Ann*, 1623.

JOHN JOHNSON, came in the *William and Thomas*.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Algaik*.
GEORGE PROUSE, came in the *Diana*.

DEAD at ANCHER'S HOPE.

GEORGE ELLISON, a child.
A maidservant of MR. BRANSEY'S.
WILLIAM BROWNE.

Burrow's Hill, James' City.

MR. BURROWS and 6 of his men which are planted heare are retored
with their arms, &c., in JAMES' CITIE.

JOHN SMITH came in the *Elizabeth*, 1611.
SUSANNA, his wife, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
FRANCIS SMITH, his sonne, aged 1 year.

Servant.

JOHN ELLATT, aged 15 years, in the *Margarett and John*, 1621.

GEORGE PELTON, came in the *Furtherance*, 1622.

RICHARD RICHARDS, came in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
RICHARD DOLPHINBE, came in the *Gaist*, 1618.

Pace's Paines, James' City.

JOHN PROCTOR, came in the *Sercenture*, 1607.
ALLIS, his wife, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants

RICHARD GROUC, aged 30, in the *George*, 1623.
EDWARD SMITH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1621.
WILLIAM NAVLE, aged 15, in the *Ann*, 1623.
PHETEPLACE CLOSE, came in the *Star*, 1608.
DANIELL WATKINS, in the *Charitie*, 1621.

Servant.

JOHN SKINNER, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.

THOMAS GATES, came in the *Susan*, 1609.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Warwick*, 1620.

JOHN REDDISH, came in the ———

MR. AINUTT and his servant here planted, retuned before in the Muster of JAMES' CITIE.

DEAD in this Plantation, 1624.

A man servant of MR. KINGSMELL'S.

LIVING.

RICHARD PIERCE, } came in the *Neptune*.
ELIZABETH, his wife,*Ancher's Hope, James' City.*THOMAS BRANSEY, came in the *Charitie*.Nicholas GREENHILL, aged 24 years, }
CHADWALLADER JONES, aged 22 years, } Came in the *Marmalade*,
ROBERT CREW, aged 23 years, } 1623.JOHN ELLISON, came in the *Prosperous*, 1623.
ELLIN, his wife, in the *Charitie*.JOHN BADELEY, aged 24 years, came in the *Hopewell*, 1623.THOMAS FARLEY, came in the *Ann*, 1623.
JANE, his wife, in the same ship.

ANN, a child.

NICHOLAS SHOTTER, aged 40 years, in the *Ann*, 1623.JOHN JOHNSON, came in the *William and Thomas*.
MARGARET, his wife, in the *Aligalle*.
GEORGE PROUSE, came in the *Diana*.

DEAD at ANCHER'S HOPE.

GEORGE ELLISON, a child.
A maidservant of MR. BRANSEY'S.
WILLIAM BROWN.*Burrow's Hill, James' City.*

MR. BURROWS and 6 of his men which are planted here are retuned with their arms, &c., at JAMES' CITIE.

JOHN SMITH came in the *Elizabeth*, 1611.SUSANNA, his wife, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

FRANCIS SMITH, his sonne, aged 1 year.

Servant.

JOHN ELLATT, aged 15 years, in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.GEORGE FELTON, came in the *Furtherance*, 1622.RICHARD RICHARDS, came in the *London Merchant*, 1620.RICHARD DOLPHINBE, came in the *Gulst*, 1618.*Pate's Paines, James' City.*JOHN PROCTOR, came in the *Saventrure*, 1607.
ALLIS, his wife, in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

RICHARD GROUC, aged 30, in the *George*, 1623.EDWARD SMITH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1621.WILLIAM NAYLE, aged 15, in the *Ann*, 1623.PIETEPLECE CLOSE, came in the *Starr*, 1608.DANIELL WATTEKINS, in the *Charles*, 1621.

Servant.

JOHN SKINNER, in the *Marmalade*, 1621.THOMAS GATES, came in the *Snow*, 1609.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *Harwich*, 1620.WILLIAM BEDFORD, in the *James*, 1621.FRANCIS CHAPMAN, came in the *Starr*, 1603.*Smith's Plant, James' City.*

The MUSTER of CAPT. ROGER SMITH'S men over the Water.

FRANCIS FOWLER, aged 23 years.

CHRISTOPHER LAWSON,
ALICE, his wife.

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD, aged 24 years.

STEPHEN WEER, aged 25 years.

JOHN BUTTERFIELD, aged 23 years.

WILLIAM BAKER, aged 24 years.

RICHARD ALFORD, aged 26 years.

THOMAS HARVIE, aged 24 years.

THOMAS MOLTUN, aged 23 years.

Mr. Blaney's Plant, James' City.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BLANEY'S men over the Water.

RICHARD WATKINS, aged 30 years, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.NATHANIEL FLOOD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*.

GEORGE ROGERS, 23

JOHN SHELLEY, 23

THOMAS OTTOWELL, 40

THOMAS CROUCH, 40

ROBERT SHEPPARD, 20, in the *Hopwell*.WILLIAM SAWYER, 18, in the *Hopwell*.ROBERT CHAMERIE, 19, in the *George*.} in the *Bona Nova*.WILLIAM HARLEY, 23, in the *Charles*.LAWLEY DAMFORT, 29, in the *Duty*.WILLIAM WARD, 20, in the *Jonathan*.JEREMY WHITE, 20, in the *Tyger*.JOHN HATKEER, 17, in the *Hopwell*.ROBERT WHITMORE, 22, in the *Duty*.*Capt. Matthew's Plant, James' City.*CAPT. SAMWELL MATTHEWS, came in the *Southampton*, 1622.
MR. DAVID SANDS, Minister, came in the *Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MATTHEWS, aged 24 years, }
ROGER WILLIAMS, 20 - }
SAMUEL DAVIES, 18 - } came in the *Southampton*, 1622.
HENRY JONES, 25 - }
AARON CONAWAY, 20 - }
JOHN THOMAS, 18 - }
MICHAEL LAPWORTH, 16 - }WILLIAM LUSAM, 27 - }
WILLIAM FIELD, 23 - } in the *Charles*, 1621.
PIETER MONTAGUE, 21 - }ROBERT PEKNALL, 31, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.WALTER COOP [COOPER], 33, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.WILLIAM WALTERS, 27, in the *Bona Nova*, 1618.NICHOLAS CHAPMAN, 31, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.GREGORY SPICER, 23, in the *Triall*, 1618.NICHOLAS PERSE, 23, in the *Falcon*, 1619.ROBERT PENN, 22, in the *Aligalle*, 1620.WILLIAM DAUN, 28, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.THOMAS HOJSON, 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM BEDFORD, in the *James*, 1621.

FRANCIS CHAPMAN, came in the *Star*, 1603.

Smith's Plant, James' City.

THE MUSTER OF CAPT. ROGER SMITH'S men over the Water.

FRANCIS FOWLER, aged 23 years.

CHRISTOPHER LAWSON,
ALICE, his wife.

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD, aged 24 years.
STEPHEN WEBB, aged 25 years.
JOHN BUTTERFIELD, aged 23 years.
WILLIAM BAKER, aged 24 years.
RICHARD ALFORD, aged 26 years.
THOMAS HARVIE, aged 24 years.
THOMAS MULTON, aged 25 years.

Mr. Blancy's Plant, James' City.

THE MUSTER OF MR. EDWARD BLANCY'S men over the Water.

RICHARD WATKINS, aged 30 years, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
NATHANIEL FLOOD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*.
GEORGE ROGERS, 23 }
JOHN SHELLEY, 23 } in the *Bona Nova*.
THOMAS OTTOWELL, 40 }
THOMAS CROUCH, 40 }
ROBERT SHEPHERD, 20, in the *Hopwell*.
WILLIAM SAWYER, 18, in the *Hopwell*.
ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, 19, in the *George*.

WILLIAM HARLEY, 23, in the *Charles*.
LAWLEY DAMFORTH, 20, in the *Duty*.
WILLIAM WARD, 20, in the *Jonathan*.
JEREMY WHITE, 20, in the *Tyger*.
JOHN HATKER, 17, in the *Hopwell*.
ROBERT WHITMORE, 22, in the *Duty*.

Capt. Matthew's Plant, James' City.

CAPT. SAMUEL MATTHEWS, came in the *Southampton*, 1622.
MR. DAVID SANDS, Minister, came in the *Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MATHEWS, aged 24 years.
ROGER WILLIAMS..... 20 "
SAMUEL DAVIES..... 18 "
HENRY JONES..... 25 "
AARON CONAWAY..... 20 "
JOHN THOMAS..... 18 "
MICHAEL LAPWORTH..... 16 "
WILLIAM LUSAM..... 27 "
WILLIAM FEILD..... 23 "
PIETER MONTAGUE..... 21 "
ROBERT FERNALL, 31, in the *Louden Merchant*, 1610.
WALTER COOP [COOPER], 33, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
WILLIAM WALTERS, 27, in the *Bona Nova*, 1618.
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN, 31, in the *Jonathan*, 1618.
GREGORY SPICER, 22, in the *Trial*, 1618.
NICHOLAS PEIRSE, 23, in the *Falco*, 1619.
ROBERT PENN, 22, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
WILLIAM DALBY, 28, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
THOMAS HOPSON, 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

30

ABRAHAM WOOD, 10, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM KINGSLEY, 24 }
THOMAS BRIDGES, 12 } in the *Marmaduke*, 1623.
ARTHUR GOLDSMITH, 26, came in the *Diana*, 1618.

Mr. Crowder's Plant, James' City.

HUGH CROWDER, came in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD BALL, in the *George*, 1617.
THOMAS HAWKINS, in the *James*, 1622.
PAUL RENALLES, in the *Tyall*, 1619.
NICHOLAS SMITH, a boy of 18 years, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
JOHN VERIN, a boy of 14 years in the *George*, 1623.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant.

THE MUSTER OF MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire.

MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire, Treasurer, &c., came in the *George*, 1621.

Servants.

MARTIN TURNER,
GEORGE BAILEY,
JOHN SPARK,
JOHN DANBY,
JOHN EDWARDS } came in the *George*, 1621.
NICHOLAS TOMPSON,
ROSAMUS CARTER,
JOHN STONE, a boy, }
NICHOLAS COMON, } in the *Gaite*, 1622.
NICHOLAS EYRES, a boy, }
DAVID MANSFIELD, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1619, hired servants.
JOHN GLAXON, }

THOMAS SWIFTE, } in the *Tyger*, freemen, 1622.
JOHN BALDWIN, }
DANIEL POOLE, a Frenchman, hired.
His wife.
A young child of theirs.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant, James' City.

THE MUSTER OF THOSE THAT LIVE IN MR. TREASURER'S PLANT.

ROBERT SHEPHERD, came in the *George*, 1621.
JAMES CHAMBERS, in the *Duty*, 1620.
JOHN PARSONS,
WILLIAM BENGEE, } in the *Marygold*, 1619.
JOHN EVENS,
ROBERT EDMUNDS,
JOHN COMES,
JOHN TYOS,
WILLIAM PILKINGTON, } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ELIAS LONG,
THOMAS HALL,
MARGARET PILKINGTON, } women.
JANE LONG,
MR. VINCENCIO, the Italian.
MR. BERNARDO.
His wife.
A child.
ZACHARY CRIFFS, came in the *Margaret and John*, 1621.
EDWARD WHITE, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
MATHEW HAMON, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
PHILLIP KITHLY, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
ANTHONY WEST, in the *James*, 1622.

30-2

ABRAHAM WOOD, 10, in the *Margrett* and *John*, 1620.
 WILLIAM KINGSLEY, 24 } in the *Marmaduke*, 1623.
 THOMAS BRIDGES, 12 }
 ARTHUR GOLDSMITH, 26, came in the *Diana*, 1618.

Mr. Crowder's Plant, James' City.

HUGH CROWDER, came in the *Rosa Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD BALL, in the *Gorge*, 1617.
 THOMAS HAWKINS, in the *James*, 1622.
 PAUL RENALLS, in the *Tyall*, 1619.
 NICHOLAS SMITH, a boy of 18 years, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1621.
 JOHN VERIN, a boy of 14 years in the *Gorge*, 1623.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant.

The MUSTER of MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire.

MR. GEORGE SANDS, Esquire, Treasurer, &c., came in the *Gorge*, 1621.

Servants.

MARTIN TURNER, }
 GEORGE BAILLE, }
 JOHN SPARK, }
 JOHN DANBY, }
 JOHN EDWARDS, } came in the *Gorge*, 1621.
 NICHOLAS TOMPSON,
 ROSAMUS CARTER,
 JOHN STONE, a boy, }
 NICHOLAS COMON, }
 NICHOLAS EYRES, a boy, } in the *Guist*, 1622.
 DAVID MANSFIELD, }
 JOHN CLARON, } in the *Rosa Nova*, 1619, hired servants.

THOMAS SWIFTE, } in the *Tyger*, freemen, 1622.
 JOHN BALDWINE,
 DANIEL POOLE, a Frenchman, hired.
 His wife.
 A young child of threes.

Mr. Treasurer's Plant, James' City.

The MUSTER of those that live in MR. TREASURER'S PLANT.

ROBERT SHEPHERD, came in the *Gorge*, 1621.
 JAMES CHAMBERS, in the *Dutie*, 1620.
 JOHN PARSONS,
 WILLIAM BENGE, }
 JOHN EVENS, } in the *Marygold*, 1619.
 ROBERT EDMUNDS,
 JOHN COMES,
 JOHN TYOS,
 WILLIAM PILKINGTON, }
 ELIAS LONG, } in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.
 THOMAS HALL,
 MARGARET PILKINGTON, } women
 JANE LONG,
 MR. VINCENCIO, the Italian.
 MR. BERNARDO.
 His wife.
 A child.
 ZACHARY CRIPPS, came in the *Margrett* and *John*, 1621.
 EDWARD WHITE, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.
 MATHEW HAMON, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 PHILLIP KITHLEY, in the *Parthamer*, 1622.
 ANTHONY WEST, in the *James*, 1622.

30--2

DEAD at the PLANTATIONS, over the Water.

JOHN PHILMOTT.	JOHN FOXEN.
WILLIAM PLANT.	ELIAS HENTON.
THOMAS ROWISON.	THOMAS FITCH.
EDWARD JONES.	ENICHA FITCH.
JOHN DIMSDALE.	JOHN SERE.
JOHN DOCKER.	WILLIAM SANDS.
ROBERT ALDRIDGE.	GEORGE GURK, } Slain by the
RICHARD GREENE.	WILLIAM COMES, } Indians.
JAMES DAVIS.	ROBERT EYARS.
DAVID WILLIAMS.	PENCABLE SHERWOOD.
	WILLIAM HALL.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RAULPH HAMOR'S SERVANTS.

JEFFREY HULL, came in the *Gorge*.
 MORDECAI KNIGHT, in the *William* and *John*.
 THOMAS DOLEMAN, in the *Return*.
 ELKINTON RATLIFE, in the *Seaflore*.
 THOMAS FOWELL, in the *Seaflore*.
 THOMAS COOPER, in the *Return*.
 JOHN DAVIES, in the *Guist*.

The MUSTER of LIEUTENANT BARKLEY.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD BARKLEY, in the *Unite*.
 MRS. JAMES BARKLEY, in the *Seaflore*.
 JANE BARKLEY, his daughter.

Servants.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, } in the *Rosa Nova*.
 FRANCIS BARKETT, }

ROBERT MARTIN, in the *Gorge*.
 KATHERINE DAVIES, in the *Southampton*.
 JOHN UTY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Seaflore*.
 JOHN, his son, in the *Seaflore*.

Servants.

WILLIAM BURT, } in the *Boyskes*.
 WILLIAM STOKER, }
 RICHARD BICKLEY, in the *Return*.

JOHN CHIEW, came in the *Charitie*.
 SARAH, his wife, in the *Seaflore*.

Servants.

ROGER DELK, in the *Southampton*.
 SAMUEL PARSON, in the *Hopewell*.
 WALTER HASLEWOOD, in the *Return*.
 HENRY ELWOOD, } in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
 WILLIAM RAMSHAW, }
 JOHN STONE, in the *Swann*.
 SUSLEY, his wife, in the *Seaflore*.
 HENRY CROCKER, in the *Marygold*.
 JANE, his wife, in the *Swan*.
 HENRY WOODWARD, in the *Diana*.
 JANE, his wife.
 THOMAS HIRECOCK, in the *Marygold*.
 ALICE, his wife.
 ROGER WEBSTER.
 JANE, his wife.
 JANE DAVIS.

DEAD at the Plantations, over the Water.

JOHN PHILMOTT
WILLIAM PLANT
THOMAS ROWENSON
EDWARD JONES
JOHN DUNSDALE
JOHN DOCKER
ROBERT ALDRIDGE
RICHARD GREENE
JAMES DAVIS
DAVID WILLIAMS.

JOHN FOXEN.
ELIAS HENTON.
THOMAS FITCH.
ENICHA FITCH.
JOHN SERE.
WILLIAM SANDS.
GEORGE GUER, } Slain by the
WILLIAM COMEN, } Indians.
ROBERT EVARS.
PLACABLE SHERWOOD.
WILLIAM HALL.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of CAPT. RALPH HAMOR'S Servants.

JEFFREY HULL, came in the *George*.
MORDECAI KNIGHT, in the *William and John*.
THOMAS DULEMAN, in the *Returne*.
ELKINDON RATLIF, in the *Seymour*.
THOMAS POWELL, in the *Seymour*.
THOMAS COOPER, in the *Returne*.
JOHN DAVIS, in the *Guise*.

The MUSTER of LIEUTENANT BARKLEY.

LIEUTENANT EDWARD BARKLEY, in the *Unita*.
MRS. JAMES BARKLEY, in the *Seymour*.
JANE BARKLEY, his daughter.

Servants.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, } in the *Rosa Nova*.
FRANCIS BARKETT.

ROBERT MARTIN, in the *George*.
KATHERINE DAVIES, in the *Southampton*.
JOHN UTY, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
ANN, his wife, in the *Seymour*.
JOHN, his son, in the *Seymour*.

Servants.

WILLIAM BURT, } in the *Baybess*.
WILLIAM STOCKER, }
RICHARD BICKLEY, in the *Returne*.

JOHN CHEW, came in the *Charita*.
SARAH, his wife, in the *Seymour*.

Servants.

ROGER DELK, in the *Southampton*.
SAMUEL PARSON, in the *Hopewell*.
WALTER HASLEWOOD, in the *Returne*.
HENRY ELWOOD, } in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
WILLIAM RAMSHAW, }
JOHN STONE, in the *Seymour*.
SISLEY, his wife, in the *Seymour*.
HENRY CROCKER, in the *Marygold*.
JOSE, his wife, in the *Seymour*.
HENRY WOODWARD, in the *Diana*.
JANE, his wife.
THOMAS HICKOCK, in the *Marygold*.
ALICE, his wife.
ROGER WEBSTER.
JOANE, his wife.
JOANE DAVIS.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY'S men.

MARKIMILIAN STONE, aged 36 years, came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same ship.
MARKIMILIAN, his son, aged 9 months.
ROBERT GUY, 22, in the *Seymour*, 1619.
EDWARD YATES, 18, in the *Duty*, 1619.
OSCAR PUGGETT, 20, in the *Diana*, 1619.
ALEXANDER SAUNDERS, 24, in the *True Love*.
WILLIAM STRATHFAY, 17, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
GEORGE WHITEHAND, 24, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
HENRY KING, 22, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
JOHN DAY, 24, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
The Wife of JOHN DAY, in the same ship.
JOHN ROOT, in the *Gullit* }
WALTER BLAKE, in the *Seymour* } Dwellers.
THOMAS WATTS, in the *Treasurer* }
DAVID DUTTON } Dead.
RICHARD BAKER }

The rest of his servants, &c., retored from JAMES' CITY.

Martin's Hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MARTIN'S HUNDREN taken the 4th February, 1624.

MR. WILLIAM HARWOOD, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
Servants.

HUGH HUGHES, came in the *Guise*.
ANN, his wife }
THOMAS DOUGHTIE, aged 26 } came in the *Abigail*.
JOHN HASLEY, aged 22 years }
SAMUEL WEAVER, aged 20, in the *Baybess*.

ELIZABETH BYGRAVE, 12, came in the *Warwick*.

ELLIS EMERSON }
ANN, his wife } came in the *George*, 1623.
THOMAS, his son }

Servants.

THOMAS GOULDING, aged 26 years, came in the *George*, 1623.
MATRIN SLATIER, aged 20, came from Canada, in the *Seymour*, 1624.
ROBERT ADDAMS } came in the *Rosa Nova*.
AUGUSTINE LEAK }
WINIFRED LEAK, his wife, came in the *George*, 1623.

Servant.

RICHARD SMITH, aged 24 years, came in the *George*, 1623.

STEPHEN BARKER, came in the *James*.
HUMPHREY WALDEN, in the *Warwick*.
JOHN JACKSON }
ANN, his wife } came in the *Warwick*.
A child aged 20 weeks.

Servants.

THOMAS WARD, aged 47 years } came in the *Warwick*.
JOHN STEEPHENS, 35 years }
SAMUEL MARCH, came in the *William and Thomas*.
COLLEGE, his wife, in the *Ann*, 1623.
SAMUEL CULLEY, came in the *London Merchant*.
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE and his company now planted here are retored before in the MAINE.

DEAD at MARTIN'S HUNDREN this year.

ALICE EMERSON, a girl.
ROBERT, a boy of MR. EMERSON'S.
a girl of JOHN JACKSON'S.
a child of SAMUEL MARCH.

Hog Island.

The MUSTER of SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY's men.

MAXIMILIAN STONE, aged 36 years, came in the *Temperance*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH, his wife, in the same ship.
 MAXIMILIAN, his son, aged 9 months.
 ROBERT GUY, 22, in the *Swan*, 1619.
 EDWARD VATES, 18, in the *Duty*, 1619.
 OSCAR FUGGETT, 20, in the *Diana*, 1619.
 ALEXANDER SAUNDERS, 24, in the *Trudee*.
 WILLIAM STRATHFIE, 17, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
 GEORGE WHITEHAND, 24, in the *Temperance*, 1620.
 HENRY KING, 22, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
 JOHN DAY, 24, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
 The Wife of JOHN DAY, in the same ship.
 JOHN ROSE, in the *Gaist* }
 WALTER BLAKE, in the *Swan* } Dwellers.
 THOMAS WATTS, in the *Treasurer* }
 DAVID DUTTON } Dead.
 RICHARD BAKER }

The rest of his servants, &c., retuned from JAMES' CITY.

Martin's Hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MARTIN'S HUNDRED taken the 4th February, 1624.

MR. WILLIAM HARWOOD, came in the *Francis Bonaventure*.

Servants.

HUGH HUGHES, came in the *Gaist*.
 ANN, his wife }
 THOMAS DOUGHERTY, aged 26 } came in the *Abigail*.
 JOHN HANLEY, aged 22 years }
 SAMUEL WEAVER, aged 20, in the *Boyle* }

ELIZABETH BYGRAVE, 12, came in the *Warwick*.
 ELLIS EMERSON }
 ANN, his wife } came in the *Gorge*, 1623.
 THOMAS, his son }

Servants.

THOMAS GOULDING, aged 26 years, came in the *Gorge*, 1623.
 MATRIN SLATHER, aged 20, came from Canada, in the *Swan*, 1624.
 ROBERT ADDAMS }
 AUGUSTINE LEAK, } came in the *Bona Nova*.
 WINIFRED LEAK, his wife, came in the *Gorge*, 1623.

Servant.

RICHARD SMITH, aged 24 years, came in the *Gorge*, 1623.

STEPHEN BARKER, came in the *James*.
 HUMPHREY WALDEN, in the *Warwick*.
 JOHN JACKSON }
 ANN, his wife, } came in the *Warwick*.
 A child aged 20 weeks.

Servants.

THOMAS WARD, aged 47 years } came in the *Warwick*.
 JOHN STEEPHENS, 35 years }
 SAMUEL MARCH, came in the *William and Thomas*.
 COLLICE, his wife, in the *Ann*, 1623.
 SAMUEL CULLEY, came in the *London Merchant*.
 ROBERT SCOTCHMORE and his company now planted here are retouned before in the MAINE.

DEAD at MARTIN'S HUNDRED this year.

ALICE EMERSON, a girl.
 ROBERT, a boy of MR. EMERSON'S.
 a girl of JOHN JACKSON'S.
 a child of SAMUEL MARCH.

Mulbury Island.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MULBURY ISLAND, taken the 23th of January, 1624.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE's Servants.

RICHARD ATTINS, aged 14, came in the *London Merchant*.
 ARBELL, his wife } came in the *Abigail*.
 WILLIAM BAKER, aged 20 }
 ROBERT ANTON, 29, in the *Treasurer*.
 HUGH WING, 30.
 ROBERT LATHOM, 20, } came in the *Gorge*, 1620.
 RICHARD ALDON, 19, }
 THOMAS WOOD, 35.
 ROGER RUCE, came in the *Charles*.
 ALEXANDER GILL, 22, in the *Ponybeez*.
 SAMUEL MURKIN, 20, in the *Abigail*.
 THOMAS ROSE, 35, in the *Jonathan*.
 ROBERT HEDGES, aged 40 years, in the

JOHN VIRGO, came in the *Treasurer*.
 SUSAN, his wife, in the same ship.

JOHN GATTER, came in the *Gorge*, 1620.
 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, came in the *Edwina*.
 RICHARD FINE, came in the *Nephtie*.
 JOHN NOWELL, came in the *Margaret and John*.
 RICHARD DOWNES, came in the *Jonathan*.
 JOHN CRANCH, came in the *Margold*.
 PERCEVALL WOOD, came in the *Gorge*.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Gorge*.
 WILLIAM RAYMONT, came in the *Nephtie*.
 WILLIAM BULLOCK, came in the *Jonathan*.
 ANTHONY BARAM, came in the *Abigail*.

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*.
 THOMAS HARWOOD, came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
 GRACE, his wife, in the *Gorge*.

Servant.

THOMAS READ, aged 65 years.

Warioyack.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of WARIOYACK, taken the 7th February, 1624.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BENNETT's Servants.

HENRY PINK, came in the *London Merchant*, 1619.
 JOHN BATE, in the *Addam*, 1621.
 PIETER COLLINS, in the *Addam*, 1621.
 WASSEL WEBLING, } in the *James*, 1621.
 ANTONIO, a Negro, }
 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLD, } in the *John and Francis*, 1622.
 LUKE CHAPMAN, }
 EDWARD MAYBANK,
 JOHN ATKINS,
 WILLIAM DENUM, } in the *Gaist*, 1623.
 FRANCIS BANKS,
 MARY, a Negro woman, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of BASSE's CROUSE.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE, his MUSTER.

NATHANIEL BASSE, aged 35, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 21, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
 EDWARD WIGGE, aged 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

Malburie Island.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of MULBURY ISLAND, taken the 25th of January, 1624.

The MUSTER of CAPT. WILLIAM PIERCE's Servants.

RICHARD ATKINS, aged 14, came in the *London Merchant*.
 ABIGAIL, his wife, } came in the *Abigail*.
 WILLIAM BAKER, aged 20, }
 ROBERT ANTON, 25, in the *Treasurer*.
 HUGH WING, 30.
 ROBERT LATHOM, 20, } came in the *Gorge*, 1620.
 RICHARD ALDON, 19, }
 THOMAS WOOD, 35.
 ROGER KUCE, came in the *Charles*.
 ALEXANDER GILL, 22, in the *Bowmybas*.
 SAMUEL MURKIN, 20, in the *Abigail*.
 THOMAS ROSE, 35, in the *Jonathan*.
 ROBERT HEDGES, aged 40 years, in the ———.

JOHN VIRGO, came in the *Treasurer*.
 SUSAN, his wife, in the same ship.

JOHN GATTEY, came in the *Gorge*, 1620.
 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, came in the *Edwina*.
 RICHARD FINE, came in the *Neptune*.
 JOHN NOWELL, came in the *Margaret and John*.
 RICHARD DORNEY, came in the *Jonathan*.
 JOHN CRANICH, came in the *Marygold*.
 PERCEVAL WOOD, came in the *Gorge*.
 ANN, his wife, in the *Gorge*.
 WILLIAM RAYMONT, came in the *Neptune*.
 WILLIAM BULLOCK, came in the *Jonathan*.
 ANTHONY BARAM, came in the *Abigail*.

ELIZABETH, his wife, in the *William and Thomas*.
 THOMAS HARWOOD, came in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
 GRACE, his wife, in the *Gorge*.
 Servant.

THOMAS READ, aged 65 years.

Warisovack.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitants of WARISOVACK, taken the 7th February, 1624.

The MUSTER of MR. EDWARD BENNETT's Servants.

HENRY PINK, came in the *London Merchant*, 1619.
 JOHN BATE, in the *Addam*, 1621.
 PETER COLLINS, in the *Addam*, 1621.
 WASSEL WEBLING, } in the *James*, 1621.
 ANTONIO, a Negro, }
 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLD, } in the *John and Francis*, 1622.
 LUKE CHAFFMAN,
 EDWARD MAYBRANK,
 JOHN ATKINS,
 WILLIAM DENUM, } in the *Gaith*, 1623.
 FRANCIS BARKES,
 MARY, a Negro woman, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of BASSE's CHOYSE.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BASSE, his MUSTER.

NATHANIEL BASSE, aged 35, in the *Fartherance*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BARNARD, aged 21, in the *Fartherance*, 1622.
 EDWARD WIGGE, aged 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PHILLIPES.

THOMAS PHILLIPES, aged 25, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
 ELIZABETH PHILLIPES, aged 23, in the *Saffron*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS BENNETT.

THOMAS BENNETT, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 MARY BENNETT, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 ROGER HEFORD, aged 22, in the *Return*, 1623.
 BENJAMIN SIMES, aged 33, in the ———.

RICHARD LONGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD LONGE, aged 33, in the ———.
 AENE LONGE, aged 23, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
 ROBERT LONGE, a child, born in Virginia.

RICHARD EVANS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD EVANS, aged 35, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, aged 35, in the *Fartherance*, 1622.
 JOHN VERTY, aged 35, in the *Fartherance*, 1622.

HENRIE WOODWARD, his MUSTER.

HENRY WOODWARD, aged 30, in the ———.
 JOHN BLOWNSINGE, aged 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

Servants.

ANDROSE ———, aged 25, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
 PETER ———, aged 19, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

A List of the DEAD in WARISOVACK, 1624.

JOHN SELLEY.
 NATHANIEL HAUKEWORTH.
 THOMAS SEWOND.
 BENJAMIN HIRUDSEAR.
 MARGARET SYDES.
 NATHANIEL, } Servants.
 THOMAS, }
 Of MR. BENNETT's men, }
 slain by the Indians } 5.

*Newportes News.*MR. DANNIEL GOOKINES MUSTER.
Servants

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.
 WILLIAM FOOCKES, aged 24.
 THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
 PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.
 GILBERT WHITFIELD, aged 23.
 RISE GRIFFIN, aged 24.
 WILLIAM SMITH, aged 23.
 ANTHONIE EDSWORTH, aged 26.
 HAYE DELYWARR, aged 22.
 HENRY CARLEY, aged 23.
 ROGER WALKER, aged 23.
 EDMOND MORGAN, aged 22.
 WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 25.
 JOSEPH MOSLEY, aged 21.
 JOHN PARKATT, aged 36.
 ROBERT SMITH, aged 22.
 WILLIAM CRONEY, aged 24.
 WILLIAM LONGE, aged 19.
 ANNE EDSWORTH, aged 44.
 ELLINOR HARRIS, aged 21.

All these came in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

in the *Presidence*, 1623.

DEAD in his Plantation,
 One AMSTRONGE.

The MUSTER of THOMAS PHILLIPS.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, aged 25, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, aged 25, in the *Sigfleur*, 1621.

The MUSTER of THOMAS BENNETT.

THOMAS BENNETT, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
MARY BENNETT, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
ROGER HEPFORD, aged 22, in the *Return*, 1623.
BENJAMIN SMES, aged 35, in the ———.

RICHARD LONGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD LONGE, aged 35, in the ———.
ALICE LONGE, aged 25, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
ROBERT LONGE, a child, born in Virginia.

RICHARD EVANS, his MUSTER.

RICHARD EVANS, aged 35, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM NEWMAN, aged 35, in the *Fortune*, 1622.
JOHN VINY, aged 35, in the *Fortune*, 1622.

HENRIE WOODWARD, his MUSTER.

HENRIE WOODWARD, aged 30, in the ———.
JOHN BROWNINGE, aged 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
Serving.
AMERSON ———, aged 25, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
PETER ———, aged 19, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.

A List of the DEAD in WARISCOYACK, 1624.

JOHN SELLEY.
NATHANIEL HAUKWORTH.
THOMAS SEWOND.
BENJAMIN HIRUDSLARD.
MARGARET SYMES.
NATHANIEL, } Servants.
THOMAS, }
Of Mr. BENNETT's men, }
slain by the Indians }

Newports News.

MR. DANIEL GOOKINES MUSTER.

Servants

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26.
WILLIAM FOOCKES, aged 24.
THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.
GILBERT WHITFIELD, aged 23.
Rise GRIFFIN, aged 24.
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 23.
ANTHONY EDSWORTH, aged 26.
DAVE DELLYWAKE, aged 22.
HENRY CARLEY, aged 23.
ROGER WALKER, aged 22.
EDMOND MORGAN, aged 22.
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 25.
JOSEPH MOSLEY, aged 21.
JOHN FARRATT, aged 36.
ROBERT SMITH, aged 22.
WILLIAM CRONEY, aged 24.
WILLIAM LONGE, aged 19.
ANNE EDSWORTH, aged 44.
ELINOR HARRIS, aged 21.

All these came in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

in the *Providence*, 1623.

DEAD in his Plantation.
One ARMSTRONG.

31-2

Elizabeth Citty.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, his MUSTER.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, aged 36, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
MRS. MARY TUCKER, aged 26, in the *George*, 1623.
ELIZABETH TUCKER, born in Virginia in August.
GEORGE TOMSON, aged 17 }
PAUL TOMSON, aged 14 } in the *George*, 1623.
WILLIAM TOMSON, — 11 }
PASCOE CHAMFON, aged 21 }
STRENGHT SHERRE, aged 21 } in the *Ellenor*, 1621.
THOMAS EVANS, aged 23 }
STEPHEN CULLOWE, aged 21 } in the *George*, 1623.
ROBERT MUNDAY, aged 18 }
MAHEWE ROBINSON, aged 24, in the *great hopewell*, 1623.
RICHARD AFFLETON, aged 19, in the *James*, 1622.
JOHN MORRIS, aged 24, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1619.
MARY MORRIS, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
PETER PORTER, aged 20, in the *Tiger*, 1621.
WILLIAM CRAWSHAW, an Indian Baptised.
ANTHONY, negro; ISABELL, a negro, and WILLIAM her child, baptised.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, aged 35, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN, aged 22, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
MOYSES STONES, aged 16, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.

JOHN LAYDON, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAYDON, aged 44, in the *Susan*, 1626.
ANNE LAYDON, aged 30, in the *Mary Margaret*, 1628.

VIRGINIA LAYDON }
ALICE LAYDON } born in Virginia
LAHERIN LAYDON }
MARGARET LAYDON..... }

WILLIAM COLE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM COLE, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
FRANCIS COLE, aged 27, in the *Susan*, 1616.
ROGER FARRKASE, aged 26, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

MILES PECKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL, their MUSTER.

MILES PECKETT, aged 36, in the *Star*, 1610.
FRANCIS MITCHELL, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
MAUDLIN MITCHELL, aged 21, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.
JOHN MITCHELL, born in Virginia, 1624.

RICHARD YOUNGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD YOUNGE, aged 31, in the *George*, 1616.
JOANE YOUNGE, aged 26, in the *Guth*, 1618.
JOANE YOUNG, aged 2, born in Virginia.
SUSAN ———, aged 12, in the *Susan*, 1624.

LEIVTEN ALBUERNO LUPO, his MUSTER.

ALBUERNO LUPO, aged 40, in the *Susan*, 1610.
ELIZABETH LUPO, aged 28, in the *George*, 1616.
TEMPERANCE LUPO, aged 4, born in Virginia.
Serving.
HENRY DRAPER, aged 14, in the *George*, 1621.
JOSEPH HERIN, aged 16, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

Elizabeth Cistic.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, his MUSTER.

CAPT. WILLIAM TUCKER, aged 36, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
 MRS. MARY TUCKER, aged 26, in the *George*, 1623.
 ELIZABETH TUCKER, born in Virginia in August.
 GEORGE TOMSON, aged 17 } in the *George*, 1623.
 PAUL TOMSON, aged 14 }
 WILLIAM TOMSON, — 11 }
 PASQUE CHAMPEON, aged 23 } in the *Ellenor*, 1621.
 STRENGHT SHEERE, aged 23 }
 THOMAS EVANS, aged 23 }
 STEPHEN COLLOWE, aged 23 } in the *George*, 1623.
 ROBERT MUNDAY, aged 18 }
 MAHEWE ROBINSON, aged 24, in the *great hopewell*, 1623.
 RICHARD AFFLETON, aged 19, in the *James*, 1622.
 JOHN MORRIS, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 MARY MORRIS, aged 22, in the *George*, 1623.
 WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
 PETER PORTER, aged 20, in the *Tiger*, 1621.
 WILLIAM CRAWSHAW, an Indian Baptized.
 ANTHONY, negro; ISABELL, a negro, and WILLIAM her child, baptised.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN DOWNEMAN, aged 33, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
 ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN, aged 22, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
 MOYSES STONES, aged 16, in the *Bona Bea*, 1623.

JOHN LAYDON, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAYDON, aged 44, in the *Susan*, 1606.
 ANNE LAYDON, aged 30, in the *Mary Margitt*, 1608.

VIRGINIA LAYDON }
 ALICE LAYDON } born in Virginia
 LOBERIN LAYDON }
 MARGARET LAYDON

WILLIAM COLE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM COLE, aged 26, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 FRANCIS COLE, aged 27, in the *Susan*, 1616.
 ROGER FARBRASE, aged 26, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

MILES PERCKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL, their MUSTER.

MILES PERCKETT, aged 36, in the *Starr*, 1610.
 FRANCIS MITCHELL, aged 38, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 MAUDLIN MITCHELL, aged 21, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 JOHN MITCHELL, born in Virginia, 1624.

RICHARD YOUNGE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD YOUNGE, aged 31, in the *George*, 1616.
 JOANE YOUNGE, aged 26, in the *Guist*, 1618.
 JOANE YOUNG, aged 2, born in Virginia.
 SUSAN ———, aged 12, in the *Susan*, 1624.

LEIVETEN ALBERNO LUPU, his MUSTER.

ALBERNO LUPU, aged 40, in the *Susan*, 1610.
 ELIZABETH LUPU, aged 28, in the *George*, 1616.
 TEMPERANCE LUPU, aged 4, born in Virginia.
 Servants.
 HENRY DRAPER, aged 14, in the *George*, 1621.
 JOSEPH HERIN, aged 16, in the *Harwick*, 1621.

JOHN POWELL, his MUSTER.

JOHN POWELL, aged 29, in the *Swallow*, 1609.
 KATHRIN POWELL, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1622.
 JOHN POWELL, born in Virginia.

Servant

THOMAS PEATER, aged 20, in the *Maria Providence*, 1622.

LARENCE PEALE, his MUSTER.

LARENCE PEALE, aged 23, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
 WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, in the *Jauch*, 1624.

ROBERT BRITTIN, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BRITTIN, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1618.

MIBELL WILCOCKES and JOHN SLATER, their MUSTER.

MIBELL WILCOCKES, aged 31, in the *Properous*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH WILCOCKES, aged 23, in the *Concord*, 1621.
 JOHN SLATER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1617.
 ANN SLATER, aged 17, in the *Guyot*, 1622.

Servants

JAMES FIELDS, aged 20, in the *Susan*, 1624.
 JOHN JORNALL, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
 THEODORE JOONES, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JOSEPH COBB, his MUSTER.

JOSEPH COBB, aged 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
 ELIZABETH COBB, aged 23, in the *Bona-Bea*, 1623.
 JOHN SNOWGOD, aged 25, in the ———.

CORNELIUS MAY, his MUSTER.

CORNELIUS MAYE, aged 23, in the *Providence*, 1616.

WILLIAM MORGAN, als BROOKES, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 30, in the *Starr*, 1620.
 WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 2, born in Virginia.

MR. WILLIAM JULIAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM JULIAN, aged 43, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
 SARA JULIAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 WILLIAM KEMP, aged 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
 THOMAS SULLY, aged 36, in the *Sara*, 1611.
 MAUDLYN SULLY, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants

THOMAS FLOWER, aged 21, in the *George*, 1623.
 WYATT MASON, aged 16, in the *Ann*, 1623.

LEIVETEN THOMAS PURFEY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS PURFEY, aged 43, in the *George*, 1621.
 CHRISTOPHER COLETHORPE, aged 18, in the *Fortherance*, 1622.
 DANIEL TANNER, aged 40, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

Servants

HENRY FEELDES, aged 26, in the *Jauch*, 1624.
 WILLIAM BAULDWIN.

JOHN BARNABE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BARNABE, aged 21, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN POWELL, his MUSTER.

JOHN POWELL, aged 29, in the *Swallow*, 1609.
KATHRIN POWELL, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1622.
JOHN POWELL, born in Virginia.

Servant

THOMAS PEATER, aged 20, in the *Marie Providence*, 1632.

LARENCE PEALE, his MUSTER.

LARENCE PEALE, aged 25, in the *Margaret and John*, 1620.
WILLIAM SMITH, aged 30, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

ROBERT BRITTIN, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BRITTIN, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1618.

MIRRELL WILCOCKES and JOHN SLATER, their MUSTER.

MIRRELL WILCOCKES, aged 31, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.
ELIZABETH WILCOCKES, aged 23, in the *Concord*, 1621.
JOHN SLATER, aged 22, in the *George*, 1617.
ANN SLATER, aged 17, in the *Guyot*, 1622.

Servants

JAMES FIELD, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
JOHN JORNALL, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
THEODORE JONES, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.

JOSEPH COBB, his MUSTER.

JOSEPH COBB, aged 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
ELIZABETH COBB, aged 25, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1623.
JOHN BROWNE, aged 25, in the ———.

CORNELIUS MAY, his MUSTER.

CORNELIUS MAYE, aged 25, in the *Providence*, 1616.

WILLIAM MORGAN, als BROOKES, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 30, in the *Star*, 1610.
WILLIAM MORGAN, aged 2, born in Virginia.

MR. WILLIAM JULIAN, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM JULIAN, aged 43, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
SARA JULIAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
WILLIAM KENT, aged 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
THOMAS SULLY, aged 36, in the *Sara*, 1611.
MAUDLYN SULLY, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants

THOMAS FLOWER, aged 7, in the *George*, 1623.
WYATT MASONN, aged 16, in the *Ann*, 1623.

LEIVETEN* THOMAS PURFEY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS PURFEY, aged 43, in the *George*, 1621.
CHRISTOPHER COLETHORPE, aged 18, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
DANIEL TANNER, aged 40, in the *Samson*, 1618.

Servants

HENRY FREELDES, aged 26, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
WILLIAM BAULDWIN.

JOHN BARNABE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BARNABE, aged 21, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN HAZARD, his MUSTER.

JOHN HAZARD, aged 40, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

Servant

ABRAHAM PELTEARE, aged 14, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, his MUSTER.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DICKINSON, aged 38, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.

PHILIP LUPF, his MUSTER.

PHILIP LUPF, aged 42, in the *George*, 1621.

ENSIGNE THOMAS WILLOBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS WILLOBY, aged 23, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.

Servants

JOAN CHAUNDLER, aged 24, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
THOMAS, aged 20, in the *great Hopewell*, 1623.
ROBERT BENNETT, aged 24, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
NICOLAS DAVIS, aged 13, in the *Marie Gould*, 1618.

JOHN HATTON, his MUSTER.

JOHN HATTON, aged 26, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
OLIVE HATTON, aged 32, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

MR. Cisse, Minister, his MUSTER.

MR. GEORGE KETH, aged 40 } in the *George*, 1617.
JAME WHITTINGE, aged 16 }
JOHN KETH, aged 11.

SUSAN BUSH, her MUSTER.

SUSAN BUSH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1617.
SARA SPENCE, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants

CLEMENT EVANS, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1616.
WILLIAM PARKER, aged 20, in the *Charles*, 1616.
JOHN SEWARD, aged 30, in the *Gifft*, 1622.
GILBERT MARDURIE, aged 32, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
THOMAS WILLSON, in the *Treasure*, 1623.

CAPT. NICOLAS MARTIN, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS MARTIN, aged 33, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.
PETER ECCALLOWE, aged 30, in the *Southampton*.
WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 17, in the *Furtherance*.

MR. JOHN BANUM, and ROBERT SWEETE, their MUSTERS.

JOHN BANUM, aged 54, in the *Susan*, 1616.
ELIZABETH BANUM, aged 43, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.
ROBERT SWEETE, aged 45, in the *Neptune*, 1618.

Servants

NICHOLAS THREIDER, aged 30, in the *Katherine*, 1623.
RICHARD ROBINSON, aged 22, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.
JOHN HILL, aged 26, in the *Rosa Nova*, 1620.
WILLIAM MORTON, aged 20, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
JAMES PARCOLL, aged 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
ROBERT DRAFER, aged 16, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
SARA GOULDINGE, aged 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.

JOHN HAZARD, his MUSTER.

JOHN HAZARD, aged 40, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.
Servant.ABRAHAM FELTEARE, aged 14, in the *Snow*, 1624.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, his MUSTER.

JEREMIAH DICKINSON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DICKINSON, aged 38, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.

PHILIP LUPO, his MUSTER.

PHILIP LUPO, aged 42, in the *George*, 1621.

ENSIGNE THOMAS WILLOBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS WILLOBY, aged 23, in the *Prosperous*, 1610.

Servants.

JOHN CHAUNDLER, aged 24, in the *Hercules*, 1609.THOMAS, aged 20, in the *great Hopewell*, 1623.ROBERT BENNETT, aged 24, in the *Yaob*, 1624.NICOLAS DAVIS, aged 13, in the *Maria Gould*, 1618.

JOHN HATTON, his MUSTER.

JOHN HATTON, aged 26, in the *Treasurer*, 1611.OLIVE HATTON, aged 32, in the *Abigail*, 1620.

MR. CRESS, Minister, his MUSTER.

MR. GEORGE KETH, aged 40 } in the *George*, 1617.

JAMES WHITINGE, aged 16 }

JOHN KETH, aged 11.

SUSAN BUSH, her MUSTER.

SUSAN BUSH, aged 20, in the *George*, 1617.

SARA SPENCE, aged 4, born in Virginia.

Servants.

CLEMENT EVANS, aged 30, in the *Edwin*, 1616.WILLIAM PARKER, aged 20, in the *Charles*, 1616.JOHN SEWARD, aged 30, in the *Glefe*, 1622.GILBERT MARRURIE, aged 32, in the *Southampton*, 1622.THOMAS WILSON, in the *Twelve*, 1623.

CAPT. NICOLAS MARTIN, his MUSTER.

NICOLAS MARTIN, aged 33, in the *Francis Bonaventure*.PETER ECCALLOWE, aged 30, in the *Southampton*.WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 17, in the *Parthance*.

MR. JOHN BANUM, and ROBERT SWEETE, their MUSTERS.

JOHN BANUM, aged 54, in the *Suam*, 1616.ELIZABETH BANUM, aged 43, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.ROBERT SWEETE, aged 42, in the *Nipton*, 1618.

Servants.

NICOLAS THREDDER, aged 30, in the *Katherine*, 1623.RICHARD ROBINSON, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.JOHN HILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.WILLIAM MORTON, aged 20, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.JAMES PARCOLL, aged 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.ROBERT DRAPER, aged 16, in the *Yaob*, 1624.SARA GOULDINGE, aged 20, in the *Aun*, 1623.

RICHARD MINTRENE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD MINTRENE, aged 40, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.WILLIAM BEANE, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.EDWARD MINTRENE, aged 12, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.JOHN INMAN, aged 25, in the *Falcon*, 1619.WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 14, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

ANTHONY BURROES, his MUSTER.

ANTHONY BURROES, aged 44, in the *George*, 1617.

JOHN WAINE, his MUSTER.

JOHN WAINE, aged 30, in the *Neptune*, 1618.ANTHONY WAINE, aged 30, in the *Snow*, 1610.

GEORGE ACKLAND, aged 7 } born in Virginia.

MARY ACKLAND, aged 4 }

JOHN HARLOW, aged 28, in the *Sampton*, 1619.ROBERT SARYN, aged 30, in the *Margt and John*, 1622.PHILIP CHAPMAN, aged 23, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

MR. ROBERT Salford, his MUSTER, and JOHN Salford.

MR. ROBERT Salford, aged 36, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.JOHN Salford, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.MARY Salford, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM ELLISON, aged 44, in the *Snow*, 1624.THOMAS FAULKNER, aged 28, in the *Mary Providence*, 1622.

BARTHOLOMEW WETHERSHIRE and RICHARD BOULTON, their MUSTERS.

BARTHOLOMEW WETHERSHIRE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1616.DORVILLE WETHERSHIRE, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.RICHARD BOULTON, aged 28, in the *Mary and Jame*, 1610.RICHARD, aged 15, in the *Snow*, 1624.

JOHN GUNDRIE, his MUSTER.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 33, in the *Starr*, 1610.MARIE GUNDRIE, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 2, born in Virginia.

FRANCIS MASON, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS MASON, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1613.ALICE MASON, aged 26, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

FRANCIS MASON, born in Virginia.

Servants.

WILLIAM QUERKE, aged 30, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.THOMAS WORTHALL, aged 14, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 16, in the *Farthermore*, 1622.HENRIE GANTIE, aged 21, in the *Dutic*, 1619.JOHN ROBINSON, aged 21, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

FARRAR FLINTON, his MUSTER.

FARRAR FLINTON, aged 36, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.JOANE FLINTON, aged 38, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.WILLIAM BENTLIE, aged 36, in the *Yaob*, 1624.

RICHARD MINTRENE, his MUSTER.

RICHARD MINTRENE, aged 40, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
 WILLIAM BEANE, aged 25, in the *Diana*, 1618.
 EDWARD MINTRENE, aged 12, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
 JOHN ISMAN, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1619.
 WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 14, in the *Southampton*, 1622.

ANTHONY BURROES, his MUSTER.

ANTHONY BURROES, aged 44, in the *George*, 1617.

JOHN WAINE, his MUSTER.

JOHN WAINE, aged 30, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 ANTHONY WAINE, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1610.
 GEORGE ACKLAND, aged 7 } born in Virginia.
 MARY ACKLAND, aged 4 }
 JOHN HARLOW, aged 28, in the *Sompton*, 1619.
 ROBERT SARYN, aged 30, in the *Margt and John*, 1622.
 ELLIFF CHAPMAN, aged 23, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.

MR. ROBERT Salford, his MUSTER, and JOHN Salford.

MR. ROBERT Salford, aged 36, in the *John and Francis*, 1611.
 JOHN Salford, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
 MARY Salford, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM ELLISON, aged 44, in the *Swan*, 1624.
 THOMAS FAULKNER, aged 28, in the *Mary Providence*, 1622.

BARTHOLOMEW WETHERSHE and RICHARD BOULTON, their MUSTERS.

BARTHOLOMEW WETHERSHE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1616.
 DOROTHIE WETHERSHE, aged 30, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.
 RICHARD BOULTON, aged 28, in the *Mary and James*, 1610.
 RICHARD, aged 15, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JOHN GUNDRIE, his MUSTER.

JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 33, in the *Starr*, 1610.
 MARIE GUNDRIE, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
 JOHN GUNDRIE, aged 2, born in Virginia.

FRANCIS MASON, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS MASON, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1613.
 ALICE MASON, aged 36, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.
 FRANCIS MASON, born in Virginia.

Servants.

WILLIAM QUERKE, aged 30, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
 THOMAS WORTHALL, aged 14, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
 WILLIAM STAFFORD, aged 16, in the *Furtherance*, 1622.
 HUNEIE GANIE, aged 21, in the *Dutie*, 1619.
 JOHN ROBINSON, aged 21, in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.

FARRAR FLINTON, his MUSTER.

FARRAR FLINTON, aged 36, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.
 JOANE FLINTON, aged 38, in the *Elizabeth*, 1612.
 WILLIAM BENTLIE, aged 36, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

32-2

Servants.

ARTHUR SMYTH, aged 25 } in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
 HUGH HALL, aged 13 }
 JOHN HARKCASTELL, aged 20, in the *Jacob*, 1624.
 HENRY NASEFIELD, aged 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JAMES SLEIGHT and FRANCIS HUFF, their MUSTERS.

FRANCIS HUFF, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
 JAMES SLEIGHT, aged 42, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

LIEUTEN. JOHN CHISMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN CHISMAN, aged 27, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 EDWARD CHISMAN, aged 22, in the *Providence*, 1623.

MR. THOMAS SPILMAN, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SPILMAN, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
 HANNA SPILMAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH HILL, born in Virginia.

Servants.

ROBERT BROWN, aged 25, in the *Marygould*, 1618.
 REBECCA BROWN, aged 24, in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 THOMAS PARRISH, aged 26, in the *Charity*, 1622.
 JOHN HARRIS, aged 21, in the *Jacob*, 1624.

OLIVER JINKINS his MUSTER.

OLIVER JINKINS, aged 30, in the *Mary James*, 1610.
 JOAN JINKINS, aged 26, in the *George*, 1617.
 ALEXANDER JINKINS, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM GAYNE and ROBERT NEWMAN, their MUSTERS.

ROBERT NEWMAN, aged 25, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 WILLIAM GAYNE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 JOHN TAYLOR, aged 34, in the *Swan*, 1610.
 REBECCA TAYLOR, aged 22, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.
 JOHN COKER, aged 20.
 RICHARD PACKE, aged 23, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
 ABRAHAM AVELIN, aged 23 } in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
 ARTHUR AVELIN, aged 26 }

THOMAS GODBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GODBY, aged 38, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
 JOAN GODBY, aged 42, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 JOHN CERTIS, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 CHRISTOPHER SMITH, aged 23, in the *Return*, 1624.

MR. EDWARD WATERS, his MUSTER.

EDWARD WATERS, aged 40, in the *Patience*, 1608.
 GRACE WATERS, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
 WILLIAM WATERS, } born in Virginia.
 MARGARET WATERS, }
 WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 JOANE HAMPTON, aged 25, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 THOMAS LANE, aged 30, in the *Treasurer*, 1613.
 ALICE LANE, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 THOMAS THORNBURY, aged 20, in the *George*, 1616.

Servants.

ADAM THOROWOOD, 18, } in the *Charles*, 1621.
 NICHOLAS BROWNE, }
 PAULE HARWOOD, aged 20, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
 STEPHEN REEDE, aged 17, in the *George*, 1618.

Servants.

ARTHUR SMYTH, aged 25 } in the *Margaret and John*, 1622.
 HUGH HALL, aged 13 }
 JOHN HEDICASTELL, aged 20, in the *Yacoh*, 1624.
 HENRY NANFIELD, aged 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

JAMES SLEIGHT and FRANCIS HUFF, their MUSTERS.

FRANCIS HUFF, aged 20, in the *Swan*, 1624.
 JAMES SLEIGHT, aged 42, in the *Tryall*, 1610.

LIEUTEN. JOHN CHISMAN, his MUSTER.

JOHN CHISMAN, aged 27, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 EDWARD CHISMAN, aged 22, in the *Providence*, 1623.

MR. THOMAS SHILMAN, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SHILMAN, aged 24, in the *George*, 1616.
 HANNA SHILMAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH HILL, born in Virginia.

Servants.

ROBERT BROWN, aged 25, in the *Marygold*, 1618.
 REBECCA BROWN, aged 24, in the *Southampton*, 1623.
 THOMAS PARRISH, aged 26, in the *Charity*, 1622.
 JOHN HARRIS, aged 21, in the *Yacoh*, 1624.

OLIVER JINKINS his MUSTER.

OLIVER JINKINS, aged 30, in the *Mary Thomas*, 1640.
 JOAN JINKINS, aged 26, in the *George*, 1617.
 ALEXANDER JINKINS, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM GAYNE and ROBERT NEWMAN, their MUSTERS.

ROBERT NEWMAN, aged 25, in the *Nyptune*, 1618.
 WILLIAM GAYNE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 JOHN TAYLOR, aged 34, in the *Swan*, 1610.
 REBECCA TAYLOR, aged 22, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.
 JOHN COKER, aged 20.
 RICHARD PACKE, aged 23, in the *Warwick*, 1621.
 ABRAHAM AVELIN, aged 23 } in the *Elizabeth*, 1620.
 ARTHUR AVELIN, aged 26 }

THOMAS GODBY, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GODBY, aged 38, in the *Deliverance*, 1608.
 JOAN GODBY, aged 42, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 JOHN CURTIS, aged 22, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 CHRISTOPHER SMITH, aged 23, in the *Return*, 1624.

MR. EDWARD WATERS, his MUSTER.

EDWARD WATERS, aged 40, in the *Patience*, 1608.
 GRACE WATERS, aged 21, in the *Diana*, 1618.
 WILLIAM WATERS, } born in Virginia.
 MARGARET WATERS, }
 WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 JANE HAMPTON, aged 25, in the *Allegall*, 1621.
 THOMAS LANE, aged 30, in the *Treasure*, 1623.
 ALICE LANE, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 THOMAS THORNEBURY, aged 20, in the *George*, 1616.
 Servants.
 ADAM THOROWGOOD, 18, } in the *Charles*, 1621.
 NICHOLAS BROWNE, }
 PAULE HARWOOD, aged 20, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
 STEPHEN REEDE, aged 17, in the *George*, 1618.

MATTHIAS FRANCISCO, aged 18, in the *Yacoh*, 1624.
 ROBERT PENKISE, aged 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.
 THOMAS HEWES, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

MR. FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 45, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
 REBECCA CHAMBERLIN, aged 37, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
 FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 3, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOHN FORTH, aged 16 } in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
 WILLIAM WORLIDGE, aged 18, }
 LIONELL ROWLSTON, aged 30, in the *God's Gift*, 1623.
 DAVID BURTON, aged 28, in the *Swan*, 1624.

PERCIVALL IBOTSON, his MUSTER.

PERCIVALL IBOTSON, aged 24, in the *Nyptune*, 1618.
 ELIZABETH IBOTSON, aged 23, in the *Flying Hart*, 1621.
 JOHN DAVIS, aged 24, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

Servants.

WILLIAM GREENE, aged 21, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.
 ROBERT LOCKE, aged 18, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

MR. DANIELL COOKINS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26, } THOMAS CURTIS, aged 24.
 WILLIAM FOULKE, aged 24, } PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
 WILLIAM BOULDINGE, born in Virginia.
 WILLIAM COKE, aged 26, in the *Godspeed*, 1610.
 RICHARD EDWARDS, aged 23 } in the *Yacoh*, 1624.
 NICHOLAS DALE, aged 20 }

REYNOLD BOOTH, his MUSTER.

REYNOLD BOOTH, aged 32, in the *Heracles*, 1609.
 ELIZABETH BOOTH, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.
 Servants.
 GEORGE LEVETT, aged 29, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 THOMAS SEYWELL, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1623.

THOMAS GARNETT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GARNETT, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
 ELIZABETH GARNETT, aged 26, in the *Nyptune*, 1618.
 SUSAN GARNETT, aged 3, born in Virginia.
 AMBROSE GYFFITH, aged 33, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOYSE GYFFITH, aged 20, in the *Yacoh*, 1624.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, aged 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH DUNTHORNE, aged 38, in the *Tryall*, 1610.
 Servants.

WILLIAM TOMSON, aged 22, } in the *Swan*, 1624.
 GEORGE TURNOR, aged 27, }
 GEORGE BANCER, aged 15, }
 THOMAS, an Indian Boyse.
 ELIZABETH JONES, aged 30, in the *Patience*, 1609.
 SARA JONES, aged 5, born in Virginia.

MATTHIAS FRANCISCO, aged 18, in the *Towd*, 1624.
ROBERT PENRISE, aged 12, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS DAVIS, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.
THOMAS HEWES, aged 40, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

MR. FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, his MUSTER.

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 45, in the *Marmaduke*, 1621.
REBECCA CHAMBERLIN, aged 37, in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN, aged 3, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOHN FORTH, aged 16 } in the *Bona Nova*, 1622.
WILLIAM WORLIDGE, aged 18... }
LIONELL ROWLSTON, aged 30, in the *God's Gift*, 1623.
DAVID BURTON, aged 28, in the *Swan*, 1624.

PERCIVALL BOTTSOON, his MUSTER.

PERCIVALL BOTTSOON, aged 24, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
ELIZABETH BOTTSOON, aged 23, in the *flying Hart*, 1621.
JOHN DAVIS, aged 24, in the *John and Francis*, 1623.

Servants.

WILLIAM GREENE, aged 21, in the *Hopewell*, 1623.
ROBERT LOCKE, aged 18, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

MR. DANIELL COOKINS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, aged 26. THOMAS CURTES, aged 24.
WILLIAM FOULKE, aged 24. PETER SHERWOOD, aged 21.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS BOULDINGE, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
WILLIAM BOULDINGE, born in Virginia.
WILLIAM COKE, aged 26, in the *Godspede*, 1610.
RICHARD EDWARDS, aged 23 }
NICHOLAS DALE, aged 20 } in the *Towd*, 1624.

REYNOLD BOOTH, his MUSTER.

REYNOLD BOOTH, aged 32, in the *Hercules*, 1609.
ELIZABETH BOOTH, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.
Servants.
GEORGE LEVETT, aged 29, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
THOMAS SEYWELL, aged 20, in the *Tyger*, 1623.

THOMAS GARNETT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GARNETT, aged 40, in the *Swan*, 1610.
ELIZABETH GARNETT, aged 26, in the *Nyptaw*, 1618.
SUSAN GARNETT, aged 3, born in Virginia.
AMBROSE GYFFITH, aged 33, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
JOYSE GYFFITH, aged 20, in the *Towd*, 1624.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS DUNTHORNE, aged 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1620.
ELIZABETH DUNTHORNE, aged 38, in the *Tyall*, 1610.
Servants.

WILLIAM TOMSON, aged 22 }
GEORGE TURNOR, aged 27 } in the *Swan*, 1624.
GEORGE BANCKES, aged 15 }
THOMAS, an Indian Boy.
ELIZABETH JOOKES, aged 30, in the *Patience*, 1609.
SARA JOOKES, aged 5, born in Virginia.

THOMAS STEPNER, his MUSTER.

THOMAS STEPNER, aged 35 years, in the *Swan*, 1610.

MR. STOCKTON, his MUSTER.

JONAS STOCKTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
RICHARD POPELEY, aged 26 }
RICHARD DAVIS, aged 22 } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
WALTER BARRETT, aged 26 }
TIMOTHY STOCKTON, aged 14 }

Servants.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
JOHN WATSON, aged 24, in the *Swan*, 1624.

THOMAS HURST, his MUSTER.

THOMAS HURST, aged 22, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

MR. WILLIAM GANY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM GANY, aged 33, in the *Gorge*, 1616.
ANNA GANY, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
ANNA GANY, born in Virginia.

Servants.

THOMASIN EESTER, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1617.
ELIZABETH POPE, aged 8, in the *Abbigall*, 1621.
JOHN WRIGHT, aged 20 }
WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 20 } in the *Ambrose*, 1623.
HATHER TOMSON, aged 18 }
THOMAS SAVADGE, aged 18..... }

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, his MUSTER.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, aged 33, in the *Mary James*, 1610.
LEONARD MOUNTNEY, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
JOHN WALTON, aged 28, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
BRYAN ROGERS, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
JOHN WASHBORNE, aged 25, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

A List of the BURIALLES in ELIZABETH CITY, 1624.

WESTON BROWNE, April 20.	WILLIAM WHITE, September 12.
RICHARD WISTE, April 26.	JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, September 22.
JOHN WILEMAN, April 28.	MARY DONNEMAN, a child, November 23.
JOHN JACKSON, May 12.	JOHN STAMFORD, September 30.
EDWARD HILL, May 15.	THOMAS DAVIS.
PETER, May 16.	PETER DICKINSON.
JAMES MORE, June 24.	RICHARD EASTE.
MR. TOMSON, July 8.	THOMAS HUNTER.
PHILLIP COOKE, July 8.	JOHN SMITTELL.
THOMAS EDES, July 12.	HENRY MIDDLETON.
MR. CHAMBERLAIN's man, July 17.	SAMUEL LAMBERT.
SHELL MORGAN, July 18.	JOHN BUSH.
WETHERSV, August 8.	
JAMES CHAMBERLIN, Augt. 14.	
MR. FENTON, Minister, September 5.	

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of ELIZABETH CITY, beyond Hampton River, Being the Company's Land.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, his MUSTER.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, Counselor, aged 36, in the *Mary Ann Margrett*, 1610.
MRS. FRANCIS WEST, Widdow, in the *Supply*, 1620.
NATHANIEL WEST, born in Virginia.

THOMAS STEFNER, his MUSTER.

THOMAS STEFNER, aged 35 years, in the *Susan*, 1610.

Mr. STOCKTON, his MUSTER.

JONAS STOCKTON, aged 40, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 RICHARD POPELEY, aged 26
 RICHARD DAVIS, aged 22
 WALTER BARKETT, aged 26
 TIMOTHY STOCKTON, aged 14
 } in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.

Servants.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, aged 16, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.
 JOHN WATSON, aged 24, in the *Susan*, 1624.

Tobias Hurst, his MUSTER.

TOBIAS HURST, aged 22, in the *Treasurer*, 1618.

Mr. WILLIAM GANY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM GANY, aged 33, in the *George*, 1616.
 ANNA GANY, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ANNA GANY, born in Virginia

Servants.

THOMAS EESTER, aged 26, in the *Falcon*, 1617.
 ELIZABETH POPE, aged 8, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 JOHN WRIGHT, aged 20
 WILLIAM CLARKE, aged 20
 HATHUR TOMSON, aged 18
 THOMAS SAVADGE, aged 18
 } in the *Andrew*, 1623.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, his MUSTER.

ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY, aged 33, in the *Mary James*, 1610.
 LEONOLD MOUNTNEY, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 JOHN WALTON, aged 28, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
 RYAN ROGERS, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
 JOHN WASHBORNE, aged 25, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.

A List of the BURIALLES in ELIZABETH CITY, 1624.

WESTON BROWNE, April 20.	WILLIAM WHITE, September 12.
RICHARD WISTE, April 26.	JAMES CHAMBERLAIN, September 22.
JOHN WILKINSON, April 28.	MARY DUNNEMAN, a child, November 23.
JOHN JACKSON, May 12.	JOHN STAMFORD, September 30.
EDWARD HILL, May 15.	THOMAS DAVIS.
PETER, May 16.	PETER DICKINSON.
JAMES MORE, June 24.	RICHARD EASTE.
MR. TOMSON, July 8.	THOMAS HUNTER.
PHILIP COOKE, July 12.	JOHN SIMPULL.
THOMAS EDES, July 12.	HENRY MIDDLETON.
MR. CHAMBERLAIN's man, July 17.	SAMUEL LAMBERT.
SIBILL MORGAN, July 18.	JOHN BUSH.
WETHERSV, August 8.	
JAMES CHAMBERLIN, Augt. 14.	
MR. FENTON, Minister, September 5.	

A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of ELIZABETH CITY, beyond Hampton River, being the Company's land.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, his MUSTER.

CAPT. FRANCIS WEST, Counselor, aged 36, in the *Mary Ann Margret*, 1610.
 MRS. FRANCIS WEST, Widdow, in the *Supply*, 1620.
 NATHANIEL WEST, born in Virginia.

Servants.

JOANE FAIRCHILD, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
 BENJAMIN OWIN, aged 18, in the *Susan*, 1623.
 WILLIAM FARNELL, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 WALTER COOPER, aged 22, in the *Nippon*, 1618.
 REINOLD GODWIN, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 JOHN PEDRO, a Negro, aged 30, in the *Susan*, 1623.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN
 SACKFORD WETHERELL, aged 21
 JOHN SMITH, aged 31
 JOHN HOWARD, aged 24
 JOHN ANTHONY, aged 23
 } in the *Susan*, 1624.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, his MUSTER.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, aged 46.
 SARA MEDCALFE, aged 30, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
 JOANE, a child

EDWARD JOHNSON, his MUSTER.

EDWARD JOHNSON, aged 26, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
 A child born in Virginia.

JOHN LAUCKFIELD, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAUCKFIELD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
 ALICE LAUCKFIELD, aged 24, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 SAMMUEL RENNELL, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

WILLIAM FOWLER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 MARGRETT FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

WALTER ELY, his MUSTER.

WALTER ELY.
 ELIZABETH ELY, aged 30, in the *Warwick*, 1622.
 ANN ELY, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM TILER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MORE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BROWNE, aged 26, in the *Providence*, 1622.
 ROBERT TODD, aged 20, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
 ANTHONY BURT, aged 18, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
 SAMUEL BENNETT, aged 40, in the *Providence*, 1622.
 JOANE BENNETT, in the *Providence*, 1622.

THOMAS FLYNT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS FLYNT, in the *Diana*, 1618.
 THOMAS MORRES, aged 21, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
 HENRIE WHEELER, aged 20, in the *Tryall*, 1620.
 JOHN BROCKE, aged 19, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JAMES BROOKES, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
 ROBERT SAVADGE, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

Servants.

JOANE FAIRCHILD, aged 20, in the *George*, 1618.
 BENJAMIN ORIN, aged 18, in the *Swan*, 1623.
 WILLIAM PARNELL, aged 18, in the *Southampton*, 1622.
 WALTER COOPER, aged 22, in the *Neptune*, 1618.
 REYNOLD GODWIN, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1620.
 JOHN PEDRO, a Negro, aged 30, in the *Swan*, 1623.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN MARTIN
 SACKFORD WETHERELL, aged 21
 JOHN SMITH, aged 31
 JOHN HOWARD, aged 24
 JOHN ANTHONY, aged 23
 } in the *Swan*, 1624.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, his MUSTER.

GEORGE MEDCALFE, aged 46.
 SARA MEDCALFE, aged 30, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
 JOANE, a child.

EDWARD JOHNSON, his MUSTER.

EDWARD JOHNSON, aged 26, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
 A child born in Virginia.

JOHN LAUCKFIELD, his MUSTER.

JOHN LAUCKFIELD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
 ALICE LAUCKFIELD, aged 24, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 SAMUEL RENNELL, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

WILLIAM FOWLER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 MARGRETT FOWLER, aged 30, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

WALTER ELY, his MUSTER.

WALTER ELY.
 ELIZABETH ELY, aged 30, in the *Warwick*, 1622.
 ANN ELY, born in Virginia.

WILLIAM TILER, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH TILER, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.

Servants.

ROBERT MORE, aged 30, in the *Providence*, 1622.
 WILLIAM BROWN, aged 26, in the *Providence*, 1622.
 ROBERT TODD, aged 20, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
 ANTHONY BURT, aged 18, in the *Hopewell*, 1622.
 SAMUEL BENNETT, aged 40, in the *Providence*, 1622.
 JOANE BENNETT, in the *Providence*, 1622.

THOMAS FLYNT, his MUSTER.

THOMAS FLYNT, in the *Diana*, 1618.
 THOMAS MORRIS, aged 21, in the *Francis Bonaventure*, 1620.
 HENRIE WHEELER, aged 20, in the *Tyall*, 1620.
 JOHN BROCKE, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JAMES BROOKES, aged 19, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
 ROBERT SAVADGE, aged 18, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.

35-2

JOHN WARR, his MUSTER.

ADAM RIMWELL, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 CHRISTOPHER WYNWILL, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 OLIVER JENKIN, aged 40.
 JOAN JENKIN, and a littell child.
 HENRIE POTTER, aged 50.
 ANN POTTER, in the *London Merchant*.
 ROBERT GOODMAN, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

GREGORIE DORIE, his MUSTER.

GREGORIE DORIE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 His Wife, and a littell Child, borne in Virginia.

JOHN MORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN MORE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH MORE, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

SARGENT WILLIAM BARRY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BARRY, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD FRIESE, aged 34, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
 WILLIAM ROKKINS, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOSEPH HATFIELD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 CUTHBERT SEASON, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOHN GIBBS, aged 24, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 FRANCIS HILL, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOHN VAGHAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 EDWARD MARSHALL, aged 26, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

WILLIAM JOYCE, aged 26, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 WILLIAM EVANS, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 RALPH OSBORNE, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 MORRIS STANLEY, aged 26, in the *Hopewell*, 1624.
 NICHOLAS WEASELL, aged 28, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 STEPHEN DICKSON, aged 25, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 THOMAS CALDER, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 34, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
 JOANE HAMPTON.
 JOHN ARNDELL, age 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

ANTHONIE BONALL, his MUSTER.

ANTHONIE BONALL, age 42, } in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 ELIAS LEGARIN, age 38,
 ROBERT WRIGHT, age 45, in the *Swan*, 1608.
 JOANE WRIGHT, and two children, born in Virginia.
 WILLIAM BINSLER, age 18, in the *Jocob*, 1624.
 ROBERT GODWIN, age 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

ROBERT THRASHER, his MUSTER.

ROBERT THRASHER, age 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ROLAND WILLIAMS, age 20, in the *Jonathan*, 1623.
 Servant.
 JOHN SACKER, age 20, in the *Margrett and John*, 1623.
 JOHN HAINE, age 27, in the *Margrett and John*, 1622.

JOHN WARIN, his MUSTER.

ADAM RIMWELL, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 CHRISTOPHER VYNWILL, aged 25, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 OLIVER JENKIN, aged 40.
 JOAN JENKIN, and a small child.
 HENRIE POTTER, aged 50.
 ANN POTTER, in the *London Merchant*.
 ROBERT GOODMAN, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

GREGORIE DORIE, his MUSTER.

GREGORIE DORIE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 His Wife and a littell Child, borne in Virginia.

JOHN MORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN MORE, aged 36, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ELIZABETH MORE, in the *Abigail*, 1622.

SARGENT WILLIAM BARRY, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BARRY, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

Servants.

RICHARD FREDICE, aged 34, in the *Jonathan*, 1619.
 WILLIAM ROBINSON, aged 26, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOSEPH HATTFIELD, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 CUTHBERT SHERSON, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOHN GIBBS, aged 24, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 FRANCIS HILL, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 JOHN VAGHAN, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 EDWARD MARSHALL, aged 26, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

WILLIAM JOYCE, aged 26, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 WILLIAM EVANS, aged 23, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 RALPH OSBORNE, aged 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 MORRIS STANLEY, aged 26, in the *Hopewell*, 1621.
 NICHOLAS WEASELL, aged 28, in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 STEPHEN DICKSON, aged 25, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.
 THOMAS CALDER, aged 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM HAMPTON, aged 34, in the *Bona Nova*, 1621.
 JOANE HAMPTON.
 JOHN ARNDRELL, age 22, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

ANTHONIE BONALL, his MUSTER.

ANTHONIE BONALL, age 42..... } in the *Abigail*, 1621.
 ELIAS LEGARD, age 38..... }
 ROBERT WRIGHT, age 45, in the *Swan*, 1608.
 JOANE WRIGHT, and two children, born in Virginia.
 WILLIAM BINSLER, age 18, in the *Joan*, 1624.
 ROBERT GODWIN, age 19, in the *Swan*, 1624.

ROBERT THRASHER, his MUSTER.

ROBERT THRASHER, age 22, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 ROLAND WILLIAMS, age 20, in the *Jonathan*, 1623.
 Servant.
 JOHN SACKER, age 20, in the *Margrett* and *John*, 1623.
 JOHN HAINE, age 27, in the *Margrett* and *John*, 1622.

ELIZABETH HAINE, in the *Abigail*, 1622.
 NICHOLAS ROWE, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.
 MARY ROWE, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS MORELAND, }
 RALPH HOODE..... } aged 19, in the *Abigail*, 1621.

A List of the DEAD beyond Hampton River.

Of MR. BONALL's servant..... 1
 MR. DOWSE, his men 2
 MR. PETER ARNDRELL.

The Eastern }
 Shore. } A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the Eastern
 Shore, over the Baye.

CAPT. WILLIAM EFES, his MUSTER, } in the *William*
 } and *Thomas*.

MARGRETT EFES, in the *Gorge*, 1621.

Servants.

NICHOLAS RAYNBIRD, age 22, in the *Swan*, 1624.
 WILLIAM BURDITT, age 25, in the *Swan*, 1615.
 THOMAS CORNISH, age 25, in the *Dutch*, 1620.
 PETER PORTER, age 19, in the *Tiger*, 1621.
 JOHN BAKER, age 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.
 EDWARD ROGERS, age 26, in the *Ann*, 1623.
 THOMAS WARDEN, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.
 BENJAMIN KNIGHT, age 28, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 NICHOLAS GRANGER, age 15, in the *Gorge*, 1618.
 WILLIAM MUMES, age 25, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
 HENRIE WILSON, age 24, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
 JAMES BLACKBORNE, age 20, in the *Sampson*, 1619.
 NICHOLAS SCHMERFELD, age 15, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, in the *Bona Nova*, 1620.
 HENRIE CHARLTON, age 19, in the *Gorge*, 1623.

Ancient THOMAS SAVAGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SAVAGE, in the *John* and *Francis*, 1607.
 ANN SAVAGE, in the *Sea Flower*, 1621.

Servants.

JOHN WASHBORNE, age 30, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
 THOMAS BELSON, 12.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, in the *Mary* and *Margrett*, 1607.

WALTER SCOTT, his MUSTER.

WALTER SCOTT, in the *Heracles*, 1618.
 APPIA SCOTT, in the *Gist*, 1618.
 PERCIS SCOTT, born in Virginia.

THOMAS POWELL, his MUSTER.

THOMAS POWELL, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

WILLIAM SMITH, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 36, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

EDWARD DREW, his MUSTER.

EDWARD DREW, aged 22, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

ELIZABETH HAINE, in the *Aligall*, 1622.NICHOLAS ROWE, in the *Elizabeth*, 1621.MARY ROWE, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

THOMAS MORELANDS, } aged 19, in the *Aligall*, 1621.
RALPH HOODE,.....

A List of the DEAD beyond Hampton River.

OF MR. BONALE'S servant..... 1

MR. DOWSE, his men 2

MR. PEETER ARNDELL.

The Eastern Shore. | A MUSTER of the Inhabitants of the Eastern Shore, over the Baye.

CAPT. WILLIAM EFES, his MUSTER, } in the *William*
and *Thomas*.MARGRETT EFES, in the *Gorge*, 1621.

Servants.

NICHOLAS RAYNSBERT, age 22, in the *Susan*, 1624.WILLIAM BURDITT, age 25, in the *Susan*, 1615.THOMAS CORNISH, age 25, in the *Datie*, 1620.PEETER PORTER, age 19, in the *Tiger*, 1621.JOHN BAKER, age 20, in the *Ann*, 1623.EDWARD ROGERS, age 26, in the *Ann*, 1623.THOMAS WARDEN, aged 24, in the *Ann*, 1623.BENJAMIN KNIGHT, age 28, in the *Rena Nova*, 1620.NICHOLAS GRANGER, age 15, in the *Gorge*, 1618.WILLIAM MUMES, age 25, in the *Sampson*, 1619.HENRIE WILSON, age 24, in the *Sampson*, 1619.JAMES BLACKBORNE, age 20, in the *Sampson*, 1619.NICHOLAS SCHERFIELD, age 15, in the *Sampson*, 1619.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, his MUSTER.

CAPT. JOHN WILLCOCKS, in the *Rena Nova*, 1620.HENRIE CHARLTON, age 19, in the *Gorge*, 1623.

Ancient THOMAS SAVAGE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS SAVAGE, in the *John and Francis*, 1607.ANN SAVAGE, in the *Sea Flower*, 1621.

Servants.

JOHN WASHBORNE, age 30, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

THOMAS BELSON, 12.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, his MUSTER.

CAPT. THOMAS GRANES, in the *Mary and Margrett*, 1607.

WALTER SCOTT, his MUSTER.

WALTER SCOTT, in the *Herules*, 1618.APPHIA SCOTT, in the *Gist*, 1618.

PERCIS SCOTT, born in Virginia.

THOMAS POWELL, his MUSTER.

THOMAS POWELL, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

WILLIAM SMITH, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 36, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

EDWARD DREWY, his MUSTER.

EDWARD DREWY, aged 22, in the *Sampson*, 1618.

CHARLES HARMAN, his MUSTER.

CHARLES HARMAN, age 24, in the *Farthermore*, 1622.JOHN ASKUM, age 22, in the } *Charles*, 1624.

ROBERT FENNELL, age 20, in the }

JAMES KNOTT, age 25, in the *Gorge*, 1617.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINS, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS HODGSKINS, age 27, in the *Edwin*, 1616.TEMPERANCE HODGSKINS, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.

MARGRETT HODGSKINS, born in Virginia.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, his MUSTER.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, age 27, in the *Nueva*, 1618.

THOMAS GASKOVNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GASKOVNE, age 24, in the *Rena Nova*, 1619.WILLIAM ANDREWS, at the age of 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1617.DANNIELL CUGLER, aged 28, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN BLORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BLORE, age 27, in the *Star*, 1610.FRANCIS BLORE, age 25, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

JOHN PARRAMORE, age 17, in the *Bona Venture*, 1622.

JOHN WILKINES.

ROBERT BALL, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BALL, age 27, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

WILLIAM BIDDIE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BIDDIE, age 22, in the *Susan*, 1620.THOMAS SPARKES, age 24, in the *Susan*, 1616.

JOHN HOME, his MUSTER.

JOHN HOME, age 25, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.

JOHN WILKINES, his MUSTER.

JOHN WILKINES, age 26, in the *Mary Gould*, 1618.BRIGGETT WILKINES, age 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

FERREGRIN WATKINS, his MUSTER.

FERREGRIN WATKINS, age 24, in the *Gorge*, 1621.

WILLIAM DAVIS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM DAVIS, age 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

DEAD in his Plantation, 1624.

THOMAS HELCOTT.

JOHN WILKINES.

CHARLES HARMAN, his MUSTER.

CHARLES HARMAN, age 24, in the *Fartherance*, 1622.
 JOHN ASKUNE, age 22, in the } *Charles*, 1624.
 ROBERT FENNELL, age 20, in the }
 JAMES KNOTT, age 23, in the *George*, 1617.

NICHOLAS HODGKINS, his MUSTER.

NICHOLAS HODGKINS, age 27, in the *Edwin*, 1616.
 TEMPERANCE HODGKINS, in the *Jonathan*, 1620.
 MARGLETT HODKINS, born in Virginia.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, his MUSTER.

SOLLOMAN GREENE, age 27, in the *Thana*, 1618.

THOMAS GASKOVNE, his MUSTER.

THOMAS GASKOVNE, age 24, in the *Bona Nova*, 1619.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, at the age of 25, in the *Treasurer*, 1617.
 DANIELL CUGLER, aged 28, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

JOHN BLORE, his MUSTER.

JOHN BLORE, age 27, in the *Star*, 1610.
 FRANCIS BLORE, age 25, in the *London Merchant*, 1620.

Servants.

JOHN PARRAMORE, age 17, in the *Bona Ventura*, 1622.
 JOHN WILKINES.

ROBERT BALL, his MUSTER.

ROBERT BALL, age 27, in the *London Merchant*, 1619.

WILLIAM BIEBIE, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM BIEBIE, age 25, in the *Swan*, 1620.
 THOMAS SPARKES, age 24, in the *Susan*, 1616.

JOHN HOME, his MUSTER.

JOHN HOME, age 25, in the *Margrett and John*, 1621.

JOHN WILKINES, his MUSTER.

JOHN WILKINES, age 26, in the *Mary Gould*, 1618.
 BRIGGETT WILKINES, age 20, in the *Warwick*, 1621.

PERREGIN WATKINS, his MUSTER.

PERREGIN WATKINS, age 24, in the *George*, 1621.

WILLIAM DAVIS, his MUSTER.

WILLIAM DAVIS, age 33, in the *William and Thomas*, 1618.

DEAD in his Plantation, 1624.

THOMAS HELCOTT.
 JOHN WILKINES.

THE CORPORACON OF HENERICO.

1626.

On the Northerly side of James River, from the Falles down to Henerico, contayning about 10 miles in length, are y^e publique Lands, reserved and laid out, whereof 10000 acres for the Universitie lands, 3000 acres for the Company's lands, with other lands belonging to the Colledge, the Common Land for the Corporacon 1500 acres.

On the Southerly side beginning from the Falles, there are these PATENTS graunted, vizt.

	Acres.		
JOHN PETERSON	100	} By Patent.	
ANTHONY EDWARDS	100		
NATHANIEL WORTON	100		
JOHN PROCTOR	100		
THOMAS TRACY	100		
JOHN BILLIARD	100		
FRANCIS WESTON	300		
PIETHELPLACE CLOSSE	100		
JOHN PERE	150		
PETTER NEUMARKT	120		
WILLIAM PERRY	100		
JOHN BLOWER	100		
for the use of the Iron Workes.			surrendered
EDWARD HUDSON	100		
THOMAS MORGAN	150		
THOMAS SHEFFIELD	150		

PATENTS GRANTED TO SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA.

167

In COXENDALE, within the same Corporacon of HENERICO.

	Acres.	
EDWARD BARKLEY	12	} By Patent.
RICHARD BOLTON	100	
ROBERT AUKLAND	200	
JOHN GRIFFIN	50	
PETER NEINSMART	40	
THOMAS TINDALE	100	
THOMAS READE	100	
JOHN LAYDEN	200	

THE CORPORACON OF CHARLES CITIE.

	Acres.	
GEORGE GRINES	3 planted.	} By Patent.
WILLIAM VINCENT	100 planted.	
RICHARD TAYLOR	100 planted.	
ROBERT PARTTEN	50	
THOMAS DOUSE	40	
GEORGE CAWCOTT	100	} By Patent.
ISAAC CHAPLINE	50	
THOMAS ROSSE	100	
JOHN OWLYE	50	
JONAH CHARDE	100	
JOHN DODDS	50	
WILLIAM SHARPES	40	
JAMES USHER	100	
WILLIAM CRADDOKE	100	
JOHN OWLY	150	
THEOPHILUS BERISTON	100	

THE CORPORACON OF HENERICO,

1626.

On the Northerly side of James River, from the Falles down to Henerico, contaying about 10 miles in length, are y^e publique Lands, reserved and laid out, whereof 10000 acres for the Universitie lands, 2000 acres for the Company's lands, with other lands belonging to the College, the Comon Land for the Corporacon 1500 acres.

On the Southerly side begining from the Falles, there are these PATTEENTS graunted, viz.

	Acres.	
JOHN PETERSON	100	
ANTHONY EDWARDS	100	
NATHANIEL WORTON	100	
JOHN PROCTOR	100	
THOMAS TRACY	100	
JOHN BILLIARD	100	
FRANCIS WESTON	300	
PHIETHELACE CLOSSE	100	
JOHN PERCE	150	By Patent.
PETER NEUMART	120	
WILLIAM PERREY	100	
JOHN BLOWER	100	surrendered
for the use of the Iron Workes.		
EDWARD HUDSON	100	
THOMAS MORGAN	150	
THOMAS SHEFFIELD	150	

In COXENDALE, within the same Corporacon of HENERICO.

	Acres.	
EDWARD BARKLEY	12	
RICHARD BOLTON	100	
ROBERT AUKLAND	200	
JOHN GRIFFIN	50	By Patent.
PETER NEIMART	40	
THOMAS TINDALL	100	
THOMAS READE	100	
JOHN LAYDEN	200	

THE CORPORACON OF CHARLES CITTIE.

	Acres.	
GEORGE GRINES	3	planted.
WILLIAM VINCENT	100	planted.
EDWARD TAYLOR	100	planted.
ROBERT PARTTEN	50	
THOMAS DOUSE	400	
By Patent.		
GEORGE CAWCOTT	100	
ISAAC CHAPLINE	50	
THOMAS ROSSE	100	
JOHN OWLEY	50	
JOSEPH CHARGE	100	
JOHN DODDS	50	By Patent.
WILLIAM SHARPS	40	
JAMES USHER	100	
WILLIAM CRADOUKE	100	
JOHN OWLY	150	
THEOPHILUS BERISTON	100	

34-2

	Acres.	
JOHN HARRIS	200	planted.
ROBERT PARTTEN	100	planted.
NATHANIEL CAUSEY	200	
JOHN CARTER	40	
CAPTAIN MADDISON	250	planted.
RICHARD BIGGS	150	planted.
FRANCIS MASON	50	
HENRY BAGWELL	50	
SAMUELL JARRATT	100	
JOHN DUD	100	
THOMAS SWINHOW	300	By Patent.
THOMAS HUDSON	150	
SYMON FORTESCUE	100	
THOMAS OSGRE	100	
WILLIAM BAILY	100	
JOHN WHITTER	100	
LEIFT. RICH CRUDGE	250	
JOHN CAN	100	
RICHARD TAYLER	100	
ROBERT BOKERNE	250	planted.

Laid out for the Company Land below SHERLEY HUNDRED Hand.
3000 acres.

Claimed by CAPTAIN FRANCIS WEST, att WESTONER, 500 acres.

Upon APINATUCKE RIVER.

	Acres.	
WILLIAM FARRAR	100	
HENRY MILWARD	250	
CHARLES MAGNOR	650	By Patent.
SAMUELL SHARPE	100	
HUMPHRY KENT	50	

	Acres.	
MR. ABRA. PERSEY	1150	
RICHARD SYMONS	100	
ARTHUR ANTONY	150	By Patent.
WILLIAM SIZEMORE	100	
WILLIAM DOWGLAS	250	

Here is land laid out for CHARLES CITTIE and the Comon Land.

The Territory of GREAT WEYONOK.

	Acres.	
CHRISTOPHER HARDING	100	
WILLIAM BAILY	50	
RICHARD PRATT	150	
WILLIAM JARRET	200	
CAPT. JO WOODLIFFE	550	By Patent.
TEMPERANCE BAILY	200	
SAMUELL JORDAN	450	planted.
TEMPERANCE BAILY	200	planted.
ISAAC CHAPLIN	200	planted.
CAPT. NATHANIEL POWLE	600	

MR. SAMUELL MARCOCKE'S Divident.

PERSEY'S hundred	1000	acres. planted.
TASK'S WAYONOK, over against	2200	acres.
PERSEY'S hundred		

CAPTAIN SHILLMAN'S Divident.

MARTIN BRANDON, belonging to CAPTAIN JOHN MARTIN, by Patent out of England (planted).

Upon the easterly side of Chapokes Creek is appointed 500 acres belonging to y^e place of Treasure, by order of Court.

JOHN MARTIN	100	acres.
GEORGE HARRISON	200	
SAMUELL EACH	500	By Patent.

EDWARD BUGBY	SARA BUGBY, aged 4.
JOHN PEASE	FAITH CLARKE, aged 15.
	ROBERT PEASE, aged 3.
	DARCAS GREENE, aged 15.
ROWLAND STERING	THOMAS STERING, aged 14 years.
	SARAH STERING, aged 11.
	ELIZ. STERING, aged 6.
	JOHN STERING, aged 8.
MARY BLOSSE	MARY WINCHE, aged 15.
	RICHARD BLOSSE, aged 11.
	ANNA SHERWOOD, aged 14.
THOMAS SHERWOOD	ROSE SHERWOOD, aged 11.
	THOMAS SHERWOOD, aged 10.
	REBECCA SHERWOOD, aged 9.
ROBERT COOE	JOHN COOE, aged 8.
	ROBERT COOE, aged 7.
	BENJAMIN COOE, aged 5.
RICH. PEPPER	MARY PEPP, aged 3 and half.
	STEPHEN BECKETT, aged 14.
ELIZ. HAMOND	ELIZ. HAMOND, aged 15.
	SARAH HAMOND, aged 10.
	JOHN HAMOND, aged 7.

Ipswich Custom House, this xith day of November, 1634.

EDWARD MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and Ages of all the Passengers which took Shipping in the *Francis*, of Ipswich. M^r JOHN CUTTING, bound for New England the last of April, 1634.

JOHN BERTES	aged 40 years.
WILLIAM HAULTON	aged 23 years.

NICHOLAS FENNINGS	aged 22	HUGH MASOS	aged 128
WILLIAM WESTWOOD	aged 28	HESTER, his wife	aged 22
BRIDGETT, his wife	aged 32	ROWLAND STERING	aged 140
CLEARIE DRAP	aged 30	SARAH, his wife	aged 148
ROBERT ROSE	aged 40	THOMAS SHERWOOD	aged 143
MARGERY, his wife	aged 40	ALICE, his wife	aged 147
JOHN BERNARD	aged 38	THOMAS KING	aged 19
MARY, his wife	aged 38	JOHN MAFES	aged 21
WILLIAM FRESBOURNE	aged 40	MARY BLOSSE	aged 40
MARY, his wife	aged 31	ROBERT COOE	aged 138
ANTHONY WHITE	aged 27	ANNA, his wife	aged 143
EDWARD BUGBY	aged 40	MARY ONGE	aged 27
REBECCA, his wife	aged 32	THOMAS BOYDEN	aged 21
ABRAHAM NEWELL	aged 50	RICHARD WATTLIN	aged 28
FRANCES, his wife	aged 40	JOHN LYVERMORE	aged 28
PENT HOULding	aged 23	RICHARD PEPP	aged 120
JOHN PEASE	aged 27	MARY, his wife	aged 130
ROBERT WINGE	aged 60	RICHARD HOULding	aged 25
JUDITH, his wife	aged 43	JUDITH GARNETT	aged 26
JOHN GREENE	aged 27	ELIZ. HAMOND	aged 47
ROBERT PEASE	aged 27	THURSTAN CLEARKE	aged 44

These persons above named took the oath of allegiance and supremacy, at his Maties. Custom House in Ipswich, before us His Majesties Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Majesties Most Hon^{ble} Privy Council, the 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

EDW. MANN, *Compt.*

IPSWICH.—A Note of the Names and ages of all the passengers which took shipping in the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, M^r WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

JOHN SHERMAN	aged 20 years.
JOSEPH MOSSE	aged 24 years.

36

RICHARD WOODWARD	aged 45	HUMPHERY BRADSTREET	aged 40
ROSE, his wife	aged 50	BRIDGETT, his wife	aged 30
EDMOND LEWIS	aged 35	HENRY GLOVER	aged 24
MARY, his wife	aged 32	WILLIAM BLOMFIELD	aged 30
JOHN SPRING	aged 45	SARAH, his wife	aged 25
ELINOR, his wife	aged 46	ROBERT DAY	aged 20
THURSTAN RAYNOR	aged 40	MARY, his wife	aged 20
ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 36	SARAH REYNOLDS	aged 20
THOMAS SCOTT	aged 40	ROBERT GOODALL	aged 30
ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 40	KATHERINE, his wife	aged 28
HENRY KEMBALL	aged 44	SAMUELL SMITH	aged 32
SUSAN, his wife	aged 35	ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 32
RICHARD KEMBALL	aged 39	THOMAS HASTINGS	aged 29
URSULA, his wife	aged 31	SUSAN, his wife	aged 34
ISAAC MIXER	aged 31	SUSAN MUNSON	aged 25
SARAH, his wife	aged 31	MARTIN UNDERWOOD	aged 28
MARTHA SCOTT	aged 60	MARTHA, his wife	aged 21
GEORGE MUNNING	aged 37	HENRY GOULDSON	aged 43
ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 41	ANN, his wife	aged 43
JOHN BERNARD	aged 30	ANN GOULDSON	aged 18
PHILIP, his wife	aged 27	WILLIAM CUTTING	aged 26
THOMAS KILBORENE	aged 24	JOHN PALMER	aged 24
ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 20	DANYOLL PIERCE	aged 22
JOHN CROSS	aged 50	JOHN CLEARKE	aged 22
ANN, his wife	aged 38	JOHN FRISIN	aged 40
ROBERT SHERK	aged 32	REBECCA ISAACKE	aged 36
		ANNE DORIFALL	aged 24

These persons above named took the oath of allegiance and supremacy at His Mats. Custom House in Ipswich, before us his Maties. Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Mats. Most hon^{ble} Privy Council this 12th of November, 1634.

THO. AERISIR.

Ipswich Custom House,
PHIL. BROWN,
Jr. *Clk.*

EDW. MANN,
Compt.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegiance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in this port for the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, M^r WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

ER. LEWIS	JOHN LEWIS, aged 3 years.
	THOMAS LEWIS, aged 3 quarters.
RICH. WOODWARD	GEORGE WOODWARD, aged 13 years.
	JOHN WOODWARD, aged 13.
	MARY SPRING, aged 11.
	HENRY SPRING, aged 6.
JOHN SPRING	JOHN SPRING, aged 4.
	WILLIAM SPRING, aged 3 quarters.
	THURSTON RAYNER, aged 13.
	JOSEPH RAYNOR, aged 11.
	ELIZABETH RAYNOR, aged 9.
THURSTON RAYNOR	SARAH RAYNOR, aged 7.
	LYDIA RAYNOR, aged 1.
	EDWARD RAYNOR, aged 10.
	ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 13.
	ELIZABETH SCOTT, aged 9.
	ABIGAIL SCOTT, aged 7.
THOMAS SCOTT	THOMAS SCOTT, aged 6.
	ISAAC MIXER, aged 4.
	ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 4.
	SUSAN KEMBALL, aged 1 and half.
	RICHARD CUTTING, aged 11.
	HENRY KEMBALL, aged 15 years.
	RICHARD KEMBALL, aged 11.
	MARY KEMBALL, aged 9.
	MARTHA KEMBALL, aged 5.
	JOHN KEMBALL, aged 3.
	THOMAS KEMBALL, aged 1.
	JOHN LAVERICK, aged 15.

36-2

	Years.		Years.
RICHARD WOODWARD.....	aged 45	HUMPHRY BRADSTREET.....	aged 40
ROSE, his wife	aged 50	BRIDGETT, his wife.....	aged 30
EDMOND LEWIS	aged 33	HENRY GLOVER	aged 24
MARY, his wife	aged 32	WILLIAM BLOMFELD	aged 30
JOHN SPRING.....	aged 45	SARAH, his wife	aged 25
ELINOR, his wife	aged 46	ROBERT DAY	aged 30
THURSTAN RAYNOR.....	aged 40	MARY, his wife	aged 28
ELIZABETH, his wife.....	aged 36	SARAH REYNOLDS	aged 20
THOMAS SCOTT.....	aged 40	ROBERT GOODALL	aged 30
ELIZABETH, his wife.....	aged 40	KATHERINE, his wife	aged 29
HENRY KEMBALL.....	aged 44	SAMUEL SMITH	aged 32
SUSAN, his wife	aged 35	ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 32
RICHARD KEMBALL	aged 39	THOMAS HASTINGS	aged 29
URSULA, his wife	aged 39	SUSAN, his wife	aged 34
ISAAC MIXER.....	aged 31	SUSAN MUNSON	aged 25
SARAH, his wife	aged 33	MARTIN UNDERWOOD.....	aged 38
MARTHA SCOTT	aged 60	MARTHA, his wife	aged 31
GEORGE MUNNING	aged 37	HENRY GOULDSON	aged 43
ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 41	ANN, his wife	aged 45
JOHN BERNARD.....	aged 30	ANN GOULDSON	aged 18
FREDERICK, his wife	aged 27	WILLIAM CUTTING	aged 26
SUSAN KILFORD	aged 24	JOHN PALMER	aged 24
ELIZABETH, his wife	aged 20	DANVOLL PIERCE	aged 23
JOHN CROSBY	aged 50	JOHN CLEARKE.....	aged 22
ANN, his wife	aged 38	JOHN FIRMIN	aged 46
ROBERT SHERK	aged 32	REBECCA ISAACKE	aged 36
		ANNE DORRILL	aged 24

These persons above named took the oath of allegiance and supremacy at His Mats Custom House in Ipswich, before us his Maties. Officers, according to the Order of the Lords and others of his Mats. Most hon^{ble} Privy Council this 12th of November, 1634.

Ipswich Custom House,
PHIL. BROWNE,
Jd. Custe.

EDW. MAN,
Compt.

THO. AERISIR.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of allegiance or supremacy, being under age, shipped in this port for the *Elizabeth*, of Ipswich, M^r WILLIAM ANDREWS, bound for New England, the last of April, 1634.

ED. LEWIS	{ JOHN LEWIS, aged 3 years. THOMAS LEWIS, aged 3 quarters.
RICH. WOODWARD	{ GEORGE WOODWARD, aged 13 years. JOHN WOODWARD, aged 13.
	{ MARY SPRING, aged 11. HENRY SPRING, aged 6.
JOHN SPRING	{ JOHN SPRING, aged 4. WILLIAM SPRING, aged 3 quarters.
	{ THURSTON RAYNER, aged 13. JOSEPH RAYNER, aged 11.
THURSTON RAYNOR	{ ELIZABETH RAYNOR, aged 9. SARAH RAYNOR, aged 7.
	{ LYDIA RAYNOR, aged 1. EDWARD RAYNOR, aged 10.
	{ ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 13. ELIZABETH SCOTT, aged 9.
THOMAS SCOTT	{ ARGAILE SCOTT, aged 7. THOMAS SCOTT, aged 6.
	{ ISAAC MIXER, aged 4. ELIZABETH KEMBALL, aged 4.
HEN. KEMBALL	{ SUSAN KEMBALL, aged 1 and halfe. RICHARD CUTTING, aged 11.
	{ HENRY KEMBALL, aged 15 years. RICHARD KEMBALL, aged 11.
RICH. KEMBALL	{ MARY KEMBALL, aged 9. MARTHA KEMBALL, aged 5.
	{ JOHN KEMBALL, aged 3. THOMAS KEMBALL, aged 1.
	{ JOHN LAVERICK, aged 15.

36—2

Geo. MUNNINGS.....	{ ELIZA MUNNINGS, aged 12. ARGAILE MUNNINGS, aged 7.
J ⁿ BERNARD.....	{ JOHN BERNARD, aged 2. SAMUEL BERNARD, aged 1. THOMAS KING, aged 15.
HUMPH. BRADSTREET	{ ANNA BRADSTREET, aged 9. JOHN BRADSTREET, aged 3. MARTHA BRADSTREET, aged 2.
WILLIAM BLOMFELD	{ MARY BRADSTREET, aged 1. SARAH BLOMFELD, aged 1.
SAM. SMITH	{ SAMUEL SMITH, aged 9. MARY SMITH, aged 4. ELIZ. SMITH, aged 7.
	{ PHILLIP SMITH, aged 1. MARY GOODALE, aged 4.
ROBT. GOODALE	{ ABRAHAM GOODALE, aged 2. ISAACKE GOODALE, aged half a year.
HEN. GOULDSON.....	{ MARY GOULDSON, aged 15.

Ipswich Custom House, this 12th of November, 1634.

PHIL. BROWNE,
Jd. Custe.

EDW. MAN,
Compt.

THO. AERISIR.

Bound for New England.

WIMBORNE, y^r 20th of }
March, 1635. }

- JOSEPH HALL, of Somerset, a minister, aged 40 years.
- AGNIS HALL, his wife, aged 25 years.
- JOANE HALL, his daughter, aged 15 years.
- JOSEPH HALL, his son, aged 13 years.
- CHRISTIAN, his son, aged 11 years.
- ELIZABETH HALL, his daughter, aged 7 years.
- TEMPERANCE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
- GRISSELL HALL, his daughter, aged 5 years.
- DOROTHY HALL, his daughter, aged 3 years.
- JUDITH FRENCH, his servant, aged 20 years.
- JOHN WOOD, his servant, aged 20 years.
- ROBERT DAVYN, his servant, aged 28 years.
- JESSEVILL BERNARD, of Batcombe, clothier, in the county of Somerset, aged 24 years.
- MARY BERNARD, his wife, aged 28 years.
- JOHN BERNARD, his son, aged 3 years.
- NATHANIEL, his son, aged 1 year.
- RICHARD PERSONS, salter, and his servant, 30 years.
- FRANCIS BAKER, chandler, aged 36 years.
- JESOP JOYNER, aged 22 years.
- WALTER JESOP, weaver, aged 21 years.
- TIMOTHY TABOR, his servant, of Batcombe Taylor, aged 35 years.
- JANE TABOR, his wife, aged 35 years.
- JANE TABOR, his daughter, aged 10 years.
- ANN TABOR, his daughter, aged 8 years.
- SARAH TABOR, his daughter, aged 5 years.
- WILLIAM FEYER, his servant, aged 20 years.

- GEO. MUNNINGS..... { ELIZA MUNNINGS, aged 12.
 { ABIGAIL MUNNINGS, aged 7.
- JN^o BERNARD..... { JOHN BERNARD, aged 2.
 { SAMUEL BERNARD, aged 1.
 { THOMAS KING, aged 15.
- HUMPH. BRADSTREET { ANNA BRADSTREET, aged 9.
 { JOHN BRADSTREET, aged 3.
 { MARTHA BRADSTREET, aged 2.
 { MARY BRADSTREET, aged 1.
- WILLIAM BLUMFIELD. { SARAH BLUMFIELD, aged 1.
 { SAMUEL SMITH, aged 9.
 { MARY SMITH, aged 4.
 { ELIZ. SMITH, aged 7.
 { PHILLIP SMITH, aged 1.
- SAM. SMITH..... { MARY GOODALE, aged 4.
 { ABRAHAM GOODALE, aged 2.
 { ISAACKE GOODALE, aged half a year.
- ROBT. GOODALE..... MARY GOULDSON, aged 15.
- HEN. GOULDSON.....

Ipswich Custom House, this 12th of November, 1634.

PHIL. BROWNE,

Ad.

PHIL. BROWNE,
Cust.

EDW. MAN,
Compt.

THO. AERISIR.

Bound for New England.

W. AIMOUTH, 3^o 20th of }
March, 1635. }

1. JOSEPH HALL, of Somersit, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. AGNES HALL, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. JOANE HALL, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. JOSEPH HALL, his son, aged 13 years.
5. CRISTIAN, his son, aged 11 years.
6. ELIZABETH HALL, his daughter, aged 7 years.
7. TEMPERANCE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
8. GRISSELL HALL, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. DOROTHY HALL, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. JUDITH FRENCH, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. JOHN WOOD, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. ROBERT DABYN, his servant, aged 28 years.
13. MUSACHIVILL BERNARD, of Batcombe, clothier, in the county of Somerset, aged 24 years.
14. MARY BERNARD, his wife, aged 28 years.
15. JOHN BERNARD, his son, aged 3 years.
16. NATHANIEL, his son, aged 1 year.
17. RICHARD PERSONS, salter, and his servant, 30 years.
18. FRANCIS BAKER, chandler, aged 36 years.
19. JESOP JOYNER, aged 22 years.
20. WALTER JESOP, weaver, aged 21 years.
21. TIMOTHY TABOR, his servant, of Batcombe Taylor, aged 35 years.
22. JANE TABOR, his wife, aged 35 years.
23. JANE TABOR, his daughter, aged 10 years.
24. ANN TABOR, his daughter, aged 8 years.
25. SARAH TABOR, his daughter, aged 5 years.
26. WILLIAM FEVER, his servant, aged 20 years.

27. JOHN WHITMARK, aged 39 years.
28. ALICE WHITMARK, his wife, aged 35 years.
29. JN^o WHITMARK, his son, aged 11 years.
30. JANE, his daughter, aged 7 years.
31. JOSEPH WHITMARK, his son, aged 5 years.
32. RICHARD WHITMARK, his son, aged 2 years.
33. WILLIAM READ, of Batcombe Taylor, in Somerset, aged 28 years.
34. SUSAN READ, his wife, aged 29 years.
35. HANNA READ, his daughter, aged 3 years.
36. SUSAN READ, his daughter, aged 1 year.
37. RICHARD ADAMS, his servant, aged 29 years.
38. MARY, his wife, aged 26 years.
39. MARY CHEAME, his daughter, aged 1 year.
40. ZACHARY BICKWELL, aged 45 years.
41. AGNES BICKWELL, his wife, aged 27 years.
42. JN^o BICKWELL, her son, aged 11 years.
43. KITCHIN, his servant, aged 23 years.
44. GEORGE ALLIN, aged 24 years.
45. KATHERIN ALLYN, his wife, aged 30 years.
46. GEORGE ALLYN, his son, aged 16 years.
47. WILLIAM ALLYN, his son, aged 8 years.
48. MATHEW ALLYN, his son, aged 6 years.
49. EDWARD POOLE, his servant, aged 26 years.
50. HENRY KINGMAN, aged 40 years.
51. JOAN, his wife, beinge aged 39 years.
52. EDWARD KINGMAN, his son, aged 16 years.
53. JOANE, his daughter, aged 11 years.
54. ANNE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
55. THOMAS KINGMAN, his son, aged 7 years.
56. JOHN KINGMAN, his son, aged 2 years.
57. JN^o FORD, his servant, aged 30 years.
58. WILLIAM KING, aged 30 years.
59. DOROTHY, his wife, aged 34 years.
60. MARY KING, his daughter, aged 12 years.

61. KATHERYN, his daughter, aged 10 years.
62. WILLIAM KINGE, his son, aged 8 years.
63. HANNA KINGE, his daughter, aged 6 years.
64. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, of Broadway, aged 34 years.
65. JANE HOLBROOKE, his wife, aged 34 years.
66. JOHN HOLBROOKE, his son, aged 11 years.
67. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, his son, aged 10 years.
68. ANNE HOLBROOKE, his daughter, aged 5 years.
69. ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 1 year.
70. THOMAS DIBLE, husbandman, aged 22 years.
71. FRANCES DIBLE, soror, aged 24 years.
72. ROBERT LOVELL, husbandman, aged 40 years.
73. ELIZABETH LOVELL, his wife, aged 35 years.
74. ZACHERIS LOVELL, his son, aged 15 years.
75. ANNE LOVELL, his daughter, aged 16 years.
76. JOHN LOVELL, his son, aged 8 years.
77. ELLIN, his daughter, aged 1 year.
78. JAMES, his son, aged 1 year.
79. JOSEPH CHICKIN, his servant, aged 16 years.
80. ALICE KINHAM, aged 22 years.
81. ANGELL HOLLARD, aged 21 years.
82. KATHERYN, his wife, aged 22 years.
83. GEORGE LAUD, his servant, aged 22 years.
84. SARAH LAUD, his kinswoman, aged 18 years.
85. RICHARD JONES, of Dinder.
86. ROBERT MARTYN, of Batcombe, husbandman, 44.
87. HUMPHERY SHEPHERD, husbandman, 32.
88. JOHN UPHAM, husbandman, 35.
89. JOANE MARTYN, 44.
90. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 32.
91. JOHN UPHAM, Junr, 1.
92. WILLIAM GRANE, 14.
93. SARAH UPHAM, 26.
94. NATHANIEL UPHAM, 5.
95. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 3.

27. JOHN WHITMARK, aged 39 years.
28. ALICE WHITMARK, his wife, aged 35 years.
29. JN^o WHITMARK, his son, aged 11 years.
30. JANE, his daughter, aged 7 years.
31. JOSEPH WHITMARK, his son, aged 5 years.
32. RICHARD WHITMARK, his son, aged 2 years.
33. WILLIAM READ, of Batcombe Taylor, in Somerset, aged 28 years.
34. SUSAN READ, his wife, aged 29 years.
35. HANNA READ, his daughter, aged 3 years.
36. SUSAN READ, his daughter, aged 1 year.
37. RICHARD ADAMS, his servant, aged 29 years.
38. MARY, his wife, aged 26 years.
39. MARY CHIEME, his daughter, aged 1 year.
40. AGNES BICKWELL, his wife, aged 27 years.
41. JN^o BICKWELL, her son, aged 11 years.
42. KITCHIN, his servant, aged 23 years.
43. GEORGE ALLIN, aged 24 years.
44. KATHERIN ALLYN, his wife, aged 30 years.
45. GEORGE ALLYN, his son, aged 16 years.
46. WILLIAM ALLYN, his son, aged 8 years.
47. MATHEW ALLYN, his son, aged 6 years.
48. EDWARD POOLE, his servant, aged 26 years.
49. HENRY KINGMAN, aged 40 years.
50. JOAN, his wife, being aged 39 years.
51. EDWARD KINGMAN, his son, aged 16 years.
52. JOANE, his daughter, aged 11 years.
53. ANNE, his daughter, aged 9 years.
54. THOMAS KINGMAN, his son, aged 7 years.
55. JOHN KINGMAN, his son, aged 2 years.
56. JN^o FORD, his servant, aged 30 years.
57. WILLIAM KINGE, aged 30 years.
58. DOROTHY, his wife, aged 34 years.
59. MAREY KINGE, his daughter, aged 12 years.

60. KATHERYN, his daughter, aged 10 years.
61. WILLIAM KINGE, his son, aged 8 years.
62. HANNA KINGE, his daughter, aged 6 years.
63. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, of Roadway, aged 34 years.
64. JANE HOLBROOKE, his wife, aged 34 years.
65. JOHN HOLBROOKE, his son, aged 11 years.
66. THOMAS HOLBROOKE, his son, aged 10 years.
67. ANNE HOLBROOKE, his daughter, aged 5 years.
68. ELIZABETH, his daughter, aged 1 year.
69. THOMAS DIBLE, husbandman, aged 22 years.
70. FRANCES DIBLE, soror, aged 24 years.
71. ROBERT LOVELL, husbandman, aged 40 years.
72. ELIZABETH LOVELL, his wife, aged 35 years.
73. ZACHERIS LOVELL, his son, aged 15 years.
74. ANNE LOVELL, his daughter, aged 16 years.
75. JOHN LOVELL, his son, aged 8 years.
76. ELLIN, his daughter, aged 1 year.
77. JAMES, his son, aged 1 year.
78. JOSEPH CHICKIN, his servant, aged 16 years.
79. ALICE KINHAM, aged 22 years.
80. ANGELL HOLLARD, aged 21 years.
81. KATHERYN, his wife, aged 22 years.
82. GEORGE LAUD, his servant, aged 22 years.
83. SARAH LAUD, his kinswoman, aged 18 years.
84. RICHARD JONES, of Dinder.
85. ROBERT MARTYN, of Badcombe, husbandman, 44.
86. HUMPHREY SHEPHERD, husbandman, 32.
87. JOHN UPHAM, husbandman, 35.
88. JOANE MARTYN, 44.
89. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 32.
90. JOHN UPHAM, Junr, 1.
91. WILLIAM GRANE, 14.
92. SARAH UPHAM, 26.
93. NATHANIEL UPHAM, 5.
94. ELIZABETH UPHAM, 3.

Dorsetshire.

98. RICHARD WADE, of Simstuly, cooper, aged 60.
99. ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 66.
100. DINAH, his daughter, aged 22.
101. HENRY LUSH, his servant, aged 17.
102. ANDREW HALLET, his servant, aged 28.
103. JOHN HOBLE, husbandman, 13.
104. ROBERT HUSTE, husbandm., 40.
105. JOHN WOODCOCKE, 2.
106. RICHARD PORTER, husbandman, 3.

JOHN PORTER,
Deputy Clerk to
EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD.

A REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

A.D. 1637. 13 Chas. I.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Ipswich, M^o of the *John and Dorety* of Ipswich, and with WILLIAM ANDREWS, his son, M^o of the *Rose*, of Yarmouth.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN BAKER, born at Norwich in Norfolk, Brocar, aged 39 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 31 years, with 3 children, ELIZABETH, JOHN and THOMAS, and 4 servants, MAREY ALXARSON, aged 24 years, ANNE ALXARSON, aged 20 years, BRIDGETT BOULLE, aged 32 years, and SAMUEL ARNIS, aged 14 years. Are all desirous to goe for Charles Towne in New England, ther to inhabit and Remane.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of NICHOL BUSBIT, of Norwich, in Norff, weaver, aged 50 years, and BRIDGETT, his wife, aged 35 years, with 4 children, NICHOL, JOHN, ABRAHAM, and SARA. The ar desirous to goe to Boston in New England, to inhabit.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of MICHELL METCALF, of Norwich, down weaver, aged 45 years, and SARAH, his wife, aged 39 years, with 8 children, MICHELL, THOMAS, MAREY, SARAH, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JOANE, and REBECCA, and his servant THOMAS CUMBERBACH, aged 16 years. Ar desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabit.

Dorsetshire.

98. RICHARD WADE, of Simstuly, cooper, aged 60.
 99. ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 66.
 100. DINAH, his daughter, aged 22.
 101. HENRY LUSH, his servant, aged 17.
 102. ANDREW HALLET, his servant, aged 28.
 103. JOHN HOBLE, husbandman, 13.
 104. ROBERT HUSTE, husbandm., 40.
 105. JOHN WOODCOCKE, 2-.
 106. RICHARD PORTER, husbandman, 3-.

JOHN PORTER,
 Deputy Clerk to
 EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD

A REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

A.D. 1637. 13 Chas. I.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM ANDREWS, of Ipswich, M^o of the *John and Dorothy* of Ipswich, and with WILLIAM ANDREWS, his son, M^o of the *Rose*, of Yarmouth.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN BAKER, born at Norwich in Norfolk, Brocar, aged 39 years, and ELIZABETH his wife, aged 31 years, with 3 children, ELIZABETH, JOHN and THOMAS, and 4 servants, MAREY ALXARSON, aged 24 years, ANNE ALXARSON, aged 20 years, BRIDGETT BOULE, aged 32 years, and SAMUEL ARKIN, aged 14 years. Are all desirous to goe for Charles Towne in New England, ther to inhabit and Remane.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of NICHOLAS BUSBIE, of Norwich, in Norff., weaver, aged 50 years, and BRIDGETT, his wife, aged 53 years, with 4 children, NICHOLAS, JOHN, ABRAHAM, and SARA. The ar desirous to goe to Boston in New England, to inhabit.

April the 8th, 1637. The examination of MICHAEL METCALF, of Norwich, dornisweaver, aged 41 years, and SARAH, his wife, aged 39 years, with 8 children, MICHAEL, THOMAS, MAREY, SARAH, ELIZABETH, MARTHA, JOANE, and REBECCA, and his servant THOMAS CUMBERBACH, aged 16 years. Ar desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabit.

37

ABOUT TO PASS INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN PERS, of Norwich, weaver, aged 49 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 36 years, with 4 children, JOHN, BARKEE, ELIZABETH and JUDITH, and one servant, JOHN GEDNEY, aged 19 years. Are desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabit.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM LUDKIN, of Norwich, in Norff., Locksmith, ther borne, aged 33 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with one child and one servant, THOMAS HOMES, are desirous to goe to Boston in New England, there to inhabit and remane.

....[Destroyed].... of Norwich, in Norff., cordwayner, aged 28 years, with 4 children, SAMUEL, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and DEBRA, aged 18 years, and ANNE WILLIAMS, aged 14 years, England to inhabit.

..... FRANCIS LAWES, born in Norwich, and ther living, weaver, aged, and LIDDEA, his wife, aged 49 years, with one child, MARCY, and 2 servants; SAMUEL LINCORNE, aged 18 years, and ANNE SMITH, aged 19 years; are desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit.

..... The examination of NICHOLAS NICKERSON, of Norwich, in Norfolk, weaver, aged 33 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 28 years, with 4 children, NICHOLAS, ROBERT, ELIZABETH, and ANNE, are desirous to go to Boston in New England, there to inhabit.

April 8, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL DIX, of Norwich, Joyner, aged 43 years, and JOANE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, FRANCES and ABIGAIL, and 2 servants, WILLIAM STOREY, and DANIEL LINSEY, the one aged 23, the other 18 years, ar all desirous to pass to Boston in New England, there to inhabit.

ABOUT TO PASS INTO FORRAIGNE PARTS.

291

April 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY SKIRRY, of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, Cordwayner, aged 31 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 25 years, with one child HENRY, and one apprentice, EDMUND TOWNIE, aged 18 years; are desirous to pass for New England to inhabit.

April 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 38 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 3 children: HENRY, MARCY, ANNE, JANE, and BRIDGETT, and 2 servants, ADAM GOODENS, aged 20 years, and ALLIS EDUN, aged 18 years, are all desirous to pass to New England, there to inhabit and abide.

April 11, 1637. The examination of MARCY MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, Wydoe, aged 30 years, and 2 servants, JOHN MASTON, aged 20 years, and MERRIAM M-ULTON, aged 21 years, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabit and dwell.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of RICHARD CARUCAR, of Strathby, in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, aged 60 years, and GRACE, his wife, aged 40 years, with 2 children, ELIZABETH, aged 18 years, and SUSANNA, aged 18 years, being traynes, Mor 3 servants, ISMCKE HARTY, aged 22 years, and THOMAS FLEECE, aged 21 years, and one MARIE VINTERWOOD, a mayd servant, aged 20 years; goes all for New England, to inhabit and remane.

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of RUTH MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norff., Singlewoman, aged 20 years, is desirous to pass for New England, there to inhabit and dwell.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT PAGE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 33 years, and LUCCA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 3 children: FRANCES, MARGARET, and SUSANNA, and 2 servants, WILLIAM MOULTON, and ANNE

37-2

April 8th, 1637. The examination of JOHN PERS, of Norwich, weaver, aged 40 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 36 years, with 4 children, JOHN, RABERE, ELIZABETH and JUDITH, and one servant, JOHN GLENEY, aged 19 years. Are desirous to pass to Boston in New England, to inhabit.

April 8th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM LUDKIN, of Norwich, in Norff, Locksmith, ther borne, aged 33 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with one child and one servant, THOMAS HOMES, are desirous to goe to Boston in New England, there to inhabit and remaine.

....[Destroyed].... of Norwich, in Norff, cordwayner, aged 28 years, and with 4 children, SAMUEL, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and DIERA, aged 18 years, and ANNE WILLIAMS, aged 13 years, England to inhabit.

..... FRANCIS LAWES, born in Norwich, and their living, weaver, aged, and LIDDEA, his wife, aged 40 years, with one child, MARY, and 2 servants; SAMUEL LINCONE, aged 18 years, and ANNE SMITH, aged 19 years; are desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit.

..... The examination of NICHOLAS NICKERSON, of Norwich, in Norfolk, weaver, aged 33 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 28 years, with 4 children, NICHOLAS, ROBERT, ELIZABETH, and ANNE, are desirous to go to Boston in New England, there to inhabit.

April 8, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL DIX, of Norwich, Joyner, aged 43 years, and JOANE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, PLESILLA and ABIGAIL, and 2 servants, WILLIAM STOREY, and DANIEL LINSEY, the one aged 23, the other 18 years; at all desirous to pass to Boston in New England, there to inhabit.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY SKERRY, of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, Cordwayner, aged 31 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 24 years, with one child HENRY, and one apprentice, EDMUND TOWNE, aged 18 years; are desirous to pass for New England to inhabit.

April 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 38 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 38 years, with 5 children; HENRY, MARY, ANNE, JANE, and BIDDGETT, and 2 servants, ADAM GOODENS, aged 20 years, and ALLIS EDON, aged 18 years, are all desirous to pass to New England, there to inhabit and abide.

April 11, 1637. The examination of MARCY MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, Wydow, aged 30 years, and 2 servants, JOHN MASTON, aged 20 years, and MERRIAN MOULTON, aged 23 years, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabit and dwell.

April 11, 1637. The examination of RICHARD CARTUAE, of Strathby, in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, aged 60 years, and GRACE, his wife, aged 40 years, with 2 children, ELIZABETH, aged 18 years, and SUSANNA, aged 18 years, being twines, Mr. 3 servants, ISACKE HARTY, aged 22 years, and THOMAS FLEDGE, aged 21 years, and one MARABLE VNDERWOOD, a mayd servant, aged 20 years; goes all for New England, to inhabit and remaine.

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of RUTH MOULTON, of Ormsby, in Norff, Singlewoman, aged 20 years, is desirous to pass for New England, there to inhabit and dwell.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT PAGE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 33 years, and LUCCA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 3 children; FRANCIS, MARGARET, and ANNE SUSANNA, and 2 servants, WILLIAM MOULTON, and ANNE

37-2

WADO, the one aged 20 years, and the other aged 15 years, and are all desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit and remain.

April the 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY DOWE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 29 years, and JOANE his wife, aged 30 years, with 4 children, and one servant ANNE MANDINGO, aged 17 years, and desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT, singleman, is desirous to pass

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of ELLEN ROBERNSONE, of desirous to pass to New England, there to

April 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, aged 40 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, are desirous to goe to New England, to inhabit

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, of Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, single woman, aged 31 years, is desirous to pass into New England, there to inhabit and remain

April 12th, 1637. The examination of RICHARD LEEDS, of Great Yarmouth, mariner, aged 32 years; and JOANE, his wife, aged 23 years, with one child, are desirous to passe for New England, and there to inhabit and dwell

April 12, 1637. The examination of KATHERINE RABY, of Yarmouth, a Waterman's widow, aged 68 years, is desirous to pass to New England, to remain with her sons.

April 12, 1637. The examination of HENRY SMITH, of Newbucknam, husbandman, aged 30 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, JOHN and SIRIE, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 13, 1637. The examination of JOHN ROPEAR, of New Bucknam, Carpenter, aged 26 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 23 years, with 2 children, ALLES and ELIZABETH, are desirous to goe for New England, there to remaine.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM GOOSE, M^r of the *Mary Anne*, of Yarmouth—

May 10th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS PAINE, of Wrenton, in Suffolcke, Weaver, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 53 years, with 6 children, THOMAS, JOHN, MARY, ELIZABETH, DOROTHY, and SARAH, are desirous to goe for Salame, in New England, to inhabit

May 10, 1637. The examination of MARGARET NEAVE, of Great Yarmouth, in Norff, Wydow, aged 58 years, and RACHELL DIXON, her grandchild, is desirous to passe into New England, to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of BENJAMIN COOPER, of Branton, in Suffolcke, husbandman, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 48 years, with 5 children, LAWRENCE, MARY, REBECCA, BENJEMEN, and FRANCES; FLEINGHAM, his son in Law, aged 32 years, ALLES, his sister, aged 48 years, and 2 servants, JOHN KILIN and FELEAMAN DICKERSON, are all desirous to go for Salam, in New England, and there to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of ABRAHAM TOPPAN, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and SUSANNA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, PETER and ELIZABETH, and one Mayd Sarvant, ANNE GOODWIN, aged 18 years, are desirous to passe to New England, to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM THOMAS, of Great Comborton in Worstershire, husbandman, singleman, aged 26 years, is desirous to pass to Exerden, in New England, to inhabit.

WARD, the one aged 20 years, and the other aged 15 years; and are all desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit and remain.

April the 11th, 1637. The examination of HENRY DOWE, of Ormsby, in Norfolk, husbandman, aged 29 years, and JOANE his wife, aged 30 years, with 4 children, and one servant ANNE MARY, aged 17 years, and desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ROBERT, singleman, is desirous to pass

April 11th, 1637. The Examination of ELLEN ROBENSONE, of desirous to pass to New England, there to

April 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, aged 40 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 38 years, with 2 children, are desirous to go to New England, to inhabit

April 11th, 1637. The examination of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, of Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, single woman, aged 31 years, is desirous to pass into New England, there to inhabit and remain

April 12th, 1637. The examination of RICHARD LEEDS, of Great Yarmouth, mariner, aged 32 years; and JOANE, his wife, aged 23 years, with one child, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabit and dwell

April 12, 1637. The examination of KATHERINE RABY, of Yarmouth, a Waterman's widow, aged 68 years, is desirous to pass to New England, to remain with her sons.

April 12, 1637. The examination of HENRY SMITH, of Newbucknam, husbandman, aged 30 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, JOHN and SITHIE, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit.

April 13, 1637. The examination of JOHN ROPEAR, of New Bucknam, Carpenter, aged 26 years, and ALLES, his wife, aged 23 years, with 2 children, ALLES and ELIZABETH, are desirous to go for New England, there to remain.

THESE people went to New England with WILLIAM GOOSE, M^r of the *Mary Anne*, of Yarmouth:—

May 10th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS PAINE, of Wrenton, in Suffolke, Weaver, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 53 years, with 6 children, THOMAS, JOHN, MARY, ELIZABETH, DOROTHY, and SARAH, are desirous to go for Salame, in New England, to inhabit

May 10, 1637. The examination of MARGARET SEAVE, of Great Yarmouth, in Norff, Wydow, aged 58 years, and RACHEL DIXON, her grandchild, is desirous to pass into New England, to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of BENJAMIN COOPER, of Blanton, in Suffolke, husbandman, aged 50 years, and ELIZABETH, his wife, aged 48 years, with 5 children, LAWRENCE, MARY, REBECCA, BENJEMEN, and FRANCIS; FILLINGHAM, his son in Law, aged 32 years, ALLES, his sister, aged 48 years, and 2 servants, JOHN KILIN and FELLEMAN DICKERS, are all desirous to go for Salam, in New England, and there to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of ABRAHAM TOPPAN, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and SUSANNA, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, PETER and ELIZABETH, and one Mayd Sarvant, ANNE GOODWIN, aged 18 years, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM THOMAS, of Great Comberton in Worstershire, husbandman, singleman, aged 28 years, is desirous to pass to Exerden, in New England, to inhabit.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN THURSTON, of Wrenton, in Suff, Carpenter, aged 30 years, and MARGARET, his wife, aged 32 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of LUCE FOVETT, of Norwich, Spinster, aged 23 years, is desirous to pass to New England, there to Remain.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN BOROWE, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 28 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 40 years, is desirous to pass to Salam, in New England, and there to inhabit.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM GAULT, of Yarmouth, Cordwyner, Singleman, aged 29 years, is desirous to pass to New England, and there to Remain.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOANE AMES, of Yarmouth, widow, aged 30 years, with 3 children, RUTH, aged 18 years, WILLIAM and JOHN, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabit and remain.

May 11, 1637. The Examination of AUGUSTEN CAL, ALLES, his wife, aged 40 years desirous to go to Salam, in New Engl

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOHN DARRELL, of pass into Salam, in New England, and there

May 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN GEDNEY, of Norwich in Norff. Weaver, to pass for New England, with his wife, SARAH, aged 25 years LEIDA, HANAH, and John, more 2 Sarvantes, WILLIAM WALKER, aged, BURGE, aged 26 years, are desirous to pass for Salam

May 11, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL AIRES, of Norwich, an aprentice, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr. JOHN BAKER, as he had appointed him.

This was was far: John Yonge for the Commission, and went out from Yarmouth.

The examination of JOHN YONGE, of St. Margretts, Suff, Minister, aged 35 years, and JOAN, his wife, aged 34 years, with 6 children, JOHN, THOMAS, ANNE, RACHEL, MARY and JOSEPH, are desirous to pass for Salam, in New England, to inhabit.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL GRENSHILD, of Norwich, weaver, aged 27 years, and BARREY, his wife, aged 35 years, with 2 children, MARY and BARREY, and JOHN TLED, his Servant, aged 19 years, are all desirous to pass into New England, to inhabit.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS JOANES, of Eltring, in Norff, Butcher, Singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass into New England, and there to remain.

May 13th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS OLLIVER, of Norwich, Calinder, aged 36 years, and MARY, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, and 2 servants, THOMAS DODGET, aged 30 years, and MARY SAFE, aged 12 years, are desirous to pass for New England, to inhabit

May 15th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM COCKRAM, of Southould, in Suff, Mariner, aged 28 years, and CHRISTEN, his wife, aged 26 years, with 2 children, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit

- May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN THURSTON, of Wrentham, in Suff., Carpenter, aged 30 years, and MARGARET, his wife, aged 32 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit
- May 10th, 1637. The examination of LUCE POYETT, of Norwich, Spinner, aged 23 years, is desirous to pass to New England, there to remaine.
- May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN BROWNE, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 28 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 40 years, is desirous to pass to Salam, in New England, and there to inhabit.
- May 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM GAULT, of Yarmouth, Cordwainer, Singleman, aged 29 years, is desirous to pass to New England, and there to remaine.
- May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOANE AMES, of Yarmouth, widow, aged 30 years, with 3 children, RUTH, aged 18 years, WILLIAM and JOHN, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabit and remain.
- May 11, 1637. The Examination of AUGUST CAL....., ALLES, his wife, aged 40 years desirous to goe to Salam, in New Engl.....
- May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOHN DARRELL, of pass into Salam, in New England, and there
- May 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN GEDNEY, of Norwich in Norff. Weaver to pass for New England, with his wife, SARAH, aged 25 years LEBBA, HANAH, and John, more 2 Sarvantes, WILLIAM WALKER, aged BURGE, aged 26 years, are desirous to passe for Salam
- May 11, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL AIRES, of Norwich, an aprentice, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr. JOHN BAKER, as he had appointed him.

- The man was for-
to pass to New England, to inhabit.
The examination of JOHN YONGE, of St. Margretta, Suff., Minister, aged 35 years, and JOAN, his wife, aged 34 years, with 6 children, JOHN, THOMAS, ANNE, RACHELL, MAREY and JOSEPH, are desirous to passe for Salam, in New England, to inhabit.
- May 12th, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL GRENSHILD, of Norwich, weaver, aged 27 years, and BARREY, his wife, aged 35 years, with 2 children, MAREY and BARREY, and JOHN TIED, his Servant, aged 19 years, are all desirous to pass into New England, to inhabit.
- May 12th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS JOANES, of Elring, in Norff, Butcher, Singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass into New England, and there to remaine.
- May 13th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS OLLIVER, of Norwich, Calinder, aged 36 years, and MAREY, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, and 2 servants, THOMAS DOGEL, aged 30 years, and MAREY SAFE, aged 12 years, are desirous to passe for New England, to inhabit
- May 15th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM COKKRAM, of Southold, in Suff., Marimar, aged 28 years, and CHRISTEN, his wife, aged 26 years, with 2 children, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTAS, SOUTHATON—A List of the Names of such passengers as were shipped in the *Virgie*, of Hampton, of 60 tonnes, JOHN WEAKE, M^r for the Barbadoes, and JOHN DE LA HAYE, merchant, who have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, the 30 March, 1639. Viz.—

- April.
17 years. MICHAEL EDMOND, of Cranley, co. Southt., husbandman.
24. JEREMY ROBINSON, of Singleton, co. Suff., Hoopmaker.
29. JOHN VENNELL, de esd., cordwainer.
25. WM. FRANCIS, of Catterington, co. Southt., sergewean.
20. JOHN WILSON, of Glascoew, husbandman.
23. WILLIAM BARNES, of Wimborne, co. Southt., shoemaker.
22. NICHOLAS BUDIN, of Southampton, smith.
22. ANDREW DRUD, of Southampton aforesaid, husbandman.
27. ABRAHAM SAY, of Southampton ffd., surgewean.
24. JAMES BARREY, of Dorchester, husbandman.
16. JOHN STEVENS, of Ringwood, co. Southt., husbandman.
15. GYLES WEEKHAM, of Bansted, co. Southt., husbandman.
18. PETER WOODLAND, of Southton, Ropemaker.
16. RICHARD SHINGLE, of Bevis Hill, nere Southton.
17. JAMES HACKER, of Andivver, cou. Southt.
15. WILLIAM TUCKE, of Husbome, near Andivver ffd.
30. JOHN HEDLICE, of Newport in y^e Isle of Wight, taylor.
16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight ffd.
31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southstoncham, husbandman.

EMBARKED FOR THE BARBADOES.

297

14. ROBERT CLITTON, of Andivver ffd.
12. HENRY HARRIS, of Southton ffd.
12. WILLIAM DECKE, of Wimborne ffd.
14. WALTER SHALLE, of the Isle of Wight ffd.
12. JOHN BASSET, of Christchurch.
11. ROBERT BRUTON, of Andivver ffd.

THE Names of such persons as were sworn the 8th of April, and passed in the same Ship.

- April.
29 years. ANDREW BULLAKIR, of Southton, barbor.
24. MICHAEL OXFORD, of Bevis Hill, husbandman.
24. ROBERT MAJOR, of Southton, chandeler.
28. 14. THOMAS GETRICK and RICHARD WARREN, servants.
14. THOMAS TURNER, under age and not sworn.
12. DANIEL DE LA HAY, seaman.
41. JOHN NEWMAN, of Brading, in the Isle of Wight.
30. THOMAS HOLMES, of Southton, carrier.
24. WILLIAM COCKERELL, coun. Staff, taylor.
24. HENRY DAINTY, of Bymestre, coun. Dorset, shoemaker.
24. HENRY PRINSEY, of Hamsted, co. Berks, clow.
24. GERRARY SISTER, a former inhabitant there.
29. CHARLES DARRALL, of Southton, clothworker.
14. FRANCIS DESART, of Southton.
14. WILLIAM GILBERT, of Southton ffd.
Eight servant Mayles not sworn.

These, and the former, which pass in this Ship, were no subsidey men, but people and servants of meane condition.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN THURSTON, of Wrentham, Suff., Carpenter, aged 30 years, and MARGRETT, his wife, aged 32 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit

May 10th, 1637. The examination of LUCE POYETT, of Norwich, Spinner, aged 23 years, is desirous to pass to New England, there to Remain.

May 10, 1637. The examination of JOHN BOROWE, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 28 years, and ANNE, his wife, aged 40 years, is desirous to pass to Salam, in New England, and there to inhabit.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM GAULT, of Yarmouth, Cordwainer, Singleman, aged 29 years, is desirous to pass to New England, and there to Remain.

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOANE AMES, of Yarmouth, widow, aged 50 years, with 3 children, RUTH, aged 18 years, WILLIAM and JOHN, are desirous to pass for New England, and there to inhabit and remain.

May 11, 1637. The Examination of AUGUSTIN CAL..... ALLEN, his wife, aged 40 years desirous to go to Salam, in New Engl.....

May 11th, 1637. The examination of JOHN DARRELL, of pass into Salam, in New England, and there

May 11, 1637. The examination of JOHN GEDNEY, of Norwich in Norff. Weaver to pass for New England, with his wife, SARAH, aged 25 years LEBNA, HANAH, and John, more 2 Sarvantes, WILLIAM WALKER, aged BURGE, aged 26 years, are desirous to passe for Salam

May 11, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL AIREX, of Norwich, an aprentice, aged 15 years, is desirous to pass into New England, to his Mr. JOHN BAKER, as he had appointed him.

Thomas was and examination of Suff., Minister, aged 35 years, and JOAN, his wife, aged 34 years, with 6 children, JOHN, THOMAS, ANNE, RACHELL, MAREY and JOSEPH, are desirous to passe for Salam, in New England, to inhabit.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of SAMUEL GREENSLIE, of Norwich, weaver, aged 27 years, and BARBIEY, his wife, aged 35 years, with 2 children, MAREY and BARBIEY, and JOHN TEED, his Servant, aged 19 years, are all desirous to pass into New England, to inhabit.

May 12th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS JOANES, of Elzing, in Norff., Butcher, Singleman, aged 25 years, is desirous to pass into New England, and there to remain.

May 13th, 1637. The examination of THOMAS OLLIVER, of Norwich, Calinder, aged 36 years, and MAREY, his wife, aged 34 years, with 2 children, THOMAS and JOHN, and 2 servants, THOMAS DOGED, aged 30 years, and MAREY SAFE, aged 12 years, are desirous to passe for New England, to inhabit

May 13th, 1637. The examination of WILLIAM COCKRAM, of Southould, in Suff., Marimar, aged 28 years, and CHRISTEN, his wife, aged 26 years, with 2 children, are desirous to pass to New England, to inhabit

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTAS, SOUTHATON—A List of the Names of such passengers as were shipped in the *Virgin*, of Hampton, of 60 tonnes, JOHN WEARE, M^r for the Barbadoes, and JOHN DE LA HAYE, merchant, who have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, the 30 March, 1639. Viz.—

- April.
17 years. MICHAEL EDMUND, of Cramley, co. Southt., husbandman.
28. JEREMY ROBINSON, of Singleton, co. Suff., Hoopmaker.
29. JOHN VENNELL, de esol., cordwayner.
25. WM. FRANCIS, of Catterington, co. Southt., sergewan.
20. JOHN WILSON, of Glascoe, husbandman.
20. WILLIAM BARNES, of Wimborne, co. Southt., shoemaker.
22. NICHOLAS BUREDS, of Southampton, smith.
22. ANDREW DRUDG, of Southampton aforesaid, husbandman.
27. ABRAHAM SAIL, of Ringwood, co. Southt., sergewan.
24. JAMES BARREY, of Dorchester, husbandman.
16. JOHN STEVENS, of Dingwood, co. Southt., husbandman.
15. GYLES WEEKHAM, of Banstead, co. Southt., husbandman.
18. PETER WOODLAND, of Southton, Ropemaker.
16. RICHARD SHINGLE, of Bevis Hill, nere Southton.
17. JAMES HACKER, of Andiver, co. Southt.
15. WILLIAM TUCKE, of Husbome, near Andiver fud.
30. JOHN HUDLICE, of Newport in 3^d Isle of Wight, taylor.
16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight fud.
31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southstoncham, husbandman.

EMBARKED FOR THE BARBADOES.

297

11. ROBERT CLITHON, of Andiver fud.
12. HENRY HARRIS, of Southton fud.
12. WILLIAM DUCKE, of Wimborne fud.
14. WALTER SMALLE, of the Isle of Wight fud.
12. JOHN BASSET, of Christchurch.
11. ROBERT BRITON, of Andiver fud.

THE Names of such persons as were sworn the 8th of April, and passed in the same Ship.

- April.
29 years. ANDREW BULLAKIR, of Southton, barbor
24. MICHAEL OXFORD, of Bevis Hill, husbandman.
31. ROBERT MAJOR, of Southton, chaundler.
13. 14. THOMAS GRETRICK and RICHARD WARREN, servants.
14. THOMAS TURNER, under age and not sworn.
32. DANIEL DE LA HAY, seaman.
43. JOHN NEWMAN, of Beading, in the Isle of Wight.
30. THOMAS HOLMES, of Southton, carrier.
34. WILLIAM COCKERELL, coun. Staff, taylor.
34. HENRY DAINTY, of Bymestre, coun. Dorset, shoemaker.
35. HENRY PRISSEY, of Hamstead, co. Berks, clow.
36. GERRART SISTER, a former inhabitant there.
39. CHARLES DARRALL, of Southton, clothworker.
14. FRANCIS DESART, of Southton.
14. WILLIAM GILBERT, of Southton fud.
Eight servant Maydes not sworn.

These, and the former, which pass in this Ship, were no subsidy men, but people and servants of meane condicon.

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTAS, SOUTHATON.—A List of the Names of such passengers as were shipped in the *Vigie*, of Hampton, of 60 tonne, JOHN WEAKE, M^r for the Barbadoes, and JOHN DE LA HAYE, merchant, who have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, the 30 March 1639. Viz.—

- Age.*
 17 years. MICHAEL EDMOND, of Cramley, co. Southt, husbandman.
 28. JEREMY ROBINSON, of Singleton, co. Suff, Hoopmaker.
 29. JOHN VENNELL, de eod, cordwayner.
 25. WM. FRANCIS, of Catterington, co. Southt, sergwean.
 20. JOHN WILSON, of Glasgow, husbandman.
 20. WILLIAM BARNES, of Wimborne, co. Southt, shoemaker.
 22. NICHOLAS BUREES, of Southampton, smith.
 27. ANDREW DRUGG, of Southampton aforesaid, husbandman.
 27. ABRAHAM SALS, of Southampton fcd, surgewean.
 24. JAMES BARREY, of Dorchester, husbandman.
 16. JOHN STEVENS, of Ringwood, co. Southt, husbandman.
 15. GILES WEEKHAM, of Bantved, co. Southt, husbandman.
 18. PETER WOODLAND, of Southton, Ropemaker.
 16. RICHARD SHINGLE, of Bevis Hill, nere Southton.
 17. JAMES HACKER, of Andiver, co. Southt.
 15. WILLIAM TUCKE, of Hushorne, near Andiver fcd.
 30. JOHN HUBBLE, of Newport in y^r Isle of Wight, taylour.
 16. JAMES BLANCHE, of the Isle of Wight fcd.
 31. RICHARD TRODD, of Southtoncham, husbandman.

EMBARCKED FOR THE BARBADOES.

297

14. ROBERT CLITSON, of Andiver fcd.
 12. HENRY HARRIS, of Southton fcd.
 12. WILLIAM DECKE, of Wimborne fcd.
 14. WALTER SHALLE, of the Isle of Wight fcd.
 12. JOHN BASSET, of Christchurch.
 11. ROBERT BRUTON, of Andiver fcd.

THE Names of such persons as were sworn the 8th of April, and passed in the same Shipp.

- Age.*
 29 years. ANDREW BULLAKIE, of Southton, harbor.
 24. MICHAEL OXFORD, of Bevis Hill, husbandman.
 24. ROBERT MAJOR, of Southton, chaundeier.
 10. 14. THOMAS GRIETRICK and RICHARD WARREN, servants.
 14. THOMAS TURNER, under age and not sworn.
 22. DANIEL DE LA HAY, seaman.
 45. JOHN NEWMAN, of Brading, in the Isle of Wight.
 39. THOMAS HOLMES, of Southton, carrier.
 24. WILLIAM COCKERELL, coon. Staff, taylor.
 24. HENRY DAINTY, of Bymestre, coon. Dorset, shoemaker.
 25. HENRY PRISSEY, of Hamsted, co. Berks, clowt.
 29. CHARLES DARRALL, of Southton, clothworker.
 14. FRANCIS DESART, of Southton.
 14. WILLIAM GILBERT, of Southton fcd.
 Eight servant Maydes not sworn.

These, and the former, which pass in this Shipp, were no subsidy men, but people and servants of meane condicion.

38

ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR NEW ENGLAND.

THE list of the Names of passengers intended to ship themselves in the *Bevis*, of Hampton, of Cl. Tounes, ROBERT BATTEN, M^r, for New England, and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's Warrant of the second of May, which was after the retraynt, and they some days gone to sea before the King's Mat^r proclamation unto Southton.

- Age.*—JOHN FREV, of Basing, his wife,
 05—and 3 children.
 40—RICHARD AUSTIN, tayler of Bishopstoke.
 05—his wife and 2 children.

- 37—CHRISTOPHER BATT, of Sarum, Tanner. }
 32—ANN, his wife }
 22—DOROTHE BATT, there sister, and 3 children,
 10 and under—under 10 years.
 24—THOMAS HODD } servants.
 22—ELIZA BLACKSTON }
 18—REBECCA FOND }

- 62—WILLIAM CARPENTER } of Horwell, Carpenters.
 33—WILLIAM CARPENTER }
 32—ABIGAIL CARPENTER,
 10 and under—and 4 children.
 14—THOMAS BANSBOTT, servant.
 38—ANNIS LITTLEFIELD, and 6 children.
 JOHN KNIGHT, Carpenter } Servants.
 HUGH DUDALL }

ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR NEW ENGLAND.

299

- Age.*
 26—HENERY BYLEY, of Sarum, tanner.

22—MARY BYLEY.

THOMAS REEVES, servant.

20—JOHN BYLEY.

4—RICHARD PUND, of Newengland.

35—ALICE DUM^a.

19—THO. DUM^a.

19—JOANE DUM^a.

10—JANE DUM^a.

29—STEPHEN DUM^a, husbandman.

06—DOROTHY DUM^a.

04—RICHARD DUM^a.

02—THOMAS DUM^a.

30—JOHN HUCHINSON, Carpenter

26—FRANCES ALCOCKS, Virg.

19—ADAM MOLL, tayler.

22—WILL. WACKFIELD

20—NATHANIEL PARKER, of London, Baker.

18—SAMUEL POORE

14—DANYELL POORE

20—ALICE POORE

15—RICHARD BAYLEY

20—ANNE WACKFIELD

Servants.

* E. C. "DUMBLE."

38-2

THE list of the Names of passengers intended to ship themselves in the *Bevis*, of Hampton, of Cl. Townes, ROBERT BATTEN, M^r, for New England, and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's Warrant of the second of May, which was after the restraint, and they some days gone to sea before the King's Matⁿ proclamation unto Suthton.

Ages—JOHN FREY, of Basing, his wife,
05—and 3 children.
40—RICHARD AUSTIN, taylor of Bishopstoke.
05—his wife and 2 children

37—CHRISTOPHER BATT, of Sarum, Tanner. }
32—ANN, his wife }
20—DOROTHE BATT, there sister, and 5 children.
10 and under—under 10 years.
24—THOMAS HUBB }
22—ELIZA BLACKSTON } servants.
18—REBECCA FOND }

62—WILLIAM CARPENTER }
33—WILLIAM CARPENTER } of Horwell, Carpenters.
32—ABIGAIL CARPENTER.
10 and under—and 4 children.
14—THOMAS BANSHOTT, servant.
38—ANNIS LITTLEFIELD, and 6 children.
JOHN KNIGHT, Carpenter..... }
HUGH DUBDALL..... } Servants.

8, 25—HENERY BYLEY, of Sarum, tanner.

22—MARY BYLEY.

THOMAS REEVES, servant.

20—JOHN BYLEY.

4—RICHARD FUND, of Newengland.

35—ALICE DUM^m.

19—THO. DUM^m.

19—JOANE DUM^m.

10—JANE DUM^m.

29—STEPHEN DUM^m, husbandman.

06—DOROTHY DUM^m.

04—RICHARD DUM^m.

02—THOMAS DUM^m.

30—JOHN HUCHINSON, Carpenter

26—FRANCES ALCOCKS, Virg.

19—ADAM MOLL, taylor.....

22—WILL WACKFEILD

20—NATHANIEL PARKER, of London, Baker.

18—SAMUEL POORE

14—DANVILL POORE

20—ALICE POORE

15—RICHARD BAYLEY

20—ANNE WACKFEILD

* E. G. "DUMMIE."

Servants.

38-2

MORTAS, SOUTHTON.

28 June,
1679.

REGINALD ALLEN, of Kent, of 30 years, gent. GERRARD HAUGHTON, of 30 years, coun. Oxon, gen., and DAVID BIXE, of 35 years, coun. Kane, [or Kent.] gen. free planters of the Barbadoes.

JOHN EVANSON, of the county of Chester, and THOMAS EVANSON, his brother. ANDREW WALLER, of 18 years, coun. Hertf. HUMFRED BURGIS, of 19 years, coun. Cornwall. JOHN FETHERED, of 23 years, in the county of York, servants to the planters above named.

They pass in the *Red Adventure*, of Hampton, for the Isle of Guernsey, and from thence they take shipping for the Barbadoes, who have taken the oath of supremacy.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

1673—1679.

PORTAS, SOUTHTON.

28 June, 1679.

REGINALD ALLEN, of Kent, of 30 years, gent. GERRARD HAUGHTON, of 30 years, coun. Oxon, gen., and DAVID BIXE, of 35 years, coun. Kane, [or Kent,] gen. free planters of the Barbadoes.

JOHN EVANSON, of the county of Chester, and THOMAS EVANSON, his brother. ANDREW WALLER, of 18 years, coun. Hertf. HUMFREY BURGIS, of 19 years, coun. Cornwall. JOHN FETHERED, of 22 years, in the county of York, servants to the planters above named.

They pass in the *Bold Adventure*, of Hampton, for the Isle of Guernsey, and from thence they take shipping for the Barbadoes, who have taken the oath of supremacy.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

1673-1679.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

August 23, 1673.

THE Names of the Governor and Council of y^e Assembly of the Somer Islands.

J. HEYDON, D. G.

HENRY TUCKER, *scrib.*
 RICHARD WOLRICH.
 HENRY MOORE.
 JOHN HUBBARD.
 JOHN WAINWRIGHT, *scrib.*
 THOMAS WOOD.
 JONATHAN TURNER, *scrib.*
 THOMAS LECRAIFF.
 CORNELIUS WHITE, *Secretary.*
 CHARLES WHITENHALL, *speaker.*
 JOHN BRISTOW, *junr.*
 SAMUEL BRANGMAN.
 BOAZ SHARP.
 THOMAS SHAW.
 JAMES FARMER.
 JOHN WELCH.
 THOMAS STOW.

EDWARD SHERLOCK, *scrib.*
 ROBERT DICKENSON.
 SIR GEORGE TUCKER.
 THOMAS KERSEY.
 EDWARD CHAPLAIN.
 GEORGE BASCOMBE.
 WILLIAM BASDEN.
 PHILLIP LEA.
 JOHN RAWLINS, *scrib.*
 NICHOLAS THORNTON.
 JOHN ARTHUR.
 JOHN STOW.
 JOHN SQUIRE.
 JOHN HUTCHINS.
 RICHARD HANGER.
 GEORGE HUBBARD.
 WILLIAM MILBORN.
 LAURENCE DILL.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

August 23, 1673.

THE Names of the Governor and Council of y^e Assembly of the Sommer Islands.

J. HEYDON, D. G.

HENRY TUCKER, *senr.*
EDWARD WOLFE.

HENRY MOORE.
JOHN HUBBARD.
JOHN WAINWRIGHT, *senr.*
THOMAS WOOD.

JONATHAN TURNER, *senr.*
THOMAS LUCKAFT.
CORNELIUS WHITE, *Secretary.*

CHARLES WHITTENHALL, *speaker.*

JOHN BRISTOW, *junr.*
SAMUEL BRANGMAN.
BOAZ SHARP.

THOMAS SHAW.
JAMES FARMER.
JOHN WELCH.
THOMAS STOW.

EDWARD SHERLOCK, *scrib.*
ROBERT DICKENSON.
SIR GEORGE TUCKER.

THOMAS KERSEY.
EDWARD CHAPLAIN.
GEORGE BASCOMBE.
WILLIAM BASDEN.

PHILLIP LEA.
JOHN RAWLINS, *senr.*
NICHOLAS THORNTON.

JOHN ARTHUR.
JOHN STOW.
JOHN SQUIRE.
JOHN HUTCHINS.
RICHARD HANGER.
GEORGE HUBBARD.
WILLIAM MILBORN.
LAURENCE DILL.

324

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

JOHN COX.
JOHN SOMERSALL, *senr.*
RICHARD JENNINS.
RICHARD PENISTON.
SEVERN VICARS.
WILLIAM RIGHTON, *senr.*
THOMAS HALL.
GEORGE BALL.

JOHN MORRICE, *senr.*
WILLIAM BURCH.
THOMAS FORSTER.
RICH^d MATHELIN.
NATHANIEL BUTTERFIELD.
HAMOND JOHNSON, Clerk of y^e
Assembly.

LIST OF PUBLIC LANDS.

GENERAL LANDS.

Beginning with St. George's Island.

1. The Governor holds of the Honble. Company as belonging to his plate Twelve Shares of the Land att the East End of St. George's Island, containing by estimate acres, rods, perches 300 — — —
viz, in the occupation of—

DAVID STOKES, p. estimat.	1 share.
JOSEPH GOODFAITH "	1 share.
JOHN MILLS "	1 share.
JOHN MILLS "	0 1/2 share.
JOHN BEDWELL "	1 1/2 "
ROBERT POWELL "	1 "
CORNELIUS EVANS, MATTHEW NORMAN, } and ROGER BROWNE, p. estimat.	1 share.
ALEXANDER SMITH, "	1 "
JOHN WELSH, JOHN BRISTOWE MARSHALL, ROGER BAYLEY, HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS SHAW, JOHN HUNT. These seven hold by Estimat....	2 shares.

The residue of these twelve shares are in the occupation of the Govern^r himselfe.

THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

325

2. Gleabe in the Tenure of M^r SAM^l SMITH, the present Minister there, two shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
 3. The Sheriff, M^r JOHN NICHOLLS, as belonging to his office, four shares of Land, containing p. Estimacon 100 - 00 - 00
 4. The Secretary, M^r HENRY TUCKER, as belonging to his office, holds of the Hon^{ble} Company 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
 5. M^r JOHN VAUGHAN holdeth by Lease from M^r CASWELL, of the Comp^y Lands, 1 share, containing p. Estimat. 25 - 00 - 00
 6. Leftenant EDWARD BRACKLEY holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y, at Will, 2 shares, containing p. Estimat. . 50 - 00 - 00
 7. M^r JOHN BRISTOWE, Marshall, holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Company as belonging to his office, 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
 8. M^r STALVERS holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y as belonging to the ferry, 2 shares, containing p. estimat. 50 - 00 - 00
- Sum 27 shares.

But the whole Island (as formerly measured) contains 706 acres, that is 28 shares and 6 acres.

The Small Islands near Saint Georges.

9. Two Islands against the East of Saint George's, lying comon, conts. 05 - 00 - 06
10. Padgett's fort, whereof Captain FRANCIS TUCKER is Commander, with the Island whereon it stands, sometimes called Peniston's Island, and a tenement or dwelling House there in the occupation of Leftenant. JONATHAN STOKES, as belonging to the fort, cont. 31 - 1 - 18

JOHN COX.
JOHN SOMERSALL, scrib.
RICHARD JENNINS.
RICHARD PENSTON.
SEYDEN VECARS.
WILLIAM RIGHTON, scrib.
THOMAS HALL.
GEORGE BALL.

JOHN MORRICE, scrib.
WILLIAM BURCH.
THOMAS FOSTER.
RICH^d MATHELEN.
NATHANIEL BUTTERFIELD.
HAMOND JOHNSON, Clerk of y^e
Assembly.

LIST OF PUBLIC LANDS.

GENERAL LANDS,
Beginning with St. George's Island.

1. The Governor holds of the Honble Company as belonging to his place Twelve Shares of the Land att the East End of St. George's Island, containing by estimate 300 acres, viz., in the occupation of—

DAVID STOKES, p. estimacon.....	1 share.
JOSEPH GODFREATH "	1 share.
JOHN MILLS "	1 share.
JOHN MILLS "	0 1/2 share.
JOHN BEDWELL "	1 1/2 "
ROBERT POWELL "	1 "
CORNELIUS EVANS, MATTHEW NORMAN, } and ROGER BROWN, p. estimat.	1 share.

ALEXANDER SMITH, "

JOHN WELSH, JOHN BRISTOWE, MARSHALL, ROGER BAYLEY,
HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THOMAS
SHAW, JOHN HUNT. These seven hold by Estimat.... 2 shares.
The residue of these twelve shares are in the occupation of the
Governor himself.

2. Gloabe in the Tenure of M^r SAM^l SMITH, the present Minister there, two shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
3. The Sheriff, M^r JOHN NICHOLLS, as belonging to his office, four shares of Land, containing p. Estimacon 100 - 00 - 00
4. The Secretary, M^r HENRY TUCKER, as belonging to his office, holds of the Hon^{ble} Company 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
5. M^r JOHN VAUGHAN holdeth by Lease from M^r CASWELL, of the Comp^y Lands, 1 share, containing p. Estimac. 25 - 00 - 00
6. Lieftent EDWARD BRACKLEY holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y, at Will, 2 shares, containing p. Estimac. . 50 - 00 - 00
7. M^r JOHN BRISTOWE, Marshall, holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Company as belonging to his office, 2 shares, containing p. Estimacon 50 - 00 - 00
8. M^r STALVERS holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y as belonging to the ferry, 2 shares, containing p. estimat. 50 - 00 - 00
Sum 27 shares.

But the whole Island (as formerly measured) contains 706 acres, that is 28 shares and 6 acres.

The Small Islands near Saint Georges.

9. Two Islands against the East of Saint George's, lying comon, conta. 05 - 00 - 06
10. Padgett's fort, whereof Captain FRANCIS TUCKER is Commander, with the Island whereon it stands, sometimes called Peniston's Island, and a tenement or dwelling House there in the occupation of Lieftent. JONATHAN STOKES, as belonging to the fort, conta. 31 - 1 - 18
39

11. Smith's fort, whereof Captain GODHEARD ASSER is Commander the Island, cont. 00 - 2 - 30
12. Smith's Island, in the Tenure of Captain GODHEARD ASSER, from the Hon^{ble} Comp^y, as commander of Smith's fort, cont. 61 - 2 - 10
13. An Island called Hen Island, near the West End of Smith's Island, lying in Comon, and cont^d 03 - 1 - 04
14. A small Island lying between Hen Island foresaid and Smith's Island, lying in Comon, and cont. 00 - 1 - 20
15. Longbird Island, in the tenure or occupation of JAMES STIRREUP and RALPH WRIGHT, Weavers, which they hold of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y, containing . 46 - 2 - 06
16. Conny Island, lying at Burntpoint, in the occupation of M^r HENRY SALVERS, containing 14 - 3 - 02
16. Certain Small Islands in the towne Harbours Mullett Bay and towards Burntpoint, about ten in number, Containing by estimacon 02 - 00 - 00

Some of all these Islands lying }
near St. Georges } 165 - 02 - 16

David's Island, and first the Eastern part thereof, which is called the Companies lands there.

17. Captain FRANCIS TUCKER, Commander of Padgett's fort, holdeth of the Honble Comp^y a parcel of land near David's head, in the occupation of his Lieftent, JONATHAN STOKES
18. Item, another parcel there, in the occupation of JOHN HUNT, both parcels lying together, and Containing p. Estimacon 60 - 00 - 00

19. MILES HIGGS holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Company, 1 share, contg. p. Estimac. 25 - 00 - 00
20. HUGH HARDING holdeth of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y, 1 share, contg. by Estimac. 25 - 00 - 00
21. WILLIAM ALLIN holds aforesaid, 1 share, cont. p. Estimac. 25 - 00 - 00
22. Cap^t RICHARD JENNINGS, of Smith's Tribe, Commander of Southampton fort, holds of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y as belonging to the fort, and in the occupation of JOHN GRAZBURY and RANDALL DAVIS, p. Estimac. 2 shares of land, containing 50 - 00 - 00
23. Lieftent. THO. HILTON holds of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y, 2 shares, containing 50 - 00 - 00
24. ROBERT BURCHER holds as aforesaid, p. Estimac. 1 share cont. 25 - 00 - 00
25. Left. EDWARD BRANGMAN holds as aforesaid, p. Estimac. 1 share containing 25 - 00 - 00
26. WILLIAM BELL holds of the Hon^{ble} Comp^y two parcels of land, namely one parcel on the South side, Cont. by estimacon 13 acres, and another parcel on the North side next the Bay, Cont. p. estimat. 12 acres; both parcels cont. p. estimacon 25 - 00 - 00
The Sume of the lands in St. David's, called the Companies 310 - 00 - 00

Riv^d 20th March, 1684.

11. Smith's fort, whereof Captain GODTHEARD ASSER is Commander the Island, cont.	00 - 2 - 30
12. Smith's Island, in the Tenure of Captain GODTHEARD ASSER, from the Hon ^{ble} Com ^{rs} , as commander of Smith's fort, cont.	61 - 2 - 10
13. An Island called Hen Island, near the West End of Smith's Island, lying in Comon, and cont ^d	03 - 1 - 04
14. A small Island Lying between Hen Island foresaid and Smith's Island, Lying in Comon, and cont.	00 - 1 - 20
15. Longbird Island, in the tenure or occupation of JAMES STIRROK and RALPH WRIGHT, Weavers, which they hold of the Hon ^{ble} Com ^{rs} , containing	46 - 2 - 06
16. Conny Island, lying at Burtpoint, in the occupation of M ^r HENRY SAUVAGE, containing	14 - 3 - 02
17. Certain Small Islands in the towne Harbours Mullett Bay and towards Burtpoint, about ten in number, Containing by estimate	02 - 00 - 00
Some of all these Islands lying near St. Georges	165 - 02 - 16

David's Island, and first the Eastern part thereof, which is called the Compayes lands there.

17. Captain FRANCIS TUCKER, Commander of Padgett's
fort, holdeth of the Honble. Comp^y a parcel of
land near David's boat, in the occupation of his
Lieftenant, JONATHAN STOKES

19.	MILES HIGGS holdeth of the Hon ^{ble} Company, 1 share, contg. p. Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
20.	HUGH HARDING holdeth of the Hon ^{ble} Comp ^y , 1 share, contg. by Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
21.	WILLIAM ALLIN holds aforesaid, 1 share, cont. p. Estimacn.	25 - 00 - 00
22.	Capt RICHARD JENNINGS, of Smith's Tribe, Commander of Southampton fort, holds of the Hon ^{ble} Comp ^y as belonging to the fort, and in the occupation of JOHN GRAZBUCK and RANDALL DAVIS, p. Estimacn. 2 shares of land, containing	30 - 00 - 00
23.	Lieutenant THO. HILTON holds of the Hon ^{ble} Comp ^y , 2 shares, containing	30 - 00 - 00
24.	ROBERT BURCHER holds as aforesaid, p. Estimacn. 1 share cont.	25 - 00 - 00
25.	Leif. EDWARD BRANGMAN holds as aforesaid, p. Estimacn. 1 share containing	25 - 00 - 00
26.	WILLIAM BELL holds of the Hon ^{ble} Comp ^y two parcels of land, namely one parcel on the South side, Cont. by estimacn 13 acres, and another parcel on the North side next the Bay, Cont. p. estimacn. 12 acres; both parcels cont. p. estimacn	25 - 00 - 00

The Sume of the lands in St. David's, called the Companies	} 310 - 00 - 00
---	-----------------

Rec^d 20th March, 1684

A true Account of all the Poublique Lands and little Islands that are inhabited in Summer Islands, with the tenants names as followith :—

To the Governor.....	shares.....	1
To the Sheriff.....	shares.....	04
To the Secretary.....	shares.....	02
To the Marshall.....	shares.....	02
To the Cap ^t of King's Castle.....	shares.....	04
To the other 3 forts.....	shares.....	06
To the ferry Keeper.....	shares.....	02
to the five Gleebes is.....	shares.....	02
lands upon rent.....	shares.....	43

lands upon rent..... 42

	The value
To MILES HIGGS for the rent of 1 share of land, is	050
To WILLIAM AALLEN " " " " " " " " " " " "	050
To HUGH HARDEN " " " " " " " " " " " "	050
To THOMAS HILTON " " " " " " " " " " " "	050
To SAMUEL ROBINSON " " " " " " " " " " " "	050
To ROBERT BURTEN " " " " " " " " " " " "	050
To Widdow BRANDSMAN " " " " " " " " " " " "	050
To WILLIAM BELL the rent of part of a share is	030
To Mrs BRACKLEY the rent of a sh. is	100
To JOSEPH and HENRY MORE, the rent of a sh. is	160
To the rent of Truck Island, is	010
To the rent of Cooper's Island, is	060
To the rent of Longbeard Island, is	060
To the rent of Left Rivers Island, is	060
To the rent of Henry Morgans's Island, is	060
To the rent of Nath. Conyard's Island, is	060

	lbs. tobacco
To the rent of Old Ward's Island, is.....	040
To the rent of Tho. Ward's Island, is	010
To the rent of Phillip Dunscombe Island, is.....	130
To the rent of Wm. Perman's Island, is	004
To the rent of Lazarus Owen's Island, is	050

Express.

Expenses.
The publique Charge of the Islands the last year, was 5,998^l
of Tobacco.

Somer Islands, 14th April, 1679.

A true Account of all the Poublique Lands and little Islands that are inhabited in Summer Islands, with the tenants names as followith :--

	share.
To the Governor, shares.....	12
To the Sheriff	04
To the Secretary	02
To the Marshall	02
To the Cap ^t of King's Castle	04
To the other 3 forts	06
To the ferry Keeper	02
to the five Gleabes is	10
lands upon rent.....	42

	Rs. tobacco
To MILES HIGGS for the rent of 1 share of land, is	050
To WILLIAM ALLEN " "	050
To HUGH HARDEN " "	050
To THOMAS HILTON " "	050
To SAMUEL RODANIE " "	050
To ROBERT BERTHEN " "	050
To Widdow BRANTISMAN " "	050
To WILLIAM BELL the rent of part of a share is	030
To MRS. BRACKLEY, the rent of 2 sha. is.....	100
To JOSEPH and HENRY MORE, the rent of 2 sha. is	160
To the rent of Trunk Island, is	010
To the rent of Cooper's Island, is	040
To the rent of Longbird Island, is	080
To the rent of Left Rivers Island, is	060
To the rent of Henry Morgan's Island, is	040
To the rent of Nath. Cuyard's Island, is.....	040

	Rs. tobacco
To the rent of Old Ward's Island, is	040
To the rent of Tho. Ward's Island, is	010
To the rent of Phillip Dunscombe Island, is.....	130
To the rent of Wm. Porman's Island, is	004
To the rent of Lazarus Owen's Island, is	050
Summa is	1044

Expenses.

The publique Charge of the Islands the last year, was 5.99⁸/₁₀ of Tobacco.

Sommer Islands, 14th April, 1679.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS OF THE "CONVICTED REBELS" SENT TO BARBADOES, AND OTHER HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS OF THE "CONVICTED REBELS" SENT TO
BARBADOES, AND OTHER HER MAJESTY'S PLAN-
TATIONS IN AMERICA.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS of the "CONVICTED REBELS" sent to Barbadoes,
and other Her Majesty's Plantations in America.

RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners, to be transported from
Taunton, by JOHN ROSE of London, Merchant.....

DANIEL RUTTER.
JEREMIAH POOLE.
JOHN BAKER.
ROBERT PEARCE.
LEONARD STAPLE.
EDWARD KENT.
CHARLES BENNETT.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN BRYER.
THOMAS GOULD.
JOHN HARTVEY.
WILLIAM PITTS.
JAMES WEBB.
NICHOLAS COLLINS, Junr.
RICHARD KING.
EMANUELL MARCHANT.
WILLIAM MARCHANT.
JOHN SLAUG.

SAMUEL BOND.
JOHN ROGERS.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE.
PERCIVAL NOWIS.
WILLIAM SAUNDERS.
WILLIAM VEIVARD.
HENRY CHAMBERS.
THOMAS ROWSEWELL.
MATHEW COOKE.
JOHN CRANE.
CHARLES BUREAGE.
WILLIAM LEY.
JOHN ROBBS.
LUKE PRIEST.
THOMAS PREST.
CORNELIUS RADFORD.
PHILIP CREEKE.
ROBERT EARLE.
JOHN MOORIDGE.

MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

*LISTS of the "CONVICTED REBELS" sent to Barbadoes,
and other Her Ma^{ty} Plantations in America.*

RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners, to be transported from
Taunton, by JOHN ROSE of London, Merchant

DANIEL RUTTER.
JEREMIAH POOLE.
JOHN BAKER.
ROBERT PEARCE.
LEONARD STAPLE.
EDWARD KENT.
CHARLES BENNETT.
JOHN PARSONS.
JOHN GIBBS.
JOHN BRYER.
THOMAS GOULD.
JOHN HARTEY.
WILLIAM PITTS.
JAMES WEBB.
NICHOLAS COLLINS, Jun^r.
RICHARD KING.
EMANUELL MARCHANT.
WILLIAM MARCHANT.
JOHN SLADE.

SAMUEL BOND.
JOHN ROGERS.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE.
PERCIVAL NOWIS.
WILLIAM SAUNDERS.
WILLIAM VEIYARD.
HENRY CHAMBERS.
THOMAS ROWSEWELL.
MATHEW COOKE.
JOHN CRANE.
CHARLES BUREAGE.
WILLIAM LEY.
JOHN ROBINS.
LUKE PORTER.
THOMAS PRIEST.
CORNELIUS RADFORD.
PHILLIP CIERKE.
ROBERT EARLE.
JOHN MORGIDGE.

49

314

LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS.

HENRY RANDALL.
JAMES MAYNARD.
JOHN CULVERWELL.
GEORGE THURDS.
SYLVESTER LAYE.
WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
ELIAS LOCKHART.
SYLVESTER POOLE.
THOMAS MOORE.
LAWRENCE PREST.
WILLIAM GOULD.
HENRY PREST.
ENOCK GOULD.
JOHN BENNETT.
JOHN BAKER.
SAMUEL MOUNTSTEPHEN.
THOMAS BUGLAR.
STEPHEN JEFFREYS.
JOHN MOISE.
WILLIAM SCURRIER.
JOHN ENGLAND.
JACOB POWELL.
JOHN GOODALL.
JOHN ANDREWS.
SAMUEL SWEETING.
GEORGE ROWSELL.
EDWARD BELLAMY.
WILLIAM CROUSE.
JOHN CROUSE.
CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT.

THOMAS MEADE.
JOHN NEEDS.
THOMAS PITTS.
ROBERT RICHARDS.
CHRISTOPHER ROW.
MATHEW CRAFT, Jun^r.
RICHARD PIERCY.
JOHN MILLER.
GEORGE SNOW.
SAMUELL COLLINS.
JOHN COCKRAM.
JAMES COCKRAM.
CHRISTOPHER HOBLYN.
JOHN MARWOOD.
JOHN TIMOTHY.
THOMAS AUSTIN.
MOSES OSBORNE.
WALTER HUCKER.
RANDALL BABINGTON.
JOHN KNIGHT.
JOE HUNT.
WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
JOHN ADAMS.
THOMAS POMFRETT.
JAMES PATTEN.
THOMAS RAMBURY.
JAMES CLIFT.
THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE.
HUMFREY JUSTINE.
ISACK DYER.
RICHARD SYMONS.

Received, according to His Majesty's Order, the Warrant from the
Lord Chief Justice, with a Schedule therunto annexed, of one hundred
persons attainted of High treason, which are by JOHN ROSE, Merchant.

LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS.

315

to be transported into his Majesty's Island of Barbadoes, or other His
Majesty's Plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recogni-
sance entered into here for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have
herewith put my hand, this 12th day of October, in the 1st year of his
Majesty's reign, anno dni. 1685.

Witnesses herunto,

JOHN ROSE.
ROBERT HYDE.
GILES CLARKE.

M^r Rose's LIST.

INVOICE of Sixty Eight Men servants, shipped on board Cap-
t. CHARLES GARDNER, in y^e Jamaica Merchant, for account of
M^r JOHN ROSE & Comp^y, they being to be sold for ten years, their
Names as followeth—Viz—

	Age.	Trade.
ISAAC DYER,	25 years	Comber.
JAMES WEBB,	18 "	Hosbanman.
WILLIAM WOODCOCKE	19 "	Comber.
HUMFREY JUSTIN	17 "	ditto.
RICHARD PEARCY	20 "	ditto.
JAMES COCKRAM	21 "	ditto.
DANIEL RUTTER	20 "	Serge Weaver.
JAMES CLIFT	20 "	Weaver.
XOPHER HOLBIN	40 "	ditto.
THOMAS PITT	18 "	Comber.
JOHN TIMOTHY	29 "	Riben Weaver.
ENOCK GOULD	15 "	Weaver.
JEREMIAH POOLE	30 "	Clothier.
JAMES SCURRIER	22 "	Weaver.
EMANUELL MARCHANT	20 "	Plowman.
EDWARD BELLAMY	27 "	Carpenter.
JOHN GOISALL	25 "	Boucher.
GEORGE RONSELL	30 "	Woole Comber.

HENRY RANDALL.
JAMES MAYNARD.
JOHN CULVERWELL.
GEORGE TRUBS.
SYLVESTER LYDE.
WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
ELIAS LOCKHEAR.
SYLVESTER POOLE.
THOMAS MOORE.
LAWRENCE PREIST.
WILLIAM GOULD.
HENRY PREIST.
ENOCK GOULD.
JOHN BENNETT.
JOHN BAKER.
SAMUEL MOUNTSTEPHEN.
THOMAS BOGLAR.
STEPHEN JEFFREYS.
JOHN MORSE.
WILLIAM SCURRIER.
JOHN ENGLAND.
JACOB POWELL.
JOHN GODDALL.
JOHN ANDREWS.
SAMUEL SWEETING.
GEORGE ROWELL.
EDWARD BELLAMY.
WILLIAM CROSE.
JONAS BROWNE.
JOHN CROSE.
CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT.

THOMAS MEADE.
JOHN NEEDLES.
THOMAS PITTS.
ROBERT RICHARDS.
CHRISTOPHER ROW.
MATHEW CRAFT, Junr.
RICHARD PIERCY.
JOHN MILLER.
GEORGE SNOW.
SAMUELL COLLINS.
JOHN COCKRAM.
JAMES COCKRAM.
CHRISTOPHER HOBLYN.
JOHN MARWOOD.
JOHN TIMOTHY.
THOMAS AUSTIN.
MOSES OSBORNE.
WALTER HUCKER.
RANDALL BARRINGTON.
JOHN KNIGHT.
JOHN HUNT.
WILLIAM WOODCOCKE.
JOHN ADAMS.
THOMAS POMFRETT.
JAMES FATTEN.
THOMAS RAMBURY.
JAMES CLIFT.
THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE.
HUMFREY JUSTINE.
ISACK DYER.
RICHARD SYMONS.

Received, according to His Majesty's Order, the Warrant from the Lord Chief Justice, with a Schedule therunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JOHN ROSE, Merchant.

to be transported into his Majesty's Island of Barbadoes, or other His Majesty's Plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recognition entered into here for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand, this 12th day of October, in the 1st year of his Majesty's reign, and dni. 1685.

Witnesses hereunto,

JOHN ROSE.
ROBERT HYDE.
GILES CLARKE.

M^r. ROSE's LIST.

INVOICE of Sixty Eight Men servants, shipped on board Cap. CHARLES GARDINER, in y^e *Jamaica Merchant*, for account of M^r. JOHN ROSE & Comp^y, they being to be sold for ten years, their Names as followeth—Viz—

	Age	Trade
ISAC DYER,	25 years.....	Comber.
JAMES WEBB,	18 ".....	Hosbanman.
WILLIAM WOODCOCKE	19 ".....	Comber.
HUMFREY JUSTIN	17 ".....	ditto.
RICHARD PEARCY	20 ".....	ditto.
JAMES COCKRAM	21 ".....	ditto.
DANIEL RUTTER	20 ".....	Serge Weaver.
JAMES CLIFT	20 ".....	Weaver.
XOPHER HOLBIN	40 ".....	ditto.
THOMAS FITT	18 ".....	Comber.
JOHN TIMOTHY	29 ".....	Riben Weaver.
ENOCK GOULD	15 ".....	Weaver.
JEREMIAH POOLE	30 ".....	Clothier.
JAMES SCURRIER	22 ".....	Weaver.
EMANUEL MARCHANT	20 ".....	Flowerman.
EDWARD BELLAMY	27 ".....	Carpenter.
JOHN GODDALL	25 ".....	Boucher.
GEORGE RONSELL	30 ".....	Woole Comber.

	Age	Trade
THOMAS GOULD,	35 years.....	Taylor.
LUKE PORTER	20 ".....	Shoemaker.
JOHN MAGERIDGE	23 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN CROSE	18 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN ROGERS	38 ".....	Clothier.
ROBERT RICHARDS	28 ".....	Taylor.
JAMES MAYNARD	22 ".....	Flowerman.
ROBERT PEARCE	25 ".....	Clothier.
NICHOLAS COLLINGS	20 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN GIBBS	19 ".....	Flowerman.
THOMAS MEADE	22 ".....	Flower.
RICHARD SIMONS	33 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN COCKRAM	18 ".....	Comber.
BERNARD LOVERIDGE	22 ".....	Sope boyler.
ROBERT EARLE	24 ".....	Flowerman.
SAMUEL BOND	20 ".....	Serge Weaver.
PERCIVALL NEWES	23 ".....	Hatter.
WILLIAM LEE	20 ".....	Flowerman.
WILLIAM PHILLIP	26 ".....	Flowerman.
SYLVESTER POOLE	24 ".....	Boucher.
EDWARD KENT	19 ".....	".....
WILLIAM SANDERS	19 ".....	Clothier.
CORNELIUS RADFORD	20 ".....	Weaver.
CHARLES BURRAGE	25 ".....	Comber.
JOSE HUNT	26 ".....	Carrier.
LEONARD STAPLES	20 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN SLADE	25 ".....	Serge Weaver.
JONAS BROWNE	20 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN BAKER	35 ".....	Serge Weaver.
PHILIP CHECKE	16 ".....	Flowerman.
THOMAS PREIST	20 ".....	Serge Weaver.
WILLIAM VERRYARD	15 ".....	Carpenter.
MATHEW COOKE	21 ".....	Flowerman.
MATHEW CRAFT	19 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN BAKER	25 ".....	Mason.

	Age	Trade
JOHN CHAMBERLAINE	20 years.....	Shoemaker.
SYLVESTER LYDE	25 ".....	Boucher.
JOHN BRUER	25 ".....	Mason.
GEORGE TRUBS	28 ".....	Flowerman.
WILLIAM PITTS	28 ".....	Woolcomber.
RICHARD KING	18 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN ANDREWS	25 ".....	Woolcomber.
JOHN MILLER	35 ".....	Flowerman.
HENRY PREIST	22 ".....	ditto.
GEORGE SNOW	19 ".....	Commer.
ELIAS LOCKHEAR	18 ".....	Tanner.
XOPHER ROW	34 ".....	Weaver.
HENRY CHAMBER	25 ".....	Woolcomber.
THOMAS AUSTIN	25 ".....	Mercer.

6th December, 1685.

The men whose names are contained in the within written list, as shipped upon the account of JOHN ROSE and Company, on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, to be landed and disposed of in Barbados, or Jamaica.

JOHN ROSE.

RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners on M^r. NETHO's Account, to be sent to Barbadoes.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaol to be transported.

JOHN MOGGERIDGE.
THOMAS QUICK.
NICHOLAS SALTER.
FRANCIS SMITH.
RICHARD GREEN.
WILLIAM MATTHEWS.

JOHN FACY.
WILLIAM GREYSWAY.
RICHARD DANIEL.
PETER KENT.
CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
ABRAHAM THOMAS.

	Age.	Trade.
THOMAS GOULD.....	35 years.....	Taylor.
LUKE PORTER.....	20 ".....	Shoemaker.
JOHN MAGERIDGE.....	23 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN CROSS.....	18 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN ROGERS.....	38 ".....	Clothier.
ROBERT RICHARDS.....	28 ".....	Taylor.
JAMES MAYNARD.....	22 ".....	Flowerman.
ROBERT PEARCE.....	25 ".....	Clothier.
NICHOLAS COLLINGS.....	20 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN GIBBS.....	19 ".....	Flowerman.
THOMAS MEADE.....	22 ".....	Flour.
RICHARD SIMONS.....	33 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN COCKHAM.....	18 ".....	Comber.
BERNARD LUTHERIDGE.....	32 ".....	Sole boyler.
ROBERT EAKLE.....	24 ".....	Flowerman.
SAMUEL BOND.....	20 ".....	Serge Weaver.
PERCIVAL NEWES.....	23 ".....	Hatter.
WILLIAM LEE.....	20 ".....	Flowerman.
WILLIAM PHILLIP.....	26 ".....	Flowerman.
SILVESTER POOLE.....	24 ".....	Boucher.
EDWARD KENT.....	19 ".....	Clothier.
WILLIAM SANDERS.....	19 ".....	Weaver.
GORNELIUS RADFORD.....	20 ".....	Comber.
CHARLES BURRAGE.....	25 ".....	Carrier.
JOSEPH HUNT.....	26 ".....	Flowerman.
LEONARD STAPLES.....	20 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN SLADE.....	25 ".....	Serge Weaver.
JONAS BROWN.....	20 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN BAKER.....	35 ".....	Serge Weaver.
PHILIP CHECKE.....	16 ".....	Flowerman.
THOMAS FREEST.....	20 ".....	Serge Weaver.
WILLIAM VERNYARD.....	15 ".....	Carpenter.
MATTHEW COOKE.....	21 ".....	Flowerman.
MATTHEW CRAFT.....	19 ".....	Weaver.
JOHN BAKER.....	25 ".....	Mason.

	Age.	Trade.
JOHN CHAMBERLAINE.....	20 years.....	Shoemaker.
SILVESTER LYDE.....	25 ".....	Boucher.
JOHN BRUER.....	25 ".....	Mason.
GEORGE TRUBBS.....	28 ".....	Flowerman.
WILLIAM PITTS.....	28 ".....	Woolcomber.
RICHARD KING.....	18 ".....	Flowerman.
JOHN ANDREWS.....	25 ".....	Woolcomber.
JOHN MILLER.....	35 ".....	Flowerman.
HENRY PREIST.....	22 ".....	ditto.
GEORGE SNOW.....	19 ".....	Comber.
ELIAS LOCKEBEAR.....	18 ".....	Tanner.
NATHANIEL ROW.....	34 ".....	Weaver.
HENRY CHAMBER.....	25 ".....	Woolcomber.
THOMAS AUSTIN.....	25 ".....	Metcer.

9th December, 1685.

The men whose names are contained in the within written list, as shipped upon the account of JOHN ROSE and Company, on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, to be landed and disposed of in Barbados, or Jamaica.

JOHN ROSE.

RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners on M^r NETH's Account, to be sent to Barbados.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaol to be transported.

JOHN MOGGERIDGE.	JOHN FACY.
THOMAS QUICK.	WILLIAM GREENWAY.
NICHOLAS SALTER.	RICHARD DASHIEL.
FRANCIS SMITH.	PETER KENT.
RICHARD GREEN.	CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
WILLIAM MATHEWS.	ABRAHAM THOMAS.

JOHN BAKER.	WM. HAYNES.
SAMUEL PINSON.	THOMAS FRANKLYN.
ROBERT CLARKE.	WILLIAM GUPPY.
GEORGE EBDON.	MALACHI MALLORKE, taken out of
SAMUEL DOLLETER.	my custody for a witness.
BENJAMIN WHITKER.	AZARIAS PINNEY, being witness
JOHN WHITKER.	sent away to Bristol.
JOHN HITCHCOCK.	JOHN BOVETT.
THOMAS FORCEY.	ROBERT SANDY.
WM. GYLES.	THOMAS DOLLING.
JOSEPH GAGE.	EDWARD MARSH.
ROBERT MULLENS.	JOHN EASEMOND.
ROGER BRYANT.	JOHN VINCENT.
CHARLES BROUGHTON.	ALAN ENGLAND.
RICHARD PARKER.	ROBERT VATER.
JOHN HAYNE.	JOHN PREW.
JOHN CONNETT.	OLIVER HOBBS.
BARNAUD LOWMAN.	PHILIP COX.
JOHN HEATHFIELD.	PETER TICKEN.
EDWARD VENT.	WM. CLARKE.
RICHARD PINE.	WALTER OSBORNE.
THOMAS PENTER, not found there,	RICHARD HOARE.
and so not delivered to me.	ROBERT FEAKE.
JOHN SAM.	DANIELL PARKER.
HENRY SONES.	FR. BAGWELL.
WM. DEALE.	

Prisoners in Exeter Gaol to be transported.

ABRAHAM HUNT.	PETER BIRD.
CHRISTOPHER COOPER.	JOHN KEMPLYN.
EDMUND BOVETT.	WALTER TEAPE.
JOHN FOLLETT.	

Prisoners at Wells to be transported.

JOHN JOLIFFE.	ANDREW HELCOMBE.
ROBERT PEIRCE.	JOHN HOOPER.
JOHN DODDS.	THOMAS VENNER.
HENRY PITTMAN.	LAURENCE COSWELL.
NATHANIEL BEATON.	THOMAS CHYN.
PETER CARDVLION.	SAMUEL WEAVER.
WM. BRIGGS.	ROBERT BATT.
WM. PITTMAN.	JOHN HOOPER.
JOHN COOKE.	JOHN GOALD.
JOHN HARCOMBE.	JOHN COOKE.
JOHN COLLINS.	JOHN JOHNSON.
NATHANIEL STANDERWICK.	JOHN WILLIS.
RICHARD DYKE.	RICHARD NASH, als LYLLANT.
JOHN DENHAM.	JOHN FOOT.
ABRAHAM GOODEN.	JOHN KEEVES.
JOHN MEAD.	JOHN GILL, Junr.
JOHN BRICE.	

Received according to his Majesties directions the Warrant from y^e LORD CHIEFE JUSTICE, wth a schedule therunto annexed, of one hundred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JEROME NIPHO, to be transported into some of His Majesties Plantations in America, according to a Condition of a recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have herewith putt my hand the six and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Anno Dni. 1685.

GEORGE PENNE.
CHARLES WHITE.

Witness.
ROBERT HYDE.
SAM^r GEE.

JOHN BAKER.
SAMUEL PINSON.
ROBERT CLARKE.
GEORGE EBDON.
SAMUEL DOLEHEER.
BENJAMIN WHITKER.
JOHN WHITKER.
JOHN HITCHCOTT.
THOMAS FORCEY.
WM. GYLES.
JOSEPH GAGE.
ROBERT MULLENS.
ROGER BRYANT.
CHARLES BROUGHTON.
RICHARD PARKER.
JOHN HAYNE.
JOHN CONNETT.
BARNARD LOWMAN.
JOHN HEATHFIELD.
EDWARD VENN.
RICHARD PINE.
THOMAS PESTER, not found there,
and so not delivered to me.
JOHN SAM.
HENRY SMITH.
WM. DEALE.

WM. HAYNES.
THOMAS FRANKLYN.
WILLIAM GUPPY.
MALACHI MALLOCKE, taken out of
my custody for a witness.
AZARIAS PINNEY, being witness
sent away to Bristol.
JOHN BOVETT.
ROBERT SANDY.
THOMAS DOLLING.
EDWARD MARSH.
JOHN EASEMOND.
JOHN VINCENT.
ALAN ENGLAND.
ROBERT VATER.
JOHN FREW.
OLIVER HOBBS.
PHILIP COX.
PETER TICKEN.
WM. CLARKE.
WALTER OSBORNE.
RICHARD HOARE.
ROBERT FEARE.
DANIEL PARKER.
PR. BAGWELL.

Prisoners in Exeter Gaol to be transported.

ABRAHAM HUNT.
CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
EDMUND BOVETT.
JOHN FOLLETT.

PETER BIRD.
JOHN KEMPLYN.
WALTER TEAPE.

Prisoners at Wells to be transported.

JOHN JOLIFFE.
ROBERT PEIRCE.
JOHN DODDS.
HENRY FITTMAN.
NATHANIEL BEATON.
PETER CARDVLON.
WM. BIGGS.
WM. FITTMAN.
JOHN COOKE.
JOHN HARCOMBE.
JOHN COLLINS.
NATHANIEL STAMDERWICK.
RICHARD DYKE.
JOHN DENHAM.
ABRAHAM GOODEN.
JOHN MEAD.
JOHN BRUCE.

ANDREW HELCOMBE.
JOHN HOOVER.
THOMAS VENNOR.
LAURENCE CORWELL.
THOMAS CHYN.
SAMUEL WEAVER.
ROBERT BATT.
JOHN HOOVER.
JOHN GOALD.
JOHN COOKE.
JOHN JOHNSON.
JOHN WILLIS.
RICHARD NASH, als LYLANT.
JOHN FOOT.
JOHN REEVES.
JOHN GILL, Junr.

Received according to his Majesties directions the Warrant from y^e
LORD CHIEFE JUSTICE, wth a schedule therunto annexed, of one hun-
dred persons attainted of High treason, which are by JEROME NIPHO, to
be transported into some of His Majesties Plantations in America, ac-
cording to a Condition of a recognizance entered into by me for that
purpose. In Witness whereof I have herunto putt my hand the six
and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties
reign, Anno. Dni. 1685.

GEORGE PENNE.
CHARLES WHITE.

Witness,
ROBERT HYDE.
SAM^l GEE.

CERTIFICATE of Mr. NIPHO's landed at Barbados.

LIST of the Convicted Rebels put on board the *Betty*, of Lon-
don, at the port of Weymouth in the County of Dorset, JAMES
MAY, Comander, and is according to Bill of Lading by him signed,
bound for the Island of Barbados. Viz.—

[This list is similar to the one on p. 317, excepting the following names
not given there]:—

WILLIAM MADGER.
JOHN HILL.
ROBERT FANN.

And one servant woman, by name
SUSANNA TOLEMAN.

The Bill of Mortality of the said Rebels that dyed since they were
recd. on Board, and were thrown overboard out of the said Ship, are
these, viz. December the sixteenth, THOMAS VENNOR; Seventeenth,
WILLIAM GUPPY; Eighteenth, JOHN WILLIS; Nineteenth, EDWARD
VENN, the same day PHILLIP COX; one and Twentieth, ROBERT
VANTER; five and twentieth, WILLIAM GREENWAY; January the first,
PETER BIRD.

Witnessed by the Comander MARCH^r and officers of the said ship
this Eighth day of January, 1685.

JOHN MAY.
JOHN PENNE.
JOHN MADDISON.
GABRIEL WHITHORN.
MALCOLM FRASER.

Barbados.

By the Hon^{ble} the Lieut^g Governor.

CAPTAIN JAMES MAY, Commander of the ship *Betty*, JOHN
PENNE MARCH^r, JOHN MADDISON, Mate, GABRIEL WHITHORN,
Boatswain, and MALCOLM FRASER, D^{or}, of said ship, personally
appeared before mee, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of
Almighty God, that the within servants or convicted Rebels, by the
said MAY taken in at the Port of Weymouth, in the county of Dorset,
are the very same convicted Rebels that were delivered to, and by the
said MAY brought in the said ship to the Island, and that they were all
of them here landed, and delivered to M^r CHARLES THOMAS and
Company, factors to JEROME NIPHO, or his assigns, Except eight of them
which dyed on board the said ship in the voyage, and buried in the sea
whose names are mentioned in the within Bill of Mortality. Given
under my hand this 8th day of January, 1685.

A true Copy, attested this ninth
day of January, 1685.

Jⁿ WHEATSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y.

Warrant for Delivery of Rebels Convict to Mr. NIPHO.

AUGst 28.

Whereas the several persons whose names are conteyned in
a Schedule herunto annexed remain now in y^e custody, being
attainted of High treason, for leaving Warr against his Sacred
Majesty under the late Duke of Monmouth, before mee, and
other his Majestic's Justices of Oyer and Terminer for this
Western Circuit; and whereas his Majestic has been pleased to
signify to me his Royall pleasure of his gracious intentions to
extend his mercy to the said persons, and to pardon them their
lives upon Condition of transportation into some of his Majestic's
plantations beyond the seas; and for that purpose the said

J^ll^{ys}.

CERTIFICATE of MR. NEPHO's landed at Barbados.

LIST of the Convicted Rebels put on board the *Betty*, of London, at the port of Weymouth in the County of Dorset, JAMES MAY, Comander, and is according to Bill of Lading by him sign'd, bound for the Island of Barbados. Viz.—

[This list is similar to the one on p. 317, excepting the following names not given there].—

WILLIAM MADDER.
JOHN HILL.
ROBERT FANN.

And one servant woman, by name
SUSANNA TOLEMAN.

The Bill of Mortality of the said Rebels that dyed since they were recd. on Board, and were thrown overboard out of the said Ship, are these, viz. December the sixteenth, THOMAS VESNER; Seaventeenth, WILLIAM GUFFY; Eighteenth, JOHN WILLIS; Nineteenth, EDWARD VENN, the same day PHILLIP COX; one and Twentieth, ROBERT VAWTER; five and twentieth, WILLIAM GREENWAY; January the first, PETER BIRD.

Witnessed by the Comander MARCH^d and officers of the said ship this Eighth day of January, 1683.

JOHN MAY.
JOHN PENNE.
JOHN MADDISON.
GABRIEL WHITHORN.
MALCOLM FRASER.

Barbados.

By the Hon^{ble} the Lieut^g Governor.

CAPTAIN JAMES MAY, Comander of the ship *Betty*, JOHN PENNE MARCH^d, JOHN MADDISON, Mate, GABRIEL WHITHORNE, Boatswaine, and MALCOLM FRASER, Deot, of said ship, personally appeared before mee, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the within servants or convicted Rebels, by the said MAY taken in at the Port of Weymouth, in the county of Dorset, are the very same convicted Rebels that were delivered to, and by the said WAY brought in the said ship to the Island, and that they were all of them here landed, and delivered to M^r CHARLES THOMAS and Company, factors to JEROME NEPHO, or his assigns, Except eight of them which dyed on board the said ship in the voyage, and buried in the sea whose names are mentioned in the within Bill of Mortality. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1683.

A true Copy, attested this ninth
day of January, 1683. } EDWYS STEDE

JNO^s WHETSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

Warrant for Delivery of Rebels Convict to MR. NEPHO.

ADJ^{ts} S^{rs}.

Whereas the severall persons whose names are conteyned in a Schedule herento annexed remain now in yo^r custody, being attainted of High treason, for leav^{ing} Warr against his Sacred Majestic under the late Duke of Monmouth, before mee, and other his Majestic's Justices of Oyer and Terminer for this Western Circuit; and whereas his Majestic has been pleased to signify to me his Royall pleasure of his gracious intentions to extend his mercy to the said persons, and to pardon them their lives upon Condition of transportation into some of his Majestic's plantations beyond the seas; and for that purpose the said

41

persons should be delivered to JEROME NEPHO, or order, he having already, pursuant to his Majesties comands, entered into a Recognizance for their safe and speedy transportation into his Majestic's Plantations beyond the seas, according to his Royall directions, and is also obliged to discharge you and all your officers & ministers from further trouble, and the Country from further charge, relating to the said persons, within ten days after the date of these presents, and upon such other conditions as his Majestic has required.

These are, therefore, in His Majestic's name, to will and require you forthwith, upon sight hereof, to deliver unto the said JEROME NEPHO, or his order, the said severall persons in the said schedule named, in order to their transportation aforesaid, and you are hereby directed to take a receipt from the person or persons to whom you shall deliver the said prisoners. Pursuant to this order, of the Receipt of the said persons, and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and seal this present 25th day of September, in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, &c. Anno Dni 1683.

To the High Sheriff of the Counties
of Dorset, Devon, and Somerset,
and to his and their Deputies,
and all other officers whome
these may concerne.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day
of January, 1683.
JNO^s WHETSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

LIST^s of Seventy two Rebels by his Majesties Mercy granted to JEROME NEPHO, to be transported to this Island by the *Betty*, JAMES MAY, Master, received by CHARLES THOMAS and JOHN PENNE, by order of GEORGE PENNE, Esq, being the Order of JEROME NEPHO.

Masters.	Rebels.
RICHARD WALTERS	WILLIAM BIRGS.
	WILLIAM HAYNE.
	WILLIAM DEALE.
	EDMOND BOVETT.
MICHAEL CHILD	SAMUEL WEAVER.
	ROB ^t MULLINS.
	WILLIAM GILES.
	DANIEL PARKER.
	JOHN FACY.
THOMAS GIBBS	JOHN EASMAN.
RICHARD CHEESMAN	HENRY SIMS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	JOHN COLLINS.
CAPT. ROBT. HARRISON	JOSEPH GACH.
	JOHN FOLLETT.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS DOLLEN.

[* The names of the "Rebels" in this List have been given in "*A Receipt for 100 Prisoners or Mr. Nephos's Account*," on page 317 of this work, but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the Barbados, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variation in the orthography of the two lists has been shewn to in our Introduction.]

persons should be delivered to JEROME NEPHO, or order, he having already, pursuant to his Majesties comands, entered into a Recognizance for their safe and speedy transportation into his Majestic's Plantations beyond the seas, according to his Royall directions, and is also obliged to discharge you and all your officers & ministers from further trouble, and the Country from further charge, relating to the said persons, within tenn days after the date of these presents, and upon such other conditions as his Majestic has required.

These are, therefore, in His Majestic's name, to will and require you forthwith, upon sight hereof, to deliver unto the said JEROME NEPHO, or his order, the said severall persons in the said schedule named, in order to their transportation aforesaid, and you are hereby directed to take a receipt from the person or persons to whom you shall deliver the said prisoners. Pursuant to this order, of the Receipt of them, and for so doing this shall be your Warrant.

Given under my hand and seal this present 25th day of September, in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, &c. Anno Dni 1685.

To the High Sheriff of the Countie
of Dorset, Devon, and Somerset,
and to his and their Deputies,
and all other officers whome
these may concern.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day
of January, 1685.
JNO. WHETSTONE, Deput^y Sec^y

LIST* of Seventy two Rebels by his Majesties Mercy granted to JEROME NEPHO, to be transported to this Island by the *Forty*, JAMES MAY, Master, received by CHARLES THOMAS and JOHN PENNE, by order of GEORGE PENNE, Esq, being the Order of JEROME NEPHO.

Masters.	Rebells.
RICHARD WALTERS	WILLIAM BIGGS.
	WILLIAM HAYNE.
	WILLIAM DEALE.
	EDMOND BOVETT.
MICHAEL CHILD	SAMUEL WEAVER.
	ROB ^t MULLINS.
	WILLIAM GILES.
	DANIEL PARKER.
	JOHN FACY.
THOMAS GIBBS	JOHN EASMAN.
RICHARD CHEESMAN	HENRY SIMS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	JOHN COLLINS.
CAPT. ROBT. HARRISON	JOSEPH GAICH.
	JOHN FOLLETT.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS DOLLEN.

* The names of the "Rebells," in this List have been given in "*A Key for the Prisoners in Mr. Neph's Account*," on page 327 of this work, but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the *Barbadoes*, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variation in the orthography of the two lists has been attended to in our Introduction.]

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. JOHN GIBBS	LAWRENCE CASEWELL.
	JOHN FOOT.
	RICH ^d PINE.
NICHOLAS MAYNARD	PETER BAGWELL.
	JOHN HEATHFIELD.
JOHN SMART	JOHN HERCOMBE.
	JOHN KEEVES.
	JOHN DODDS.
JOHN CHACE	RICHARD PARKER.
THOMAS BERRESFORD	EDWARD MARSH.
	JOHN SAMS.
	NATHANIEL STARRICK.
THOMAS PEARCE	THOMAS FRANKLYN.
	JOHN COOKE.
PETER FLEWELLING	ROBERT CLARKE.
	ANDREW HALKOM.
	JOHN PREW.
	SAMUELL PINSON.
REBECCA BEAL	JOHN GILL.
	CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
	RICHARD NASH.
	THOMAS PESTOR.
BONNALLIAS CHATER	BENJAMIN WHITKER.
L ^d COLLO ^d RICHARD VINTER ..	JOHN HAYNES.
	THOMAS FAURCEY.
THOMAS HOLDMAN	ROBERT PEIRCE.
WILLIAM MARCHANT	SAMUELL DOUBLARE.
	JOHN CONNETT.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN SHAHANY	OLIVER HOBBS.
RALPH LANE.....	ROBERT FOANE.
	NICOLAS SALTER.
	ABRAHAM THOMAS.
	THOMAS QUICKER.
	JOHN BAKER.
	WILLIAM CLARKE.
COLL ^d JOHN WATERMAN	ALLEN ENGLAND.
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS	RICHARD GREEN.
MATHEW CHAPMAN	RICHARD HOARE.
THOMAS PROTHERS	PETER KENT.
THOMAS AUSTIN	JOHN HITCHCOCKE.
ELIZABETH FOSTER	JOHN MOGERIDGE.
THOMAS LINTON	ROGER BRYANT.
JOHN GOLDINGHAM	ROBERT SANDY.
CAPT. JOHN KING.....	JOHN VINCENT.
DANIEL DEUSBURY	CHARLES BRAUGHTON.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	FRANCIS SMITH.
EDWARD HENLEY	ABRAHAM HUNT.
RICHARD SCOTT	ABRAHAM GODDING.
JOHN JACKMAN.....	PETTAR CORDELLON.
CHARLES THOMAS and Company.	JOHN WHITKER.
	CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
	JOHN BOVETT.
	RICHARD DANIELL.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. JOHN GIBBS	LAWRENCE CASEWELL.
	JOHN FOOT.
	RICH ^d PINE.
NICHOLAS MAYNARD	PETER BAGWELL.
	JOHN HEATHFIELD.
JOHN SMART	JOHN HERCOMBE.
	JOHN KEEVES.
	JOHN DODDS.
JOHN CHACE	RICHARD PARKER.
THOMAS BEKESFORD	EDWARD MARSH.
	JOHN SAMS.
	NATHANIEL STANDERCKE.
THOMAS PEARCE	THOMAS FRANKLYN.
	JOHN COOKE.
PETER FLEWELLING	ROBERT CLARKE.
	ANDREW HALKOM.
	JOHN FREW.
	SAMUELL PINSON.
REBECCA BEAL	JOHN GILL.
	CHRISTOPHER JEWELL.
	RICHARD NASH.
	THOMAS PESTOR.
BONNALIAS CHATER	BENJAMIN WHITKER.
L ^d COLLO ^d RICHARD VINTER ...	JOHN HAYNES.
	THOMAS FAURCEY.
THOMAS HOLDMAN	ROBERT PRICE.
WILLIAM MARCHANT	SAMUELL DOLDBARE.
	JOHN CONNETT.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN SHAHANY	OLIVER HOBBS.
RALPH LANE	ROBERT FOANE.
	NICHOLAS SALTER.
	ABRAHAM THOMAS.
	THOMAS QUICKER.
	JOHN BAKER.
	WILLIAM CLARKE.
COLL ^d JOHN WATERMAN	ALLEN ENGLAND.
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS	RICHARD GREEN.
MATHEW CHAPMAN	RICHARD HOARE.
THOMAS PROTHERS	PETER KENT.
THOMAS AUSTIN	JOHN HITCHCOCKE.
ELIZABETH FOSTER	JOHN MOGERIDGE.
THOMAS LINTON	ROGER BRYANT.
JOHN GOLDINGHAM	JOHN SANDY.
CAPT. JOHN KING	JOHN VINCENT.
DANIEL DEUSBURY	CHARLES BRAUGHTON.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	FRANCIS SMITH.
EDWARD HENLEY	ABRAHAM HUNT.
RICHARD SCOTT	ABRAHAM GODDING.
JOHN JACKMAN	PETTAR CORDELLON.
CHARLES THOMAS and Company.	JOHN WHITKER.
	CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
	JOHN BOVETT.
	RICHARD DANIELL.

Masters.	Rebells.
ROBERT BISHOPP	HENRY PITMAN.
	WILLIAM FITTMAN.
HESTER FOSTER	JOHN KEMPLIN.
	WM. MADER, dead.

CERTIFICATE of the disposal of the Rebels sent by
MR. NEPIO.

Barbados.

By the R^d Hon^{ble} the Lieut^{ant} Governor, M^r CHARLES THOMAS and M^r JOHN PENNY, factors for JEROME NEPIO, Esq., to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in this list, were consigned, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebels were delivered them out of the ship *Betty*, of London, whereof JAMES MAY is Comander, and were all of them by the said THOMAS and PENNY sold and disposed of to the several persons mentioned in the said list, Except one of the said Rebels, by name WILLIAM MADER, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the first day of February, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true Copy attested this second day of

February, 1685.

JN^o WHETSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

MR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the prisoners within-named on the Account of JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be sent to Barbados.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaol to be transported.

EDWARD LUTHER.	THOMAS WILLIAMS.
JOHN DOWNE.	MATHEW HUTCHINS.
BENJAMIN CROWE.	NICHOLAS SMITH.
THOMAS BENNETT.	EMANUELL COLLINS.
JOHN FISHER.	ROGER HOBBS.
JOHN MANNING.	JOHN GUY.
ROBERT LUMBARD.	JOSEPH HALLETT.
WILLIAM MADFORD.	NATHANIEL WEBBER.
RICHARD KEECH.	EDWARD MORETON.
GEORGE PLUMLEY.	JAMES SALTER.
THOMAS ALLEN.	WILLIAM LOVEBRIDGE.
JOHN REASON.	AMBROSE ASHFORD.
JOHN SPEERING.	ROGER FRENCH.
MATHEW PORTER.	NICHOLAS WARREN.
ROBERT SPURNAV.	WILLIAM WILLY.
JOHN EDWARDS.	JOHN PRYOR.
JOHN HARDIMAN.	WM. TUCKER.
BARNAUD BRYANT.	WM. BROWNE.
JOHN WINGFIELD.	SAMUELL LAWRENCE.
JOHN WHITE.	JOHN HUTCHINS.
JAMES POMEROY.	WM. CLARKE.
ROBERT SHALE.	JOHN BROWNE.
THOMAS HOARE.	ROBERT BURRIDGE.
PETER ROW.	HENRY TUCKER.
JOHN LOVERIDGE.	THOMAS BURRIDGE.
ELIAS STEPHENS.	JOHN ALLAMBRIDGE.
JOHN BRIDLE.	THOMAS CORNELIUS.
THOMAS PARSONS.	HUMPHRY MOLETON.
NICHOLAS PALMER.	EDWARD WILLMOIT.

Masters.	Rebells.
ROBERT BISHOPP	HENRY PITMAN.
	WILLIAM PITTMAN.
HESTER FOSTER	JOHN KEMPLIN.
	WM. MADER, dead.

CERTIFICATE of the disposal of the Rebels sent by
Mr. NEPHO.

Barbados.

By the R^d Hon^{ble} the Lieut^g Governor, M^r CHARLES THOMAS and M^r JOHN PENNY, factors for JEROME NEPHO, Esq., to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in this list, were consigned, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebels were delivered them out of the ship *Betty*, of London, whereof JAMES MAY is Comander, and were all of them by the said THOMAS and PENNY sold and disposed of to the several persons mentioned in the said list, Except one of the said Rebels, by name WILLIAM MADDIER, that dyed on shore since the arrival of the said Ship. Given under my hand the first day of February, 1685.

A true Copy attested this second day of
February, 1685.

Jⁿ WHEATSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

EDWYN STEDE.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the prisoners within-named on the Account of JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be sent to Barbados.

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaile to be transported.

EDWARD LUTHER.	THOMAS WILLIAMS.
JOHN DOWNE.	MATHEW HUTCHINS.
BENJAMIN CROWE.	NICHOLAS SMITH.
THOMAS BENNETT.	EMANUELL COLLINS.
JOHN FISHER.	ROGER HEDDS.
JOHN MANNING.	JOHN GUY.
ROBERT LUMBARD.	NATHANIEL HALLETT.
WILLIAM MADFORD.	NATHANIEL WEBBER.
RICHARD KEECH.	EDWARD MORETON.
GEORGE FLEMLEY.	JAMES SALTER.
THOMAS ALLEN.	WILLIAM LOVERIDGE.
JOHN REANON.	ANDREW ASHFORD.
JOHN SPEERING.	ROGER FRENCH.
MATHEW PORTER.	NICHOLAS WARREN.
ROBERT SPURMAN.	WILLIAM WYLL.
JOHN EDWARDS.	JOHN PLYOR.
JOHN HARDMAN.	WM. TUCKER.
BARNARD BRYANT.	WM. BROWNE.
JOHN WINIFIE.	SAMUEL LAWRENCE.
JOHN WHITE.	JOHN HUTCHINS.
JAMES POMEROY.	WM. CLARKE.
ROBERT SHALE.	JOHN BROWNE.
THOMAS HOARE.	ROBERT BURKIDGE.
PETER ROW.	HENRY TUCKER.
JOHN LOVERIDGE.	THOMAS BURKIDGE.
ELIAS STEPHENS.	JOHN ALLAMBRIDGE.
JOHN BRIDLE.	THOMAS CORNELIUS.
THOMAS PARSONS.	HUMPHRY MOLETON.
NICHOLAS PALMER.	EDWARD WILLMOTT.

WM WILLIAMS.	JOHN MARKES.
THOMAS MARSHALL.	JOHN MITCHELL.
RICHARD PAUL.	JOHN MADIDERS.
JOSEPH PAUL.	THOMAS HALLETT.
HUGH WILLMOTT.	JOHN ALSTON.
JOHN JOHNSON.	GEORGE MACY.
RICHARD ALLEN.	JOHN FINNY.
JOHN FITTS.	CHARLES STRONG.
STEPHEN GANNAGE.	WM. FOODE.
ANDREW RAYSON.	WM. SAUNDERS.
WM. COGENS.	JAMES SPENCE.
THOMAS TOWNSEND.	JOHN WILSON.
JASPER DIAMOND.	EDWARD ADAMS.
THOMAS GREGORY.	JOHN ADAMS.
JOHN ALLEN.	ARTHUR LUSH.
ROBERT HELLIVER.	JOHN HUTCHINS.
THOMAS ALLEN.	THOMAS BOVETT.
THOMAS BEST.	JOHN TACKEN.
THOMAS HELLIVER.	JAMES FOWLER.
JOHN LONG.	JOHN WHITE.
WILLIAM BENNETT.	FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.

Rec^d according to His Majesties directions the Warrant from the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, with a schedule thereunto annexed of one hundred persons attainted of High Treason, which are by JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be transported into His Majesties Island of Barbados or other His Majesties plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereto putt my hand this five and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Anno Dni 1685.

Witness herunto,
SAM^l GEE.
ROBERT HYDE.

WILL. BOOTH.

CERTIFICATE of the disposal of CAPT. KENDALL'S Rebels.

Barbados.

LIST of Ninety Rebels by the *Happy Return*, of POOL, CAPT. ROGER WADHAM, Comander, with the names of the Masters to whom they were disposed of, by the Hon^{ble} COLLO^g JOHN HALLETT & Company, for account of SIR WILLIAM BOOTH and CAPTAIN JAMES KENDALL. December, 1685.

Masters' names.	Masters' names.
BENJAMIN CROW	COLLO ^g JOHN HALLETT.
JOHN GUY	
JOHN ALSTONE	PETER FLEWELLIN.
WILLIAM BROWN	WILLIAM LOWGAR, Esq.
EDWARD WILLMOTT	BENJAMIN BORD.
RICHARD ALLEN	CAPT. JOHN STEWART.
JOHN BROWN	CAPT. WILLIAM MARSHALL.
ELIAS STEVENS	
WILLIAM CLARKE	AGNIS FENTON.
WILLIAM WILLS	CAPT. MATHEW HAVLAND.
JAMES POMREY	COLLO ^g JOHN FARMER.
EDWARD MORTON	
JAMES SALTER	CAPT. THOMAS FRIER.
JOHN EDWARDS	WILLIAM WEAVER.
JAMES FOWLER	
THOMAS CORNELIUS	MAJOR GEORGE LILLINGTON.
ROBERT SPURNEY	COLL. SAMUEL TITCOMB.
THOMAS TOWNSEND	RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.
JOHN HUGENS	
NATHANIEL WEBBER	
JOHN LOVERIDGE	
JOHN SPEERING	
THOMAS HALLETT	
JASPER DIAMOND	

WM. WILLIAMS.	JOHN MARKES.
THOMAS MARSHALL.	JOHN MITCHELL.
RICHARD PAUL.	JOHN MADDERS.
JOSEPH PAUL.	THOMAS HALLETT.
HUGH WILLMOTT.	JOHN ALSTON.
JOHN JOHNSON.	GEORGE MACY.
RICHARD ALLEN.	JOHN PINNY.
JOHN FITTS.	CHARLES STRONG.
STEPHEN GAMMAGE.	WM. FOOTE.
ANDREW RAPSON.	WM. SAUNDERS.
WM. COLENS.	JAMES SPENCE.
THOMAS TOWNSEND.	JOHN WILSON.
JASPER DIAMOND.	EDWARD ADAMS.
THOMAS GREGORY.	JOHN ADAMS.
JOHN ALLEN.	ARTHUR LUSH.
ROBERT HELLIER.	JOHN HUTCHINS.
THOMAS ALLEN.	THOMAS BOVETT.
THOMAS BEST.	JOHN TEUREN.
THOMAS HELLIER.	JAMES FOWLER.
JOHN LONG.	JOHN WHITE.
WILLIAM BENNETT.	FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE.

Rec^d according to His Majesties directions the Warrant from the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, with a schedule thereunto annexed of one hundred persons attainted of High Treason, which are by JAMES KENDALL, Esq., to be transported into His Majesties Island of Barbados or other His Majesties plantations in America, according to a Condition of a Recognizance entered into by me for that purpose. In Witness whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this five and twentieth day of September, In the first year of his now Majesties reign, Ano. Del. 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.

Witness herewith,

SAM^l GEE.
ROBERT HYDE.

CERTIFICATE of the disposall of CAPT. KENDALL'S Rebels.

Barbados.

LIST of Ninety Rebels by the *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPT. ROGER WADHAM, Comander, with the names of the Masters to whom they were disposed of, by the Hon^{ble}. COLLOP^s JOHN HALLETT & Company, for account of SIR WILLIAM BOOTH and CAPTAIN JAMES KENDALL. December, 1685.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
BENJAMIN CROW	COLLOP ^s JOHN HALLETT.
JOHN GUY	
JOHN ALSTONE	
WILLIAM BROWN	
EDWARD WILLMOTT	
RICHARD ALLEN	PETER FLEWELIN.
JOHN BROWN	WILLIAM LOWGAR, Esq.
ELIAS STEVENS	BENJAMIN BORD.
WILLIAM CLARKE	CAPT. JOHN STEWART.
WILLIAM WELLS	CAPT. WILLIAM MARSHALL.
JAMES POMREY	
EDWARD MORTON	
JAMES SALTER	AGNES FEXTON.
JOHN EDWARDS	CAPT. MATHEW HAVHAND.
JAMES FOWLER	COLLOP ^s JOHN FARMER.
THOMAS CORNELIUS	
ROBERT SURNERY	
THOMAS TOWNSEND	CAPT. THOMAS FREKE.
JOHN HUGGINS	WILLIAM WEAVER.
NATHANIEL WEBBER	
JOHN LOWERIDGE	
JOHN SPERRING	MAJOR GEORGE LILLINGTON.
THOMAS HALLETT	COLL. SAMUEL TITCOMB.
JASPER DIAMOND	RICHARD HARKWOOD, Esq.

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS	MAJOR JOHN JOHNSON
ROBERT BURRIDGE	
PETER ROW	
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE	HESTER FOSTER.
JOHN WILSON	STEPHEN GIBBS.
NICHOLAS SMITH	HUGH WILLIAMS.
WILLIAM COLENS	RALPH FRETWELL.
JOHN ADAMS	JAMES THORPE.
EDWARD ADAMS	
THOMAS BOVETT	PHILLIP FOUSER.
THOMAS ALLEN	COLLOP ^s RICHARD WILLIAMS.
ROBERT HELLIER	
SAMUEL LAWRENCE	
JOHN FITTS	
THOMAS HELLIER	
JOHN FISHER	
JOHN ALANBRIDGE	
THOMAS HOAR	
ARTHUR LUSH	
JOHN PRIOR	
JOHN LONG	RICHARD LINTOT.
WILLIAM MADFORD	
THOMAS ALLEN	
RICHARD KEATCH	
WILLIAM TUCKER	
STEPHEN GAMMAGE	NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX.
JOHN WHITE	
JOHN MADDERS	
EMANUEL COLLINS	
MATHEW PORTER	
GEORGE PUCHLEY	
THOMAS WILLIAMS	
JOHN MANNING	

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
JOHN JACKSON	JOHN HETMERSELL, Esq.
ANDREW RAPSON	
THOMAS BURRIDGE	
THOMAS BENNETT	
HENRY TUCKER	
BARNARD BRYANT	JOHN BURSTON.
THOMAS BEST	
THOMAS MARSHALL	
HUGH WILLMOTT	JOHN HOW.
JOHN BRIDLE	
JOHN HARDMAN	CAPT. GEORGE TERWIGHT.
NICHOLAS PALMER	
JOHN PENNY	COLLOP ^s JNO. SAMPSON.
CHARLES STRONG	
EDWARD LUTHER	
WILLIAM SANDERS	CAPT. JOHN PARNELL.
JOHN REASON	
JOHN MITCHELL	
THOMAS PARSONS	JOHN HAYWOOD.
JAMES SPENCE	
JOSEPH PAUL	THOMAS HAYSE.
THOMAS GREGORY	CAPT. WALTER SCOT.
JOHN HUTCHINS	
MATHEW HUTCHINS	CAPT. ROBERT HARRISON.
HUMFREY MOULTON	
GEORGE MASEY	STEPHEN DEVORAX.
ROGER HOBBS	RICHARD ADAMSON.
JOHN DOWNE	
JOHN WITTE	
ROBERT LAMBERT	

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.....	MAJOR JOHN JOHNSON
ROBERT BURRIDGE.....	
PETER ROW.....	
FRANCIS LANGEBRIDGE.....	
JOHN WILSON.....	HESTER FOSTER.
NICHOLAS SMITH.....	
WILLIAM COSENS.....	STEPHEN GIBBS.
JOHN ADAMS.....	HUGH WILLIAMS.
EDWARD ADAMS.....	RALPH FRETWELL.
THOMAS BOVETT.....	JAMES THORPE.
THOMAS ALLEN.....	PHILLIP FOUSHER.
ROBERT HELLIER.....	COLLO th RICHARD WILLIAMS.
SAMUEL LAWRENCE.....	
JOHN FITTS.....	
THOMAS HELLIER.....	
JOHN FISHER.....	
JOHN ALANBRIDGE.....	
THOMAS HOAR.....	
ARTHUR LUSH.....	
JOHN PRIOR.....	
JOHN LONG.....	
WILLIAM MALFORD.....	
THOMAS ALLEN.....	
RICHARD KEATCH.....	RICHARD LINTOT.
WILLIAM TUCKER.....	
STEPHEN GAMAGE.....	
JOHN WHITE.....	
JOHN MAIDERS.....	NICHOLAS FRIDMAUN.
EMANUEL COLLINS.....	
MATHEW PORTER.....	
GEORGE PLUMLEY.....	
THOMAS WILLIAMS.....	
JOHN MANNING.....	

Servants' names.	Masters' names.
JOHN JACKSON.....	JOHN HETMERSELL, Esq.
ANDREW RAPSON.....	
THOMAS BURRIDGE.....	
THOMAS BENNETT.....	
HENRY TUCKER.....	JOHN BURSTON.
BARNARD BRYANT.....	
THOMAS BEST.....	
THOMAS MARSHALL.....	
HUGH WILLMOTT.....	JOHN HOW.
JOHN BRIDLE.....	
JOHN HARDMAN.....	
NICHOLAS PALMER.....	
JOHN PENNY.....	CAPT. GEORGE TEARWIGHT.
CHARLES STRONG.....	COLLO th JNO. SAMPTON.
EDWARD LUTHER.....	
WILLIAM SANDERS.....	
JOHN REASON.....	
JOHN MITCHELL.....	CAPT. JOHN PARNELL.
THOMAS PARSONS.....	
JAMES SPENCE.....	
JOHN ALLEN.....	
JOSEPH PAUL.....	JOHN HAYWOOD.
THOMAS GREGORY.....	
RICHARD PAUL.....	
JOHN HUTCHINS.....	
MATHEW HUTCHINS.....	THOMAS HAYSE.
HUMFREY MUGLTON.....	CAPT. WALTER SCOT.
AMBROSE ASHFORD.....	
GEORGE MASEY.....	
ROGER HOBBS.....	
JOHN DOWRE.....	CAPT. ROBERT HARRISON.
JOHN WHITE.....	STEPHEN DEVORAL.
ROBERT LAMBERT.....	RICHARD ADAMSON.

Barbados.

By the R^t Hon^{ble} the L^d Governor.

MR. JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, KNT., to whom the above and within Convicted Rebels mentioned in this list were consigned, severally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they were delivered him and Company out of the ship *Happy Return*, of Pool, CAPTAIN ROGER WADHAM, Comander, and were all of them by him and Company sold and disposed of here to the several persons mentioned in said list. Given under my hand, the 8th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STELL.

A true Copy, attested this 9th day of Jan^y, 1685.
JNO. WETSTONE, Dep^y.

■ SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S LIST of Prisoners sent to Barbados.

Somersetshire.

WILLIAM DREW, of Bridgwater.
JOHN SEAMEN, of Chilton.
WILLIAM SMITH, of Road.
WILLIAM HALL, of Chard.
JUSTINEAN GUTTY, of Tanton.
GEORGE CARREW, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS DENNIS, of Bridgwater.
AMBROSE WINTER, of West Buckland.
THOMAS GALEHAMTON, of West Zoyland.
WILLIAM DAW, of Tanton.
HENRY GIBBONS, of Tanton.
ROBERT EASTON, of Tanton.
GEORGE MICELL, of Bridgwater.
DANIEL PUMREY, of Tanton.
EDWARD COUNSELL, of Allerton.
JOHN WALL, of Bridgwater.

JOHN LEAKE, of Hunsplill.
EDWARD VILDT, of Tanton.
ROBERT TRAPP, of Bridgwater.
JOSEPH WILKINSON, of Burnam.
JEREMIAH ATKINS, of Tanton.
SAMUEL BOONE, of Tanton.
JOHN BUSTON, of Milverton.
JOHN WALTERS, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEASK, of Tanton.
GEORGE MULLINS, of Tanton.
THOMAS BROCKE, of Tanton.
ROBERT SEAMAN, of Tanton.
LAWRENCE HUSSEY, of Wellington.
WILLIAM TIVERTON, of Bridgwater.
GEORGE WARREN, of Milverton.
ROBERT COWARD, of Road.
JOHN CHAFFELL, of Petherton.
WILLIAM BURROWS, of Corfe.
WILLIAM HAYNES, of Beckington.
GEORGE KEELE, of Chilton.
STEPHEN RODEWAY, of Frome.
HENRY QUANT, of Tanton.
WILLIAM MEAD, of Bridgwater.
THOMAS GAMAGE, of Tanton.
JAMES BAKER, of Milverton.
HUMPHREY POPE, of Tanton.
JOHN WARRIN, of Milverton.
JOSEPH VINICOT, of Bridgwater.
HENRY MIRE, of Hunsplill.
JOHN HARRIS, of Hunsplill.
FRANCIS CAME, of Hunsplill.
RICHARD STEPHENS, of North Carre.
GEORGE NOWELL, of Tanton.
MORRIS FUSSE, of Milverton.
JAMES HILLMAN, of Milverton.

JOHN STODOLY, of Trent.
 WILLIAM BARNARD, of Huse.
 BARKHOLMEW RANDELL, of West Coter.
 JOHN RUSSELL, of Mackington.
 ROBERT MITCHELL, of Ilton.
 JONAS CROSS, of Cullington.
 RICHARD ALLEN, of Creech.
 THOMAS MIDDLETON, of Tanton.
 RICHARD BUCKHAM, of Tanton.
 JOHN BUDGE, of Cheard.
 ROBERT PAUL, of Ilton.
 OSMOND READE, of Tanton.
 JOHN BURGESS, of Tanton.
 WILLIAM PARKER, of Tanton.
 JOHN FARMER, of Tanton.
 ABRAHAM POLLARD, of Cheard.

Devonshire.

TIMOTHY HAWKER, of Thorne Combe.
 JOHN MITCHELL, of Thorne Combe.
 JOHN BAGG, of Thorne Combe.
 WILLIAM SMITH, Junior, of Uppertre.
 MICHAEL POWELL, of Neath Glomorging.
 WILLIAM WALTERS, of Membury.
 HUMPHREY TREMP, of West Sanford.
 JOHN BARTLETT, of Pitminster.
 JOHN CHILLOTT, of Tiverton.
 WILLIAM HARVEY, of Memre.
 WILLIAM HUTCHINGS, of Uppertre.
 JOHN SMITH, of Hunington.
 JOHN CLODE, of Uppertre.
 JOHN CASTLEBURY, of Sanford Pofrin.
 RICHARD WADHAM, of Frome.
 WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE, of Tiverton.

Devonshire.

SIMON POOL, of Bemister.
 WILLIAM COMBE, of Broad Wincer.
 RICHARD EDGAR, of Mosterton.
 WILLIAM PHIPPIN, of High Church.
 JOHN GALE, of Coscam.
 THOMAS MATTHEWS, of Chiddicks.
 JOHN KEELE, of Chilton.

Put on board the *John Frigate*, CAPT. WILL. STOKES, Command.
 Sixty Prisoners, Consigned for the Barbados, dated at Dorchester, Oct.
 the 24th, 1685.

WILL. BOOTH.

Shipt at Bristol.

*Barbados.*By the Right Hon^{ble} the L^d Governor.

JOHN ROGERS, Chief Mate, and WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Second
 Mate, of the Ship *John Frigate*, of Bristol, whereof WILLIAM STOKES,
 deceased, was lately Master, personally appeared before me, and made
 oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the above-mentioned
 Rebels by the said STOKES taken in at the Port of Bristol, are the
 very same Rebels that were delivered to and by the said STOKES,
 brought in the said Ship to the Island, and that they were all of them
 here landed and delivered to M^r JOHN BROWNE and Company, factors
 for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., except JOSEPH WICKHAM, who died on
 board the said ship in King road, and that they were carried on shore
 in the Port of Bristol and there buried, as also twelve more of
 them which dyed on board the said Ship on the voyage, and were buried
 in the sea, whose names are as followeth, viz. JUSTIPHEN GUFFY, THOMAS
 GILHAMPTON, GEORGE MITCHELL, EDWARD COUNELL, GEORGE KEALE,
 WILLIAM SMITH, Jnr., WILLIAM HUTCHINS, SIMON POOL, WM.

MEAD, FRANCIS CAME, JONAS CROSS, and ROBERT PAUL. Given under
 my hand the 28th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN SYDE.

A true copy, attested this first
 day of February, 1685-6.

Jⁿ WHITSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

LIST of Seventy Seven convicted Rebels, by the *John Frigate*,
 of Bristol, CAPT. WM. STOKES, Comander. Imported to
 this Island are all the very same Rebels that was taken on board the
 said ship at the Port of Bristol, Except thirteen of them that dyed
 before the arrival, and one since the arrival of the said ship to this
 Island.

Masters.

Rebells.

CAPT. WALTER SCOTT.....

JOHN LEAKE.
 EDWARD VILBY.
 ROBERT EASTON.
 JOHN STODOLY.
 RICHARD BUCKHAM.
 THOMAS DENNIS.
 GEORGE CARROW.
 WILLIAM SMITH, Junr.
 JOHN BARTLETT.
 ARTHUR MITCHELL.
 MICHAEL POWELL.
 HENRY QUANT.
 JOHN FARMER.
 RICHARD ALLEN.

Masters.

Rebells.

JOHN and WILLIAM HOLDER.....

JOHN WALL.
 AMBROSE WINTER.
 JOHN CASTLEBURY.
 RICHARD EDGAR.
 RICHARD STEVENS.
 WM. TIVERTON.

ASS GALLOW.....

THOMAS GAMAGE.
 ROBERT COWARD.
 GEORGE WARREN.
 JOHN WALTERS.
 STEPHEN RODWAY.
 GEORGE NOWELL.
 JOHN WARREN.
 JOHN BURGIS.
 WILLIAM PARKER.
 JOHN CHILCOTT.
 GEORGE SEAMAN.

COL. JOHN FARMER.....

JOHN SEAMAN.

HENRY QUINTVINE, Esq.....

WILLIAM HAYNES.
 ROBERT SEASE.
 JOHN BAG.

SAMUELL SMART.....

WILLIAM PHIPPIN.

JOHN BUSTON.....

WILLIAM BURROWS.
 WILLIAM DREW.
 HUMPHREY POPE.
 JOHN CLOON.
 JOHN GALE.
 OSMAN READ.
 WILLIAM COMBE.
 JOHN BUDGE.

MEAD, FRANCIS CAME, JONAS CROSS, and ROBERT PAUL. Given under my hand the 28th day of January, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy, attested this first
day of February, 1685-6.

Jⁿ WHETSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

LIST of Seventy Seven convicted Rebels, by the *John Frigate*, of Bristol, CAPT. WM. STOKES, Comander. Imported to this Island are all the very same Rebels that was taken on board the said ship at the Port of Bristol, Except thirteen of them that dyed before the arrivall, and one since the arrivall of the said ship to this Island.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. WALTER SCOTT	JOHN LEAKE. EDWARD VILBY. ROBERT EASTON. JOHN STODOLY. RICHARD BICKHAM. THOMAS DENNIS. GEORGE CARROW. WILLIAM SMITH, Junr. JOHN BARTLETT. ARTHUR MITCHELL. MICHAEL POWELL. HENRY QUANT. JOHN FARMER. RICHARD ALLEN.

Masters.	Rebells.
JOHN and WILLIAM HOLDER	JOHN WALL. AMBROSE WINTER. JOHN CANTLEBURY. RICHARD EDGAR. RICHARD STEVENS. WM. TIVERTON.
ASS GALLOP	THOMAS GAMAGE. ROBERT COWARD. GEORGE WARREN. JOHN WALTERS. STEPHEN RODWAY. GEORGE NOWELL. JOHN WARREN. JOHN BURGIS. WILLIAM PARKER. JOHN CHILCOTT. GEORGE SEAMAN.
COL. JOHN FARMER	JOHN SEAMAN.
HENRY QUINTINE, Esq.	WILLIAM HAYNES. ROBERT SEASE. JOHN BAG.
SAMUELL SMART	WILLIAM PHIPPIN.
JOHN BUSTON	WILLIAM BURROWES. WILLIAM DREW. HUMPHREY POPE. JOHN CLOON. JOHN GALE. OSMAN READ. WILLIAM COOMB. JOHN BUDGIE.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. JOHN HALLETT	HUMPHRY TRUMPE. THOMAS BROCKE.
WM. HECTROP	GEORGE MULLINS.
RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.	THOMAS MIDDLETON. JAMES HILMAN. JOHN SMITH.
COLLOP JOHN SIMPSON	TIMOTHY HAWKER. JOHN MITCHELL. RICHARD WADHAM. WM. BARNARD.
CAPT. STOKES	JAMES BAKER. BARTHOLOMEW RANDALL.
DR ^r BATTYN	HENRY MYRE. MORRIS FESS.
DR ^r JOHN SPRINGHAM	HENRY GIBBONS.
JOHN ALTHORNE	THOMAS MATHEWS.
OTHNIELL HAGGAT	JOHN BUSTON.
JOHN SUMERS	JOSEPH VINICOTT.
SILUS MARCHANT	WILLIAM HALL.
MAJOR JOHNSON	JOHN RODGERS.
JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.	JOHN HARRIS.
HUGH WILLIAMS	ROBERT TEAP.
WILLIAM ALLANEY	JOHN CHAPPELL.
JOHN DENKER	DANIEL POME.

Masters.	Rebells.
THOMAS BURKE	WILLIAM HARVY.
WILLIAM SLOGRAM	LAWRENCE HUSSE.
SAMUELL WARNER	WILLIAM WALTERS.
ANTHONY PALMER	WILLIAM DAW.
WILLIAM MARCH ^r	ABRAHAM POLLARD.
JOHN BROWNE	JEREMIAH ATKINS. SAMUELL BOON. WILLIAM WOOLDRIDGE.
	JOHN KEAL, Dead.

Barbados.

By the R^t Hon^{ble} the L^d Governor.

M^r JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, K^t, to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in this list were consigned, and M^r DANIEL RICHARDSON personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebels were delivered him—the said JOHN BROWNE and Company out of the Ship *John Frigate*, of Bristol, whereof WILLIAM STOKES, deceased, was lately master, and were all of them by him, the said BROWNE and Company, sold and disposed of here to the several persons mentioned in the said List, Except one of the said Rebels, by name JOHN KEALE, that dyed on shore since the arrivall of the said Ship. Given under my hand the 29th Jan^y, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this first
day of February, 1685.
Jⁿ WHETSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

Masters.	Rebels.
CAPT. JOHN HALLETT.....	{ HUMPHRY TRUMPE. THOMAS BROCKE.
WM. HECTROP	GEORGE MULLINS.
RICHARD HARWOOD, Esq.....	{ THOMAS MIDDLETON. JAMES HILMAN. JOHN SMITH.
COLLO ⁿ JOHN SAMPSON	{ TIMOTHY HAWKER. JOHN MITCHELL. RICHARD WADHAM. WM. BARNARD.
CAPT. STOKES	{ JAMES BAKER. BARTHOLEMUE RANDALL.
DC ⁿ BATTYN	{ HENRY MYRE. MORRIS FEES.
DC ⁿ JOHN SPRINGHAM	HENRY GIBBONS.
JOHN ALTHORSE	THOMAS MATHEWS.
OTHNEILL HAGGAT	JOHN BUSTON.
JOHN SUMERS	JOSEPH VINICOTT.
SILUS MARCHANT	WILLIAM HALL.
MAJOR JOHNSON	JOHN RODGERS.
JOHN HETHERSELL, Esq.	JOHN HARRIS.
HUGH WILLIAMS	ROBERT TEAP.
WILLIAM ALLANEY	JOHN CHAFFELL.
JOHN DENNER	DANIEL POME.

Masters.	Rebels.
THOMAS BURKE	WILLIAM HARVEY.
WILLIAM SLOGRAM	LAWRENCE HUSL.
SAMUELL WARNER	WILLIAM WALTERS.
ANTHONY PALMER	WILLIAM DAW.
WILLIAM MARCH ⁿ	ABRAHAM POLLARD.
JOHN BROWNE	{ JEREMIAH ATKINS. SAMUELL BOON. WILLIAM WOOLDRIDGE. JOHN KEAL, Dea.

*Barbados.*By the R^t Hon^{ble} the L^d Governor.

M^r JOHN BROWNE, one of the factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, K^t, to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in this list were assigned, and M^r DANIEL RICHARDSON personally appeared before me and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebels were delivered him—the said JOHN BROWNE and Company, out of the Ship *John Frigate*, of Bristol, wherof WILLIAM STOKES, deceased, was lately master, and were all of them by him, the said BROWNE and Company, sold and disposed of here to the several persons mentioned in the said List, Except one of the said Rebels, by name JOHN KEALE, that dyed on shore since the arrival of the said Ship. Given under my hand the 29th Jan^y, 1685.

EDWIN STEEL.

A true copy attested this first
day of February, 1685.
Jⁿ WHEATSTONE, Dep^y Sec^y

THE Sale of Sixty Seven Rebels delivered by Capt^r CHARLES GARDNER, Comander of the *Jamaica Merchant* to CHARLES THOMAS and Company, and THOMAS SADLER, for account of Mess^{rs} JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, the 12th day March 1685. Viz.—

Masters.	Rebels.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS FITT.
FRANCIS BOND, Esq.....	JOHN BRUER.
	WILLIAM CROSS.
	ROBERT RICHARDS.
	JOHN MILLER.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON	JOHN CROSS.
EDWARD JORDON	LUKE PORTER.
	JOHN SLATE.
DANIEL PARSONS	DANIEL RUTTER.
	ISACK DOVER.
MATHEW GRAY	SAMUEL BOND.
NICHOLAS GIBBS	JOHN MAYRIDGE.
THOMAS ESTWICK	JAMES COCKMAN.
RICHARD FORSTALL	WILLIAM SANDERS.
JOHN GRAY	JOHN ADAMS.
MAJOR RICHARD SALTER	CHRISTOPHER HOLIN.
FRANCIS YOUNG	HENRY CHAMBERS.
JOSEPH JONES	SILVESTER LOYD.
WILLIAM BARON	PERCYFULL POWIS.
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON	JOHN CHAMBERLIN.
	GEORGE RUSSELL.
	HUMPHREY JUSTEN.
	LEONARD STAPLE.
	THOMAS GOOLD.
	GEORGE SCRUBS.
	WILLIAM VARIER.
	ROBERT SCARTE.

Masters.	Rebels.
MAJOR ABELL ALLEN	RICHARD SIMMONS.
	ENOCK GOOLD.
	JEREMIAH POOL.
	JAMES CLIFT.
GEORGE HANNAV, Esq.	EMANUEL MARCH ⁿ .
	GEORGE SNOW.
	WILLIAM CURRIER.
JOHN BAWDEN, Esq.....	JOHN COCKRAN.
	JAMES WEBB.
JOHN HETHERSALL, Esq.....	RICHARD KING.
	RICHARD PEARCE.
GEORGE HARPER	EDWARD BELLEWIE.
	CORNELIUS RADFORD.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	JOB HUNT.
COLLO ⁿ THOMAS COLLETON.....	JOHN BAKER.
	THOMAS BUGLER.
	NICHOLAS COLLINS.
	MATHEW COOKE.
	CHRISTOPHER ROE.
	JOHN MEADE.
	JOHN BAKER.
	THOMAS PREIST.
NICHOLAS FRIDEAUX	WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
	JAMES MAYNARD.
ROBERT KELLY.....	HENRY PREIST.
WILLIAM ALEMBY	EDWARD KENT.
MICHAEL CHILD.....	JOHN GIBBS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	ROBERT EARLE.
	WILLIAM FITTS.
MUSE WALFORD	JOHN GODSAL.
MAJOR GEORGE LILLINGTON.....	SILVESTER POOL.
JOHN SUMMERS	JONAS BROWNE.
ANN WALTERS	JOHN ROGERS.
	JOHN TIMOTHY.

THE Sale of Sixty Seven Rebels delivered by Cap^t CHARLES GARDNER, Comander of the *Jamaica Merchant* to CHARLES THOMAS and Company, and THOMAS SADLER, for account of Mess^{rs} JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, the 12th day March 1685. Viz.—

Masters.	Rebells.
WILLIAM CHESTER, Esq.....	THOMAS FITT.
FRANCIS BOND, Esq.....	JOHN BRUER.
	WILLIAM CROSS.
	ROBERT RICHARDS.
	JOHN MILLER.
	JOHN CROSS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON	LUKE PORTER.
EDWARD JOURISON	JOHN SLATE.
	DANIELL RUTTER.
DANIELL PARSONS	ISAAC DOVER.
	SAMUEL BOND.
MATHEW GRAY	JOHN MAYRIDGE.
NICHOLAS GIBBS	JAMES COCKMAN.
THOMAS ESTWICK	WILLIAM SANDERS.
RICHARD FORSTALL	JOHN ADAMS.
JOHN GRAY	CHRISTOPHER HOLBIN.
MAJOR RICHARD SALTER	HENRY CHAMBERS.
FRANCIS YOUNG	SILVESTER LOYD.
JOSEPH JONES	PERCYFULL POWIS.
WILLIAM BARON	JOHN CHAMBERLIN.
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON	GEORGE RUSSELL.
	HUMPHREY JUSTIN.
	LEONARD STAPLE.
	THOMAS GOULD.
	GEORGE SCRUBS.
	WILLIAM VARIER.
	ROBERT SCARTE.

Masters.	Rebells.
MAJOR ABELL ALLEN	RICHARD SIMMONS.
	ENOCH GOULD.
	JEREMIAH POOL.
	JAMES CLIFT.
	EMANUEL MARCH ^t .
GEORGE HANNAY, Esq.....	GEORGE SNOW.
	WILLIAM CURRIER.
	JOHN COCKRAN.
JOHN BAWDEN, Esq.....	JAMES WEBB.
	RICHARD KING.
JOHN HETHERSALL, Esq.....	RICHARD PEARCE.
	EDWARD BELLEWIE.
GEORGE HARPER	CORNELIUS RADFORD.
	JOB HUNT.
MAJOR GEORGE BUSHELL	JOHN BAKER.
COLLO ^{rs} THOMAS COLLETON.....	THOMAS BEGLER.
	NICHOLAS COLLINS.
	MATHEW COOKE.
	CHRISTOPHER ROE.
	THOMAS MEADE.
	JOHN BAKER.
	THOMAS FREIST.
NICHOLAS FRIDEAUX	WILLIAM PHILLIPS.
	JAMES MAYNARD.
ROBERT KELLY.....	HENRY FREIST.
WILLIAM ALEMBY	EDWARD KENT.
MICHAEL CHILD.....	JOHN GIBBS.
CAPT. JOHN SUTTON	ROBERT EARLE.
	WILLIAM FITTS.
MUSE WALFORD	JOHN GODSAL.
MAJOR GEORGE LILLINGTON.....	SILVESTER POOL.
	JONAS BROWNE.
JOHN SUMMERS	JOHN ROGERS.
ANN WALTERS	JOHN TIMOTHY.

Masters.	Rebells.
CAPT. THOMAS MORRIS	MATHEW CRAFTS. BARNARD LOVERIDGE.
CHARLES THOMAS and THOMAS } THOMAS SADLER	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE. THOMAS AUSTIN.
EDWARD HURLSTONE	PHILLIP CHEEK. CHARLES BURRAGE. WILLIAM LEE, dead before the ship arrived in Barbados.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon^{ble} the Lieu^t Governr.

M^r THOMAS SADLER, one of the factors to whom the within convicted Rebels menconed in the list were consigned to, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that they are the very same Rebels that were delivered him, and which CHARLES THOMAS, the other factor for Mess^{rs} JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, out of the Ship *Jamaica March*, whereof CHARLES GARDNER is Comander, and where all of them by the said SADLER disposed of there to the severall persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebels that dyed at Sea, by name, WILLIAM LEE, and was thrown over board as appeareth by the oaths of the said Comander, and JOHN KOVEL Mate of the said Shipps. Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1685.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this 25th
day of March, 1686.

Jⁿ WHETSTONE, Dep^t Sec^y

TICKETS GRANTED

TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES, TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES.

1678—1679.

LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS.

Masters.	Rebels.
CAPT. THOMAS MORRIS	MATHEW CRAFTS. BARNARD LOVERIDGE.
CHARLES THOMAS and THOMAS } THOMAS SADLER	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE. THOMAS AUSTIN.
EDWARD HURLSTONE	PHILLIP CREEK. CHARLES BURRAGE. WILLIAM LEE, dead before the ship arrived in Barbados.

Barbados.

By the Right Hon^{ble} the Lieut^g Govern.

M^r THOMAS SADLER, one of the factors to whom the within convicted Rebels mentioned in the list were consigned to, personally appeared before me, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that they are the very same Rebels that were delivered him, and which CHARLES THOMAS, the other factor for Mess^{rs} JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUEL YOUNG, and WILLIAM ROSE, out of the Ship *Jamaica Marib*, whereof CHARLES GARDNER is Commander, and where all of them by the said SADLER disposed of there to the severall persons mentioned in the said List, Except one of the said Rebels that dyed at Sea, by name, WILLIAM LEE, and was thrown over board as appeareth by the oaths of the said Comander, and JOHN KOVEL Mate of the said Ship. Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1678.

EDWYN STEDE.

A true copy attested this 25th
day of March, 1678.

Jⁿ WHESTONE, Dep^y Sec^y.

TICKETS GRANTED

TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES, TO NEW
ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK,
ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND
OTHER PLACES.

1678—1679.

BARBADOS.—TICKETS.

■ LIST of what TICKETS have been granted out of the Secretaries Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the severall persons hereafter mentioned, beginning in January, 1678 and ending in December following. (Viz^t)—

February y^e 26, 1678.

ALBERCHT, HENGO, in the ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Commander. time out.

March y^e 11, 1678.

ARMITAGE, HENRY, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Commander. security.

March y^e 20th, 1678.

ARIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Indevour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Commander. time out.

April the 26th, 1679.

ADAMSON, GEORGE, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April y^e 26, 1679.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defiance*, for London, WM. CREED, Commander. time out.

BARBADOS.—TICKETS.

■ LIST of what TICQ^{rs} have been granted out of the Secretaries Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the severall psones hereafter menconed, begining in January, 1678 and ending in December following (Viz) —

February y^e 26, 1678.

ALDERCHT, HENIGO, in the ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Commander. time out.

March y^e 11, 1678.

ARMITAGE, HENRY, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Commander. security.

March y^e 20th, 1678.

ARIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Indevour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Commander. time out.

April the 20th, 1679.

ADAMSON, GEORGE, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April y^e 26, 1679.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defiance*, for London, WM. CREED, Commander. time out.

44

346

TICKETS GRANTED.

April the 28, 1679.

ALBERT, ANN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Commander. time out.

April y^e 28, 1679.

ANDERSON, MARGRET, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April y^e 29th, 1679.

ARMSTRONG, ANN, in the Ship *Francis*, for Antegoa, PETER JEFFERYS, Commander. time out.

May the first, 1679.

ABRAHAM, AGNUS, in the Ketch *Francis and Susan*, for Boston, PHILLIP KNEEL, Commander. time out.

May 2nd, 1679.

ARTHUR, KATHERINE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Commander. time out.

May the 2nd, 1679.

ADAMS, GEORGE, in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WILLIAM JOHNSON, Command. security.

May y^e 22nd, 1679.

AUST, HENRY, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER, Command. time out.

May the 27th, 1679.

ALLIN, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Command. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

347

June the 14th, 1679.

ALLISON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Johns Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Command. time out.

July the 8th, 1679.

ALDERSON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Commander. time out.

August the 18th, 1679.

AVERY, MARY, in the Ship *Golden Fleec*, for London, HENRY PASCALL, Command. time out.

October 4, 1679.

ATHERTON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Nathaniel*, for Boston, WILLIAM CLARKE, Command. time out.

November the 25th, 1679.

ABUDIENT, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *Phoenix*, for Antegoa, ROBERT FLENNY, Command. security.

November the 25th, 1679.

ARE, SARAH, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Command. security.

November 27th, 1679.

ALSOFF, KATHERINE, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, Command. security.

February 13, 1678.

BOWDLER, ANDREW, in the Ship *Jamaica*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLANI, Command. time out.

44—2

*April the 28, 1679.*ALBERT, ANN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, time out.
Comander.*April y^e 28, 1679.*ANDERSON, MARGRET, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES time out.
RAINY, Comander.*April y^e 29th, 1679.*ARMSTRONG, ANN, in the Ship *Francis*, for Antegoa, PETER JEFFERYS, time out.
Comander.*May the first, 1679.*ABRAHAM, AGNUS, in the Ketch *Francis and Susan*, for Boston, PHILIP time out.
KNEEL, Comander.*May 2nd, 1679.*ARTHUR, KATHERINE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID time out.
FOGG, Comander.*May the 2nd, 1679.*ADAMS, GEORGE, in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WILLIAM JOHN security
SON, Comander.*May y^e 22nd, 1679.*AUST, HENRY, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER, Com time out.
mand.*May the 27th, 1679.*ALLIN, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB time out.
GREEN, Comander.*June the 14th, 1679.*ALLISON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Johns Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD time out.
WINSLOW, Comander.*July the 8th, 1679.*ALDERSON, THOMAS, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WIL time out.
LIAMS, Comander.*August the 18th, 1679.*AVERY, MARY, in the Ship *Golden Flow*, for London, HENRY PASCALL, time out.
Comand.*October 4, 1679.*ATHERTON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Nathanell*, for Boston, WILLIAM time out.
CLARKE, Comander.*November the 25th, 1679.*ABUDIENT, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *Phoenix*, for Antegoa, ROBERT security.
FLEKNY, Comander.*November the 25th, 1679.*ARE, SARAH, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW GALL, security.
Comand.*November 27th, 1679.*ALSOFF, KATHERINE, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegoa, ANDREW security.
GALL, Comander.*February 13, 1678.*BOWDLER, ANDREW, in the Ship *Jama*, for New York, WILLIAM time out.
SWEETLAND, Comander.*February the 17, 1678.*BROWN, RACHELL, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Antegoa, CHRISTOPHER security.
BERROW, Comander.*February 18th, 1678.*BLAKE, JOHN, in the Sloop *Revolution*, for Montserrat, JOHN INGLEST, time out.
Comander.*March the first, 1678.*BAKWELL, JOHN, in the *Constant Warwick*, Friggott, for London, Capt time out.
RALPH DELAVALL, Comander.*March the 5th, 1678.*BULFORD, JAMES, in the Pink *Sorventure*, for Antegoa, GEORGE BAT time out.
TERSEY, Comander.*March the 12th, 1678.*BARTON, JAMES, in the Ketch *Wm. and Susan*, for New England, time out.
RALPH PARKER, Comand.*March the 22, 1678.*BANCEK, JOSEPH, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, time out.
RALPH PARKER, Comander.*March the 27, 1679.*BARNAUD, HUMPHREY, Senior and Jun^r, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, time out.
for Carolina, GEORGE CONWAY, Comand.*April the first, 1679.*BAYLEN, RICHARD, in the Ship *Exposition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, time out.
Comander.*April the 3rd, 1679.*BROWNING, ANN, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER time out.
MARTIN, Comander.*April 4th, 1679.*BUGNALL, JOHN, in the Sloop *Rattor*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFELL, time out.
Com^d.*April the 7th, 1679.*BUCKLE, THOMAS, in the Sloop *May Flower*, for Bermudes, EDWARD security.
HUBBERT, Comander.*April the 11th, 1679.*BURGOSS, ABRAHAM, in the Barq. *William and John*, for New England, time out.
JOHN SANDERS, Comander.*April the 15th, 1679.*BRETT, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, time out.
Comander.*April the 17th, 1679.*BARNES, NICHOLAS, in the Barq. *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS time out.
WATLINGTON, Comand^r.*April 17, 1679.*BUSHELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Pearl*, for Antegoa, RICHARD time out.
WILLIAMS, Comander.*April the 19th, 1679.*BALL, JAMES, in the Ship *Patrou*, for London, JOHN COCKE, Comander security.

February the 17, 1678.

BROWN, RACHELL, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Antegoa, CHRISTOPHER BERROW, Comand security.

February 18th, 1678.

BLAKE, JOHN, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Montseratt, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander. time out.

March the first, 1678.

BAKWELL, JOHN, in the *Constant Warwick*, Friggott, for London, Capt. RALPH DELAVALLE, Comand. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

BILFORD, JAMES, in the *Pink Sauvatore*, for Antegoa, GEORGE BATTERSVY, Comander. time out.

March the 12th, 1678.

BARTON, JAMES, in the Ketch *Wm. and Susan*, for New England. RALPH PARKER, Comand. time out.

March the 22, 1678.

BANCES, JOSEPH, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England. RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March the 27, 1679.

BARNSARD, HUMPHRY, Senior and Junr, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Carolina, GEORGE CONWAY, Comand. time out.

April the first, 1679.

BALL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Comander. time out.

April the 3rd, 1679.

BROWNING, ANN, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 4th, 1679.

BAGNALL, JOHN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFELL, Comd. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

BUCKLE, THOMAS, in the Sloop *May Flower*, for Bermades, EDWARD HUBBERT, Comander. security.

April the 11th, 1679.

BURGOSS, ABRAHAM, in the Ketch *William and John*, for New England. JOHN SANDERS, Comander. time out.

April the 15th, 1679.

BRETT, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.

April the 17th, 1679.

BARNES, NICHOLAS, in the Barq *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comand. time out.

April 17, 1679.

BUSHELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Perle*, for Antegoa, RICHARD WILLIAMS, Comand. time out.

April the 19th, 1679.

BALL, JAMES, in the Ship *Pelican*, for London, JOHN COCKE, Comander. security.

April the 22nd, 1679.

BALRICK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Hops*, for London, JOSEPH BAL, Comander. security.

April the 29th, 1679.

BAGWELL, FRANCIS, in the Ketch *Calista*, for Topsham, SAMUEL PAUL, Comander. time out.

May the 5th, 1679.

BINCKS, CHARLES, Esq, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comander. time out.

May the 5th, 1679.

BREARLY, MARTIN, in the Ship *White Fox*, London. JOHN LEE, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

BOX, ANN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May 6th, 1679.

BUENE, DENNIS, a servant belonging to M^r HENRY APLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 7, 1679.

BROWN, W^m in the Ship *Merchants Adventure*, for Liverpool, JOHN GREEN, Comander. time out.

May 7 8th, 1679.

BUACKLEIGH, JOHN, Senior and Junior, for Boston, in the Ketch *May-flower*, ROBERT KITCHIN, Comander. time out.

May the 10th, 1679.

BINSHAW, ROBERT, in the Ship *experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comand. security.

May the 16th, 1679.

BROME, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for Boston, MARKE HUNKING, Comander. time out.

May the 17th, 1679.

BOLTON, AMEROSE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comand. time out.

May 19th, 1679.

BOND, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Elite*, for Boston, JOHN FLETCHER, Comander. time out.

May the 29th, 1679.

BERROW, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Society*, of Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June the 2nd, 1679.

BOWHANE TRAG, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 22, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY FROUT, Comander. time out.

July the 1st, 1679.

BIRD, HENRY, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

*April the 22nd, 1679.*BALRICK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, security.
Comander.*April the 29th, 1679.*BAGWELL, FRANCIS, in the Ketch *Calista*, for Topsham, SAMUEL PAUL, time out.
Comander.*May the 5th, 1679.*BUNCKS, CHARLES, Esq., in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, time out.
Comander.*May the 5th, 1679.*BPEARLY, MARTIN, in the Ship *White Fox*, for London, JOHN LEE, time out.
Comander.*May the 6th, 1679.*BOX, ANN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, time out.
Comander.*May 6th, 1679.*BUENT, DENNIS, a servant belonging to M^r HENRY APPLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.*May 7, 1679.*BROWNS, W^m in the Ship *Merchants Adventure*, for Liverpool, JOHN GREENS, Comander.
time out.*May y 8th, 1679.*BLACKLEED, JOHN, Senior and Junior, for Boston, in the Ketch *Mayflower*, ROBERT KITCHES, Comander.
time out.*May the 10th, 1679.*BISHOP, ROBERT, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, security.
Comander.*May the 16th, 1679.*BOONE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for Boston, MARKE HUNTING, time out.
Comander.*May the 17th, 1679.*BOLTON, AMBROSE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander.
time out.*May y 29th, 1679.*BOND, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Eliza*, for Boston, JOHN FLETCHER, time out.
Comander.*May the 29th, 1679.*BERRROW, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Society*, of Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander.
time out.*June the 2nd, 1679.*BOWHANE TEAG, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, time out.
Comander.*June 22, 1679.*BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, time out.
Comander.*July the 1st, 1679.*BIRD, HENRY, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, time out.
Comander.*July the 2nd, 1679.*BRADLEY, MICHAEL, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander.
time out.*July 4th, 1679.*BUTLER, JOHN, in the Ketch *New London*, for ditto, ADAM PICKETT, time out.
Comander.*July the 7, 1679.*BOLTON, SAMUELL, in the Ship *Bare*, for London, WM. DICKINS, security.
Comander.*July y 12, 1679.*BROWNE, HUGH, in the Ship *Backler*, for London, WM. KNOTT, Comander.
time out.*July the 21st, 1679.*BROGRAVE, HENRY, in the Ship *Malligow Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander.
time out.*August 1st, 1679.*BODKIN, MARTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.
time out.*August 3rd, 1679.*BODKIN, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.
time out.*August 9th, 1679.*BARKER, JOHN, Laborer, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN W^m, Comander.
time out.*August the 11th, 1679.*BEVENISTER, ELIAM, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, time out.
Comander.*Augt. the 12th, 1679.*BEARD, JOHN, in the Ship *friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, time out.
Comander.*August the 15th, 1679.*BODDINGHAM, JOHN, in the Ship *Friendship*, for New England, WILLIAM MURPHY, Comander.
security.*August 19, 1679.*BUTLER, ELINOR, a servant belonging to M^r WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptun*, for Virginia, Jⁿ KNOTT, Comander.*September y 16th, 1679.*BROWNE, FRANCIS, in the Barq. *Blazing*, for Barmston, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander.
time out.*September the 30th, 1679.*BRANDRY, ELIZ^a, a servant belonging to DAVID WATKINS, in the Sloop *Kutter*, for Jamaica, ED. DUFFIELD, Comander.*October y 2nd, 1679.*BRUNT, GEORGE, in the Ship *Liebo Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITFIELD, Comander.
time out.*October 3rd, 1679.*BARTON, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Barbador Merchant*, for Virginia, security.
JAMES COCK, Comander.

July the 2nd, 1679.

BRADLEY, MICHAEL, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE, Comander. time out.

July 4th, 1679.

BUTLER, JOHN, in the Ketch *New London*, for ditto, ADAM PICKETT, Comander. time out.

July the 7, 1679.

BOLTON, SAMUELL, in the Ship *Bare*, for London, WM. DICKINS, Comand. security.

July y 12, 1679.

BROWNE, HUGH, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for London, WM. KNOTT, Comand. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

BROGRAVE, HENRY, in the Ship *Mallige Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

August 1st, 1679.

BODKIN, MARTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 3rd, 1679.

BODKIN, NICHEOLAS, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

BARKEE, JOHN, Laborer, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN W^m, Comander. time out.

August the 11th, 1679.

BEVENISTER, ELIAM, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

Augt. the 12th, 1679.

BEARD, JOHN, in the Ship *friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

August the 15th, 1679.

BODINGHAM, JOHN, in the Ship *Friendship*, for New England, WILLIAM MURPHY, Comander. security.

August 19, 1679.

BUTLER, ELINOR, a servant belonging to M^r WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, Jⁿ KNOTT, Comander.

September y 16th, 1679.

BROWNE, FRANCIS, in the Barq *Blazing*, for Bermudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

September the 30th, 1679.

BRANDBY, ELIZ^a, a servant belonging to DAVID WATKINS, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, ED. DUFFIELD, Comander.

October y 2nd, 1679.

BRUNT, GEORGE, in the Ship *Lisbon Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITFIELD, Comander. time out.

October 3rd, 1679.

BARTON, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Barbador Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BELFOUR, JAMES, in the sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October 4th, 1679.

BISHOP, THOMAS, in the Ship *Virgin*, for Leward Islands, THOMAS ALMEY, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BANISTER, RICHARD, in the Sloop *True Friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October y 6th, 1679.

BUTCHER, JOHN, in the sloop, "*true friendship*," for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 9th, 1679.

BENSON, MAUV, in the sloop *Endavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. security.

October y 13, 1679.

BATTISON, JULIAN, in the Barq *Endavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October y 20th, 1679.

BUTLER, WALTER, in the Ketch *John and Sarah*, for New York, JAMES S. JOARE, Comander. security.

November y 7, 1679.

BABBINGTON, THOMAS, a servant belonging to THOMAS GLADDIN, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander.

November y 20th, 1679.

BENTLY, MARTIN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONWAY, Comander. security.

November y 25th, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Phoenix*, for Leward Islands, ROBERT FLENNY, Comander. security.

November 25, 1679.

BREAD, ARTHUR, in the Ketch *Phoenix*, for the Lew^d Islands, ROBERT FLENNY, Comander. security.

December the 18th, 1679.

BARROW, REBECCA, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BROOK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BULKLY, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. security.

December 29th, 1679.

BARNWELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 30th, 1679.

BURKE, JOSEFFRY, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October the 4th, 1679.

BEUFOR, JAMES, in the sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October 4th, 1679.

BISHOP, THOMAS, in the Ship *Virgin*, for Leward Islands, THOMAS ALUMBY, Comander. security.

October the 4th, 1679.

BANISTER, RICHARD, in the Sloop *True Friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October 5th 6th, 1679.

BUTCHER, JOHN, in the sloop, "*true friendship*," for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 9th, 1679.

BENSON, MAUV, in the sloop *Endavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. security.

October 13, 1679.

BATTISON, JULIAN, in the Barq *Endavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 3rd 20th, 1679.

BUTTLE, WALTER, in the Ketch *John and Sarah*, for New York, JAMES S. JOAKE, Comander. security.

November 7. 1679.

BARRINGTON, THOMAS, a servant belonging to THOMAS GLADDIN, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander.

November 3rd 20th, 1679.

BENTLY, MARTIN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONWAY, Comander. security.

November 3rd 25th, 1679.

BREAD, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for Leward Islands, ROBERT FLENNY, Comander. security.

November 25, 1679.

BREAD, ARTHUR, in the Ketch *Phœnix*, for the Law^d Islands, ROBERT FLENNY, Comander. security.

December the 18th, 1679.

BARROW, REBECCA, in the Ship *Ass and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BROOK, THOMAS, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 24th, 1679.

BULKLY, WM., in the Ship *Ass and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. security.

December 29th, 1679.

BARNWELL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Recovery*, for Jamaica, JAMES BROWN, Comander. time out.

December the 30th, 1679.

BURKE, JOSEPH, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

45-2

January 4, 1678.

CRILLICK, JANE, a servant belonging to JOHN FOLLITT, in the Ship *Old Head*, of Kingsale, ROBERT BARKER, Comander, for Lew^d.

January the 7th, 1678.

CARTER, ELINOR, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 15th, 1678.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 31st, 1678.

CRAGG, JOHN, in the Ketch *Friendship*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

February 3rd 22d, 1678.

CLAYDOLE, NORTON, in the Ship *Bachelors Delight*, for New York, ROBERT GREENWAY, Comander. time out.

March 1st, 1678.

CLARKE, ANN, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CLARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

CLAYDOLE, JOHN, in the Ship *Patient*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. time out.

March 6th, 1678.

COOPER, THOMAS, in the Pink *Bliss*, for New York, JOHN THWING, Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

CARY, RICHARD, in the Pink *Sauveteur*, for Antigua, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. security.

March the 10th, 1678.

CANTING, DENNIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

COLLYER, AMBROSE, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 21st, 1678.

COWELL, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

CORNELIUS FRANCIS, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. time out.

March 3rd 24th, 1678.

CLARKE, PORCAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CHAMBERLAINE, MARMADUKE, in the Ship *Endavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CAMPANELLI, MORDECAI, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

January 4, 1678.

CHILLICK, JANE, a servant belonging to JOHN FOLLITT, in the Ship *Old Head*, of Kingsale, ROBERT BARKER, Comander, for Lew^d.

January the 7th, 1678.

CARTER, ELINOR, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 15th, 1678.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS, Comander. security.

January the 31st, 1678.

CRAGG, JOHN, in the Ketch *Friendship*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

February y^e 22d, 1678.

CLAYPOOLE, NORTON, in the Ship *Bachelors Delight*, for New York, ROBERT GREENWAY, Comander. time out.

March 1st, 1678.

CLARKE, ANN, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CLARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 5th, 1678.

CLAYPOOL, JOHN, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. time out.

March 6th, 1678.

COOPER, THOMAS, in the Ship *Blessing* for New York, JOHN THWING, Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

CARY, RICHARD, in the Ship *Saventure*, for Antigua, GEORGE BATTERSBY, Comander. security.

March the 10th, 1678.

CANTING, DENNIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

COLLYER, ANDERSON, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 21st, 1678.

COLWELL, SAMUELL, in the ship *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

CORNELIUS FRANCIS, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander. time out.

March y^e 24th, 1678.

CLARKE, PORCAN, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CHAMBERLAINE, MARMADUCE, in the Ship *Endeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

CAMPARELL, MORDICAY, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for New England, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 1, 1679.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander. security.

April 3d, 1679.

COOPER, MARK, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, the said COOPER a servant of ROBERT DANIELL.

April the 22nd, 1679.

CAREW, THOMAS, in the Ship *Benjamin*, of Topsham, ROBERT LYLE, Comander. time out.

April y^e 25th, 1679.

COLTHROUGH, PETER, in the Ship *Samuel and Elizabeth*, for London, THOMAS ORCHARD, Comander. time out.

May the 3rd, 1679.

CURSTIN, JOHN, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

May the 10th, 1679.

CLARKE, MARY, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COO, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

COULBUENE, JOHN, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, WM. BEEDING, Comander.

May the 28th, 1679.

CORNISH, EDWARD, a servant belonging to JOHN HARRIS, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUELL LEGG, Comander.

May the 31st, 1679.

COVAN, THOMAS, in the sloop "true friendship," for Nevis, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

July the 1st, 1679.

COLE, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Prevention*, for Surranam, BARNARD BROGHERT, Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Ketch *Niptum*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 28th, 1679.

CAWTELL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CURNISH, Comander. security.

August 2nd, 1679.

COTTINGHAM, KATHERINE, in the Ship *Elizabeth*, for Jamaica, SILVANTUS PAINE, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander.

August 13th, 1679.

CALLAY, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Niptum*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

August y^e 25th, 1679.

COX, FRANCIS, in the Ship *John and James*, for New England, GILES HAMLIN, Comander. time out.

April 1, 1679.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Blazing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARDS, Comander. security.

April 3d, 1679.

COOPER, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, the said COOPER a servant of ROBERT DANIELL.

April the 22nd, 1679.

CAREW, THOMAS, in the Ship *Benjamin*, of Topsham, ROBERT LYVE, Comander. time out.

April y 25th, 1679.

COLTHROUGH, PETER, in the Ship *Samuel and Eliza*, for London, THOMAS ORCHARD, Comander. time out.

May the 3rd, 1679.

CURSTIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. time out.

May the 10th, 1679.

CLARKE, MARY, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLAN COCK, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

COULBURN, JOHN, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, WM. BREEDING, Comander.

May the 28th, 1679.

CORNISH, EDWARD, a Servant belonging to JOHN HARRIS, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUEL LEGG, Comander.

May the 31st, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the sloop "*true friendship*," for Nevis, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

July the 1st, 1679.

COLE, THOMAS, Junr, in the Ship *Prevention*, for Surranam, BARNARD BOGGHERT, Comander. time out.

July the 2nd, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 28th, 1679.

CAWFELD, RICHARD, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. security.

August 2nd, 1679.

COTTINGHAM, KATHERINE, in the Ship *Ellis*, for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAINE, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

COLLINS, JOHN, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander.

August 13th, 1679.

CALLAY, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

August y 25th, 1679.

COX, FRANCIS, in the Ship *John and James*, for New England, GILES HAMLIAN, Comander. time out.

September 2d, 1679.

COLE, JAMES, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HONARD, Comander. security.

September the 18th, 1679.

COLLIS, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

September 20th, 1679.

CHESTER, SAMPSON, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, ROGER HOMER, Comander, for London. time out.

September 22, 1679.

CHAPLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

October the 2nd, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

October the 6th, 1679.

CHARLES, EVAN, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

November 3d, 1679.

COTINHO, MOSES HENRIQUES, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

COURTNEY, WM., in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November the 27th, 1679.

CORRETT, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Katharine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comander. time out.

December the 15, 1679.

CRISP, ROGER, in the Ship *Ann and Jaw*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander. time out.

February 14th, 1678.

DANG, MARGARET, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Nevis, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

DENTON, JOHN, in the Ship *Endavour*, for Virginia, ABRAHAM NEWMAN, Comander. time out.

March the 1st, 1678.

DOLDRON, GRACE, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CARKE, Comander. time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

DOLEBERRY, ANDREW, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander. time out.

March 2d, 1678.

DEVENISH, JOHN, in the Ship *Endavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 1st, 1679.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Blazing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARDS, Comander. security.

September 2d, 1679.

COLE, JAMES, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antigua, JOHN HOBBS, security
 ARK, Comander.

September the 18th, 1679.

COLLIS, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, time out
 Comander.

September 20th, 1679.

CHESTER, SAMPSON, in the Ship *Malaga Merchant*, ROGER HOSIER, time out
 Comander, for London.

September 22, 1679.

CHAPLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Malaga Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander, time out.

October the 2nd, 1679.

CLOVAN, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander, time out.

October the 6th, 1679.

CHARLES, EVAN, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander, time out.

November 3d, 1679.

COTSHO, MOSES HENRIQUES, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander, time out.

November 7, 1679.

COURTNEY, WM., in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antigua, WM. MURPHY, time out.
 Comander.

November the 27th, 1679.

CORBETT, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Katharine*, for Antigua, ANDREW GALL, Comander, time out.

December the 15, 1679.

CRIST, ROGER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RADFORD, Comander, time out.

February 14th, 1678.

DANG, MARGARET, in the Sloop *Resolution*, for Nevis, JOHN INGLEBY, Comander, time out.

February 21, 1678.

DENTON, JOHN, in the Ship *Endavour*, for Virginia, ABRAHAM NEWMAN, Comander, time out.

March the 1st, 1678.

DOLDRON, GRACE, in the Ship *Sauval*, for London, JOHN CARKE, Comander, time out.

March the 10th, 1678.

DOLEBERRY, ANDREW, in the Ship *Sixty*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Comander, time out.

March 2d, 1678.

DEVENISH, JOHN, in the Ship *Endavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander, time out.

April 1st, 1679.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Blessing*, for Boston, SAMUEL RICKARD, Comander, security.
 16

April the 4th, 1679.

DANIEL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

DUKE, WM., in the Barq *Adventure*, for Carolina, DANIEL RIDLEY, Comander, time out.

April the 9th, 1679.

DANIEL, JOHN, in the Barq *John's Adventure*, for Antigua, JOHN WELCH, Comander, time out.

April 22d, 1679.

DAVIS, ELIZ^a, A servant belonging to HILLIARD HOLMES, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDW. DESWORTH, Comander.

April 22^d, 1679.

DEAN, HENRY, Esq., in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander, time out.

April the 22d, 1679.

DENNY, JANE, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander, security.

April the 25th, 1679.

DEATON, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander, time out.

April the 28th, 1679.

DAVIES, JUNE, A Servant to RICHARD TOWNSEND, in the Ship *Northeast*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May the 2d, 1679.

DAVIES, SAMUELL, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander, time out.

May the 13th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for London, WM. SHAFTO, Comander, security.

May the 15th, 1679.

DOWELL, DENNIS, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER, Comander, time out.

May 14th, 1679.

DANGERFIELD, WALCUP, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER RAGO, Comander, time out.

May the 25d, 1679.

DUNNOR, TRAG, in the Ship *Margaret*, for New Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander, time out.

May the 24th, 1679.

DUROVES, JOHN, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES, Comander, time out.

June 11th, 1679.

DUNNOR, CORNELIUS and JEFFORY, in the Ship *Margaret*, for New Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander, time out.

June 11th, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, in the Ship *Coast Frigate*, for London, PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander, time out.
 16-2

*April the 4th, 1679.*DANIEL, ROBERT, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LUCKWOOD, Comander. time out.*April the 7th, 1679.*DUNN, WM., in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Carolina, DANIEL KIDLEY, Comander. time out.*April the 9th, 1679.*DANIEL, JOHN, in the Barq. *Tobin's Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN WELCH, Comander. time out.*April 22d, 1679.*DAVIS, ELM., A servant belonging to HILLIARD HOLDIP, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDW. DENWORTH, Comander.*April 22nd, 1679.*DEAN, HENRY, Esq., in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out.*April the 22d, 1679.*DENNY, JANE, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. security.*April the 25th, 1679.*DEAYTON, THOMAS, Junr., in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LUCKWOOD, Comander. time out.*April the 28th, 1679.*DAVIDS, JANE, A servant to RICHARD TOWNSEND, in the Ship *Anticost*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.*May the 2d, 1679.*DAVIES, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.*May the 13th, 1679.*DAVIES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Roe Buck*, for London, WM. SHAFTO, Comander. security.*May the 13th, 1679.*DOWELL, DENNIS, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.*May 14th, 1679.*DANGERFIELD, WALCUP, in the Ship *Rachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGO, Comander. time out.*May the 23d, 1679.*DUNNOHUE, TEAG, in the Ship *Margaret*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander. time out.*May the 24th, 1679.*DUBOVES, JOHN, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES, Comander. time out.*June 11th, 1679.*DUNNOHUE, CORNELIUS and JEFFORY, in the Ship *Margrett*, for Bew Morris, ALEXANDER WOOD, Comander. time out.*June 11th, 1679.*DAVIES, JOHN, in the Ship *Coast Fregett*, for Londⁿ, PHILLIP VARLOE, Comander. time out.

16-2

*June 11, 1679.*DAVIES, JOHN, of Christ Church, in the Ketch *Tough*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. security.*July 21, 1679.*DAVIES, PETER, in the Pinke *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.*July 29th, 1679.*DEAN, MALEN, a servant belonging to JACOB LEROUX, in the Ketch *Deve*, for Antegua, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander.*August the 1st, 1679.*DUNDAS, WM., in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.*August 2d, 1679.*DARSON, TREMHIT, in the Ship *Eliza* for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAYNE, Comander. time out.*August 2d, 1679.*DAVIES, KATHERINE, a servant belonging to JOHN AUSTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.*September 27, 1679.*DANIEL, WILHELT, in the Ship *Supply*, for Virginia, JOHN ADY, Comander. time out.*November 15, 1679.*DEWER, STEPHEN, in the Barq. *Revolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.*December 15, 1679.*DEXTER, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.*December 22d, 1679.*DOUSE, BRIDGETT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.*December 22, 1679.*DOWNING, JOHN, in the Ship *Lawell*, for Nevis, ROBERT OX, Comander. time out.*December 24th, 1679.*DAVY, ROBERT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATFORD, Comander. time out.*December 24th, 1679.*DE WYER, LEWIN, in the Ship *Blissom*, for Surinam, RICHARD MARTIN, Comander. security.*March 13th, 1678.*ENDERBEE, OLIVER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.*March 20, 1678.*ELSON, WM., in the Ketch *Begining*, for New York, WILLIAM PLAY, Comander. time out.*April 25, 1679.*EVANS, LEWIS, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

DAVIES, JOHN, of Christ Church, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York; ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. security.

July 21, 1679.

DAVIES, PETER, in the Pinke *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July 29th, 1679.

DEAN, MAKEN, a servant belonging to JACOB LEROUX, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antegoa, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander.

August the 1st, 1679.

DUNDAS, WM., in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

August 2d, 1679.

DAWSON, TREMMIT, in the Ship *Elate* for Jamaica, SILVANUS PAYNE, Comander. time out.

August 2d, 1679.

DAVIES, KATHERINE, a servant belonging to JOHN AUSTIN, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 27, 1679.

DANIELL, WILBERT, in the Ship *Supply*, for Virginia, JOHN ADY, Comander. time out.

November 15, 1679.

DEWER, STEPHEN, in the Barge *Resolution*, for Antegoa, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 15, 1679.

DUXTER, WM., in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22d, 1679.

DOUSE, BRIDGETT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 22, 1679.

DOWNING, JOHN, in the Ship *Lawrell*, for Nevis, ROBERT OX, Comander. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

DAY, ROBERT, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

DE WEVER, LEWIN, in the Ship *Blossom*, for Surinam, RICHARD MARTIN, Comander. security.

March 13th, 1678.

ENDERBEE, OLIVER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegoa, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 20, 1678.

ELSON, WM., in the Ketch *Begonia*, for New York, WILLIAM FLAY, Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

EVANS, LEWIS, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Comander. time out.

April 26, 1679.

EARLE, JOHN, in the Ship *Defiance*, for Londⁿ, WILLIAM CREEK, Comander. security.

April 26, 1679.

ELLISTON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Nathaniel*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander. time out.

April 28th, 1679.

EDWARDS, JOHN, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 24th, 1679.

ELLICOTT, VINES, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLOWES, Comander. security.

June 20th, 1679.

EVANS, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES BOND, Comander. time out.

July 21, 1679.

EVANS, EDWARD, in the Pinke *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

EASTCHURCH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Joseph*, for London.

July 31, 1679.

EMERY, JOHN, a servant, belonging to LIEUT^{nt} COLLE^{ge} HALETT, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander.

September 12th, 1679.

ELLINSWORTH, WILLIAM, in the Pinke *Portsmouth*, for Road Island, JOSEPH BRIAR, Comander. time out.

October 2d, 1679.

ELLDOTT, HENRY, in the Sloop "true friendship," for Antegoa, CHARLES CALLAHAN, Comander. time out.

February the 6th, 1678.

FANNING, ANDREW, a servant belonging to DANIELL STANTON, in the Ship *Diligence*, for New England, JER. JACKSON, Comander.

February 13, 1678.

FORBUSH, JAMES, in the Ship *two Brothers*, for Jamaica, RICE JEFFE- RYES, Comander. time out.

March 4th, 1678.

FITZRANDOLPH, PHILLIP, in the Ship *Unity*, for Saltedados, ABRAHAM WISE, Comander. security.

March 19th, 1678.

FYES, JONAS, in the Ship *Katherine*, for Bristol, ROBERT DAPWELL, Comander. time out.

March the 24th, 1678.

FITZ JAMES, EDWARD, in the Ship *Merchant Bonadventure*, for London, WILLIAM BULKLEY, Comander. time out.

March 26th, 1679.

FRANKLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for Londⁿ, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

April 26, 1679.

EARLE, JOHN, in the Ship *Defiance*, for Londⁿ. WILLIAM CREED, Comander. security.

April 26, 1679.

ELLINTON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Nathaniel*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander. time out.

April 28th, 1679.

EDWARDS, JOHN, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 24th, 1679.

ELLCOTT, VINES, in the Ship *Supply*, for Boston, JOHN MELLORES, Comander. security.

June 20th, 1679.

EVANS, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES BOND, Comander. time out.

July 21, 1679.

EVANS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Neptune*, for Carolina, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

EASTCHURCH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Joseph*, for London.

July 31, 1679.

EMERY, JOHN, a servant, belonging to LIEUT. COL^d. HALLETT, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNHAM, Comander.

September 12th, 1679.

ELLINSWORTH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Pertmouth*, for Road Island, JOSEPH BRIAR, Comander. time out.

October 2d, 1679.

ELLIOTT, HENRY, in the Sloop "true friendship," for Antegoa, CHARLES CALLAHAN, Comander. time out.

February the 6th, 1678.

FANNING, ANDREW, a servant belonging to DANIEL STANTON, in the Ship *Diligence*, for New England, JER. JACKSON, Comander.

February 13, 1678.

FORBUSH, JAMES, in the Ship *two Brothers*, for Jamaica, RICE JEFFE-RYEN, Comander. time out.

March 4th, 1678.

FITZRANDOLPH, PHILLIP, in the Ship *Unity*, for Saltedados, ABRAHAM WINE, Comander. security.

March 19th, 1678.

FIVES, JONE, in the Ship *Katherine*, for Bristol, ROBERT DAIWELL, Comander. time out.

March the 24th, 1678.

FITZ JAMES, EDWARD, in the Ship *Merchant Boundenware*, for London, WILLIAM BULKLEY, Comander. time out.

March 26th, 1679.

FRANKLIN, THOMAS, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. time out.

March 29, 1679.

FOX, STEPHEN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March 29th, 1679.

FOX, PHILLIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March 31, 1679.

FRANSEM, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Blazing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WADLINGTON, Comander. time out.

April the 29th, 1679.

FITZ NICHOLS, MARY, a serv^t belonging to RICH^d. MICHELL, sen^r, in the Ship *Nathaniel*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May 6th, 1679.

FEAGHERY, THOMAS, in the Ship *John and Thomas*, for Providence, THOMAS JENOUR, Comander. time out.

May the 8th, 1679.

FINN, TEGE, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 14th, 1679.

FOSTER, HESTER, in the Ship *Ann and Eliza*, for Liverpoo^l, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May the 21, 1679.

FITZ JARRELL, JOHN, in the Ship *Swallow*, for Liverpoo^l, THOS. WITHERINGTON, Comander. time out.

May the 23, 1679.

FONTUEROY, JAMES, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

May the 26th, 1679.

FARRER, JAMES, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for Londⁿ, WM. BEEDING, Comander. time out.

May the 28th, 1679.

FRENCH, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *Joseph and Mary*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May the thirtieth, 1679.

FOWLER, JOSEPH, in the Ship *John and Mary*, for London, JOHN UREE, Comander. security.

June the fourth, 1679.

FLEMING [F. FLEMING], EDMOND, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

FELL, LIDIA, in the Ketch, *John and Sarah*, for New York, PETER CAROW, Comander. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

FRITH, SAMUEL, in the Pinke *Robeco*, for Virginia, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

FORD, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Malaga Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

March 29, 1679.

FOX, STEPHEN, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD
Comander. time out.

March 29th, 1679.

FOX, PHILLIS, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD
Comander. time out.

March 31, 1679.

FRANSUM, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Blessing*, for Providence, FRANCIS WAT-
LINGTON, Comander. time out.

April the 29th, 1679.

FITZ NICHOLS, MARK, a serv^t belonging to RICH^d. MICHELL, sen^r, in
the Ship *Nathanell*, for Boston, WM. CLARKE, Comander.

May 6th, 1679.

FRAGHERY, THOMAS, in the Ship *John and Thomas*, for Providence,
THOMAS JENNER, Comander. time out.

May the 8th, 1679.

FINN, TENGE, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER,
Comander. time out.

May the 14th, 1679.

FOSTER, HESTER, in the Ship *Ann and Elar*, for Liverpool, HUGH
REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May the 21, 1679.

FITZ JARRELL, JOHN, in the Ship *Swallow*, for Liverpool, THOS.
WITHINGTON, Comander. time out.

May the 23, 1679.

FONTLEROV, JAMES, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB
GREEN, Comander. time out.

May the 26th, 1679.

FARRER, JAMES, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for Londⁿ, WM. BEEDING,
Comander. time out.

May the 28th, 1679.

FRENCH, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *Joseph and Mary*, for New York,
ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May the thirtieth, 1679.

FOWLER, JOSHUA, in the Ship *John and Mary*, for London, JOHN
URKE, Comand^r. security.

June the fourth, 1679.

FLEMING [? FLEMING], EDMOND, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND
DITTY, Comand^r. time out.

June 11, 1679.

FELL, LIDIA, in the Ketch, *John and Sarah*, for New York, PETER
CAROW, Comander. time out.

July the 21st, 1679.

FRITH, SAMUEL, in the Pinke *Robert*, for Virginia, THOMAS WILLIAMS,
Comander. time out.

July the 26th, 1679.

FORD, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Melitta Mercha^t*, for London, ROGER
HOMER, Comand^r. time out.

October 1st, 1679.

FEAR, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Bahadai Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES
COCK, Comander. time out.

October 29th, 1679.

FARRELL, HUGH, in the Barq *Deva*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNER,
Comander. time out.

November 26, 1679.

FARRELL, ROGER, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL,
Comander. security.

December the 22, 1679.

FAYELL, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London,
RICH^d. RATTFORD, Comand^r. time out.

December 24th, 1679.

FERRER, EDMOND, in the Ship *Ann & Jane*, for London, RICH^d.
RATTFORD, Comand^r. time out.

March 10th, 1678.

GEORGE, ROBERT, and ALICE GEORGE, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolin^a,
NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

March the 11th, 1678.

GARDNER, GEORGE, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Liverpool, VALENTINE
TRIM, Comand^r. time out.

March the 18th, 1678.

GESENER, JACOBUS, in the Pinke *Deire*, for Pool, THO. WADHAM,
Comand^r. security.

March the 20th, 1678.

GORDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *White Fox*, for London, JOHN LEE,
Comander. time out.

March the 22nd, 1678.

GERISH, BENJAMIN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER,
Comander. time out.

April the 7th, 1679.

GODFREY, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICH^d. LOCKWOOD,
Comander. time out.

April 12th, 1679.

GOODING, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Romza*, RICHARD RIFLY, Comander,
for Jamaica. time out.

April 25, 1679.

GUITES, HENRY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCK-
WOOD, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

GOLDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STREETT,
Comand^r. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

GIBBS, RICH^d, in the Ship *Rachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comand^r.
time out.

May the 14th, 1679.

GIBBS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Red Back*, for Londⁿ, WM. SHAPTO, Co-
mander. time out.

October 1st, 1679.

FEAR, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Barbados Merchant*, for Virginia, JAMES COCK, Comander. time out

October 20th, 1679.

FARRELL, HUGH, in the Barq *Deve*, for NEVIS, ANTHONY JESOUR, Comander. time out

November 26, 1679.

FARRELL, ROGER, in the Sloop *Katharine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALE, Comander. security

December the 22, 1679.

FAVELL, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out

December 24th, 1679.

FARRER, EDMOND, in the Ship *Ann & Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. time out

March 10th, 1678.

GREGG, ROBERT, and ALICE GREGG, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out

March the 11th, 1678.

GARDNER, GEORGE, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Liverpool, VALENTINE TRIM, Comander. time out

March the 18th, 1678.

GERSINIE, JAMES, in the Pink *Daire*, for Pool, THO. WADHAM, Comander. security

March the 20th, 1678.

GOLDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *White Fox*, for London, JOHN LEE, Comander. time out

March the 22nd, 1678.

GERISH, BENJAMIN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Comander. time out

April the 7th, 1679.

GODFREY, MARY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICH. LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out

April 12th, 1679.

GOODING, JOSEPH, in the Barq *Rouette*, RICHARD RIFLY, Comander. time out

April 25, 1679.

GITTES, HENRY, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out

May the 6th, 1679.

GOLDING, PERSIVALL, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander.

May the 6th, 1679.

GIBBS, RICH^d, in the Ship *Rachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out

May the 14th, 1679.

GIBBS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Roe Black*, for Londⁿ, WM. SHAFTO, Comander. Co. time out

May the 22, 1679.

GOGIN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Rachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time outJuly the 22^d, 1679.GRAY, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Endeavor*, for New England, LAWRENCE CUTT, Comander. time out

August 9, 1679.

GORDEN, GEORGE, in the Ship *plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHEARIT, Comander. time out

August 16, 1679.

GORTON, JOHN, a servant belonging to JOHN BROWN, in the Ketch *Nyctem*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19, 1679.

GODFREY, GILBERT, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLY, in the Ketch *Nyctem*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.September 2^d, 1679.GRIFFIN, DENNIS, in the Sloop *John and Francis*, for Antegua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander.October 1st, 1679.GOTHEE, HENRY, in the Sloop *Kather*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time outOctober 2^d, 1679.GORTON, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Kather*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out

October 7, 1679.

GREENSLATT, THOMAS, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

November the 25th, 1679.

GIBSON, ROWLAND, in the Ketch *Phenix*, for Antegua, ROBERT FLEKXY, Comander. security.

February 11, 1678.

HAYEM, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *Jamer*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time outMarch the 3^d, 1678.HATTON, ROBERT, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSU-KROS, Comander. time outMarch the 3^d, 1678.HOLLARD, THOMAS, in the *Constant Warwick*, Frigott, for London, Cap^t RALPH DELAVALL, Comander. security.

March the 11th, 1678.

HOLLOWAY, RICH^d, in the Ship *Samaritan*, for Liverpool, VALENTINE TRIM, Comander. time out

March the 12th, 1678.

HERRICK, ISAAC, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out

March the 20th, 1678.

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the Ship *Merch^t Bonaventure*, for London, WM. BULKLY, Comander. time out

May the 23, 1679.

GOGIN, WILLIAM, in the *Ship Bachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGA, time out.
Comander.

July the 22^d, 1679.

GRAY, ROBERT, in the *Ketch Endeavor*, for New England, LAWRENCE CUTT, Comander. time out

August 9, 1679.

GORDEN, GEORGE, in the *Ship plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARIT, Comander. time out

August 16, 1679.

GORTON, JOHN, a servant belonging to JOHN BROWNE, in the *Ketch Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19, 1679.

GOFFIER, GILBERT, a servant belonging to Mr. WM. BULKLY, in the *Ketch Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

September 2^d, 1679.

GRIFFIN, DENNIS, in the *Sloop John and Francis*, for Antigua, JOHN HOWARD, Comander.

October 1st, 1679.

GOTHEE, HENRY, in the *Sloop Ruter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out

October 2^d, 1679.

GORTON, RICHARD, in the *Sloop Ruter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out

October 7, 1679.

GREENSLATT, THOMAS, in the *Sloop true friendship*, for Antigua, security.
CHARLES KALLAHAVE, Comander.

November the 25th, 1679.

GIDSON, ROWLAND, in the *Ketch Phoenix*, for Antigua, ROBERT FLEXNY, Comander. security.

February 11, 1678.

HAYEM, ABRAHAM, in the *Ship James*, for New York, WILLIAM SWEETLAND, Comander. time out

March the 3^d, 1678.

HATTON, ROBERT, in the *Sloop Hunter*, for Surinam, WALTER ASSURON, Comander. time out

March the 3^d, 1678.

HOLLARD, THOMAS, in the *Constant Warwick*, Frigott, for London, security.
Cap^t RALPH DELAVALL, Comander.

March the 11th, 1678.

HOLLOWAY, RICH^d, in the *Ship Samaritan*, for Liverpool, VALENTINE TRIM, Comander. time out

March the 12th, 1678.

HERBICK, ISAAC, in the *Ketch William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out

March the 20th, 1678.

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the *Ship Merck^t Bonaventure*, 60(t) London, security.
WM. BULKLY, Comander.

March 21, 1678.

HAMILTON, ADAM, in the *Ketch William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out

March the 24, 1678.

HEYWOOD, JOHN, in the *Pinke Submision*, for London, CHRISTOPHER NEWHAM, Comander. time out

March the 24, 1678.

HIGLEY, JOHN, in the *Ketch Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Comander. time out

March the 28th, 1678. [2 should be 1679].

HASELL, WILLIAM, in the *Ship Olive Tree*, for Bristol, THOMAS SHELLAM, Comander. time out

April 1, 1679.

HAWTON, GERARD, in the *Ship Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING, Comander. time out

April the 1st, 1679.

HAYLAND, MILES, in the *Ketch Swallow*, for Rhoad Island, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander. time out

April the 2^d, 1679.

HENDLY, DANIEL, and ELIZ^a, in the *Ship "Olive Tree"*, for Bristol, THOMAS SHELLAM, Comander. time out

April 9, 1679.

HETHERINGTON, KATHERINE, in the *Pink Greyhound*, for London, JOSEPH WASEY, Comander. time out

April 10, 1679.

HOWELL, SARAH, in the *Barq Providence*, for Bermudos, FRANCIS WATLINGTON, Comander. time out

April 10, 1679.

HURLES, ELIZ^a, in the *Ship Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out

April 19, 1679.

HIGGINSON, HENRY, in the *Ship Friends Adventure*, for London, JOHN BLADES, Comander. time out

April 19, 1679.

HOLLIDAY, MARY, in the *Ship Recovery*, for New York, THOMAS CHINNERY, Comander. time out

April 22, 1679.

HOLDIP, HILLIARD, in the *Ship London Merchant*, for London, EDWARD DESWORTH, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

HOLT, ROWLAND, in the *Ship Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander. time out

April 30, 1679.

HACKER, FERDINAND, in the *Ship Fairfax*, for London, NICHOLAS FAIRFAX, Comander. time out

May 2^d, 1679.

HEALY, WM., in the *Ship Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out

TICKETS GRANTED.

March 21, 1678.

HAMILTON, ADAM, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England.
RALPH PARKER, Comand^r time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HEYWOOD, JOHN, in the Pinke *Submission*, for London, CHRISTOPHER
NEWHAM, Comander. time out.

March the 24, 1678.

HIGLEY, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary*, for Boston, JOHN GARDNER, Co-
mander. time out.

March the 28th, 1678. [[?] should be 1679].

HASELL, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Offine Tree*, for Bristol, THOMAS SHIEL-
LAM, Comander. time out.

April 1, 1679.

HAWTON, GERARD, in the Ship *Expedition*, for London, JOHN HARDING,
Comander. time out.

April the 1st, 1679.

HAYLAND, MILES, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for Rhode Island, JOSEPH
HARDY, Comander. time out.

April the 2^d, 1679.

HENDLY, DANIEL, and ELIZ^a, in the Ship "*Olive Tree*," for Bristol,
THOMAS SHELLAM, Comand^r time out.

April 9, 1679.

HETHERINGTON, KATHERINE, in the Pinke *Greyhound*, for London,
JOSEPH WANEY, Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

April 10, 1679.

HOWELL, SARAH, in the Barq *Providence*, for Bermudos, FRANCIS
WATLINGTON, Comander. time out.

April 10, 1679.

HURLES, ELIZ^a, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER
MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HUGINSON, HENRY, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for London, JOHN
BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

HOLLIDAY, MARY, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New York, THOMAS CHIN-
NERY, Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

HOLDUP, HILLIARD, in the Ship *London Merchant*, for London, EDWARD
DESWORTH, Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

HOLT, ROWLAND, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April 30, 1679.

HACKER, FERDINAND, in the Ship *Fairfax*, for London, NICHOLAS
FAIRFAX, Comander. time out.

May 2^d, 1679.

HEALY, WM., in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

May 3, 1679.

HURST, WM., in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WM. JOHNSON,
Comander. time out.

May 3^d, 1679.

HOLSEY, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Batchelor*, for Leward, PETER SWAIN,
Comander. time out.

May 23^d, 1679.

HACKETT, ROBERT, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

HALEY, DENNIS, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May the 31, 1679.

HILMES, JOHN, in the Ketch *Nicholas and Rebecca*, for New York,
NICHOLAS BLAKE, Comander. time out.

TICKETS GRANTED.

June the 17th, 1679.

HOOPER, DANIEL, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM
KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HARRIS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, HENRY SUT-
TON, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HILL, JOHN, in the Ship *Charter*, for London, THOMAS NASH, Co-
mander. security.

June 21, 1679.

HOUGH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES
BOND, Comander. time out.

June 28, 1679.

HUNT, JOHN, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT,
Comander. time out.

May 3, 1679.

HURST, WM, in the Ship *Adventure*, for London, WM. JOHNSON,
Comander. time out.May 3^d, 1679.HOLMEY, RICHARD, in the Sloop *Batchelor*, for Leward, PETER SWAINSE,
Comander. time out.May 23^d, 1679.HACKETT, ROBERT, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

HALEY, DENNIS, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.

May the 31, 1679.

HELMES, JOHN, in the Ketch *Nicholas and Rebecca*, for New York,
NICHOLAS BLAKE, Comander. time out.June 2^d, 1679.HOOK, WM, in the Barq *Hopewell*, for Boston, NICHOLAS MORRELL,
Comander. security

June 13, 1679.

HUNT, DENNIS, in the Ship *Coast Friggott*, for London, PHILLIP VAR-
LOR, Comander. time out.

June the 14, 1679.

HOW, ELIZ^a, in the Ship *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD
WINSLON, Comander. time out.

June the 17th, 1679.

HOOPER, DANIEL, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM
KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HARRIS, EDWARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, HENRY SUT-
TON, Comander. time out.

June 21, 1679.

HILL, JOHN, in the Ship *Charles*, for London, THOMAS NASH, Co-
mander. security.

June 21, 1679.

HOUGH, WILLIAM, in the Ship *William and Robert*, for London, GILES
BOND, Comander. time out.

June 28, 1679.

HUNT, JOHN, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT,
Comander. time out.July 3^d, 1679.HORNE, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, in the Ship *William and Ann*, for Lon-
don, PHILLIP HANGER, Comander. time out.

July 10, 1679.

HUGHES, ANDREW, in the Ship *Amity*, for London, BENJAMIN GROVE,
Comander. time out.

July 31, 1679.

HALL, GILES, Junr, in the Ketch *John and Mary*, for Boston, JOHN
FARRACE, Comander. security.

August 14, 1679.

HEBERT, HENRY, in the Ship *John and Henry*, for Bristol, THOMAS
CADES, Comander. time out.

August 20, 1679.

HOBBS, ELIZA, in the Ship *Robert*, for London, RICHARD COCK,
Comander. time out.

Sept. 17, 1679.

HARKER, JOHN, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PERE,
Comander. time out.

September 18, 1679.

HOLDSWORTH, AETHER, in the Ship *Thomas and Sarah*, for London,
JAMES DAV, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

HOTEN, MARGERY, in the Sloop *Africa*, for Leward Islands, ANTHONY
BURGESS, Comander. security.

October 7, 1679.

HILK, JOHN, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antigua, CHARLES
KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October the 7th, 1679.

HANCOCK, ALEXANDER, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antigua,
CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 20th, 1679.

HANELL, PETER, in the Ship *Happy returns*, for London, ISAAC RAGO,
Comander. time out.

October 29, 1679.

HALE, BARNABIE, and THOMAS HOW, servants belonging to Coll^r
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Devo*, for Nevis,
ANTHONY JENOUX, Comander.

October 29, 1679.

HOLT, JOSEPH, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antigua, JOHN AYRES,
Comander. time out.

November 6, 1679.

HUNT, LUKE, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFELL,
Comander. time out.

November 27, 1679.

HANNAH, ANDREW, a Servant belonging to WM. STICKLAND, in the
Sloop *Katherine*, for Antigua, ANDREW GALL, Comander.

December 24, 1679.

HOLEMAN, ROGER, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antigua, CHARLES
KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

March 11, 1678.

JARMIN, SYMON, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WM. GUARD, Comander.
time out.

March the 14, 1678.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antigua, JOHN
JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

March the 20th, 1678.

JACKSON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Mercy's Boardventure*, for London,
WM. BULKLEY, Comander. security.

August 14, 1679.

HEBERT, HENRY, in the Ship *John and Henry*, for Bristol, THOMAS CADES, Comander. time out.

August 20, 1679.

HOBBS, ELIZA, in the Ship *Robert*, for London, RICHARD COCK, Comander. time out.

Sept. 17, 1679.

HARKER, JOHN, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PERE, Comander. time out.

September 18, 1679.

HOLDSWORTH, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Thomas and Sarah*, for London, JAMES DAY, Comander. time out.

October 7, 1679.

HOTES, MARGERY, in the Ship *Africa*, for Leward Islands, ANTHONY BURGESS, Comander. security.

October 7, 1679.

HILK, JOHN, in the Ship "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October the 7th, 1679.

HANCOCK, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 20th, 1679.

HANELL, PETER, in the Ship *Happy return*, for London, ISAAC RAGE, Comander. time out.

October 29, 1679.

HALE, BARNABIE, and THOMAS HOW, servants belonging to COL^d CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq. *Deve*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENOUX, Comander.

October 29, 1679.

HOLT, JOSEPH, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, JOHN AYRES, Comander. time out.

November 6, 1679.

HUNT, LUKE, in the Barq. *Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

November 27, 1679.

HANNAH, ANDREW, a Servant belonging to WM. STICKLAND, in the Sloop *Katherine*, for Antegua, ANDREW GALL, Comander.

December 24, 1679.

HOLEMAN, ROGER, in the Sloop "*true friendship*," for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

March 11, 1678.

JARMIN, SYMON, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WM. GUARD, Comander. time out.

March the 14, 1678.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. time out.

March the 20th, 1678.

JACKSON, GEORGE, in the Ship *Mercy* ^{Broadwater}, for London, WM. BULKLEY, Comander. time out.

48 - 2

March 29, 1679.

JIPSON, SARAH, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April 9, 1679.

JACOB, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for New England, MARK HUNKING, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for Antegua, JOHN LONG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

JONES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Ann and Elizabeth*, for Liverpool, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May 20, 1679.

JONES, ROBERT, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Providence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander.

May the 23, 1679.

JOHNSON, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May 25th, 1679.

JONES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Batchelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

JAMES, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMUND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

JELSON, JOELL, in the Ship *Batchelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

IRISH, GEORGE, in the Ship *Batchelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

JENKINS, OWEN, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINNLOE, Comander. time out.

June 18, 1679.

JONES, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINNLOE, Comander. security.

June 27th, 1679.

INGLEBY, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. security.

August 13, 1679.

JACKSON, JAMES, in the Ship *Hopewell*, for Virginia, THOMAS CURLE, Comander. time out.

August the 14th, 1679.

JONES, ELIZ^a, in the Barq. *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. security.

March 20, 1679.

JIPSON, SARAH, in the Ship *Mary*, for Carolina, NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD, Comander. time out.

April 9, 1679.

JACOB, JOHN, in the Ketch *Providence*, for New England, MARK HUNKING, Comander. time out.

April 19, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Ship *Friends Adventure*, for Antigua, JOHN LONG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

JONES, JOHN, Junr., in the Ship *Ann and Elizabeth*, for Liverpool, HUGH REYNOLDS, Comander. time out.

May 20, 1679.

JONES, ROBERT, in the Ship *Ros and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. security.

May the 22nd, 1679.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander.

May the 22, 1679.

JOHNSON, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

May 22^d, 1679.

JONES, RICHARD, in the Ship *Hatchler*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 23, 1679.

JAMES, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMUND DITTY, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

JELSON, JOEL, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 11, 1679.

IRISH, GEORGE, in the Ship *Bachelor*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

JENKINS, OWEN, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comander. time out.

June 18, 1679.

JONES, SAMUEL, in the Ketch *John's Adventure*, for Jamaica, EDWARD WINSLOW, Comander. security.

June 27th, 1679.

INGLERY, NICHOLAS, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY FROUT, Comander. security.

August 13, 1679.

JACOBSON, JAMES, in the Bark *Hopwell*, for Virginia, THOMAS CURLE, Comander. time out.

August the 14th, 1679.

JONES, ELIAS, in the Bark *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. security.

September 4th, 1679.

JAMES, RICHARD, a servant belonging to Col^d SAM^l NEWTON, in the Ship *Joseph*, for New York, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander.

September 13, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

September 13, 1679.

JORDAN, JAMES, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

September 19, 1679.

JENKINS, JANE, in the Ship *Luxia Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITFIELD, Comander. security.

September 26th, 1679.

JENKINGS, MICHAEL, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFELL, Comander. time out.

October 7th, 1679.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *True friendship*, for Antigua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 29, 1679.

JOHN MORGAN, in the Bark *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNER, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Hopwell*, for Antigua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, HECTOR, in the Sloop *Hopwell*, for Antigua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

April 24, 1679.

KING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *friends Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander. security.

May 2, 1679.

KENNEDY, JOHN, and ELLINOR his wife, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 28, 1679.

KYTE, JOHN, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

August 2^d, 1679.

KEITH, HENRY, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

November 29th, 1679.

KAW, NICHOLAS, in the Bark *Revolution*, for Antigua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. security.

February 17, 1678.

LYNCH, NICHOLAS, and ALICE his wife, in the Bark *Adventure*, for Antigua, CHRISTOPHER BERRIOW, Comander. time out.

March 18th, 1679. [^r 1678.]

LOCK, ANN, in the Ketch, *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

September 4th, 1679.

JAMES RICHARD, a servant belonging to Coll^d SAM^l NEWTON, in the Ship *Joseph*, for New York, STEPHEN CLAY, Comander.

September 13, 1679.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, in the Sloop *true friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. time out.

September 13, 1679.

JORDAN, JAMES, in the Ship *Malligo Merchant*, for London, ROGER HOMER, Comander. time out.

September 19, 1679.

JENKINS, JANE, in the Ship *Lisba Merchant*, for New York, ROGER WHITEFIELD, Comander. security.

September 26th, 1679.

JENNINGS, MICHAEL, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

October 7th, 1679.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *True friendship*, for Antegua, CHARLES KALLAHANE, Comander. security.

October 29, 1679.

JOHN MORGAN, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, WILLIAM, in the Sloop *Hopwell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

November 7, 1679.

JONES, HECTOR, in the Sloop *Hopwell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY, Comander. time out.

April 24, 1679.

KING, WILLIAM, in the Ship *friends Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander. security.

May 2, 1679.

KENNEDY, JOHN, and ELLINOR his wife, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.

May 28, 1679.

KYTE, JOHN, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary*, for Boston, JACOB GREEN, Comander. time out.

August 2^d, 1679.

KEITH, HENRY, in the Ship *Young William*, for Virginia, THOMAS CORNISH, Comander. time out.

November 29th, 1679.

KEW, NICHOLAS, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. security.

February 17, 1678.

LYNCH, NICHOLAS, and ALICE his wife, in the Barq *Adventure*, for Antegua, CHRISTOPHER BEKKOW, Comander. time out.

March 18th, 1679. [^r 1678.]

LOCK, ANN, in the Ketch, *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 20, 1679. [^r 1678.]

LYTTCOT, LEONARD, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN, Comander. security.

April 1, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Comander. time out.

April 3^d, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 16, 1679.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Brothers Adventure*, for New York, JOHN SELLOCK, Comander. time out.

April 21, 1679.

LOVES, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *Hope*, for London, JOSEPH BALL, Comander. time out.

April 22^d, 1679.

LOWTHER, CHRISTOPHER, a servant belonging to Coll^d HENRY DRAX, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander.

May 12, 1679.

LANGTON, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander. time out.

May the 28, 1679.

LYDATT, TIMOTHY, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUEL LEGG, Comander. time out.

June the 17th 1679

LONGSON WILLIAM in the Ketch *Yola's Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD WINNSLOW Comander security

July the 17th 1679

LEE RICH^d in the Pinke *Rekova* for Virginia THOMAS Wth Co-Comander time out

July the 29th 1679

LEROUX JACOB in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegua JOHN GRAFTON Comander security

August the 8th 1679

LEWGAR JOHN in the ship *friendship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comander time out

August the 13th 1679

LADSON JOHN in the Barq *Plantain* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander time out

August the 28th 1679

LOYD JOHN in the ship *Barbados Merch* for Leward Islands time out

September the 2^d 1679

LANGFORD HARRY in the Ship *Joseph* for New York STEPHEN CLAY Comander time out

September the 15th 1679

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Malligo Merch* for Lond^r ROGER HOMER Comander time out

March 20, 1679. [? 1678.]

LYTTCOT, LEONARD, in the Ship *Supply*, for London, JOSEPH FREEMAN-
Comander. security.

April 1, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY,
Comander. time out.

April 3^d, 1679.

LEE, HENRY, in the Ship *Martin*, for Newfoundland, CHRISTOPHER
MARTIN, Comander. time out.

April 16, 1679.

LANGLEY, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Brothers Adventure*, for New York,
JOHN SELLOCK, Comander. time out.

April 21, 1679.

LOPEN, ABRAHAM, in the Ship *Hop*, for London, JOSEPH BALL,
Comander. time out.

April 22^d, 1679.

LANTHER, CHRISTOPHER, a servant belonging to Coll^r HENRY DRAX,
in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, Comander.

May 12, 1679.

LANGTON, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG,
Comander. time out.

May the 28, 1679.

LYDIATT, TIMOTHY, in the Ship *William and John*, for Boston, SAMUELL
LEGG, Comander. time out.

June the 17th 1679

LONGSON WILLIAM in the Ketch *John's Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD
WINSLOW Comander security

July the 17th 1679

LEE RICH^d in the Pinke *Religion* for Virginia THOMAS W^m Co-
mander time out

July the 29th 1679

LEROUX JACOB in the Ketch *Devv* for Antigua JOHN GRAFTON
Comander security

August the 8th 1679

LEWGAR JOHN in the ship *friendship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS
Comander time out

August the 13th 1679

LADSON JOHN in the Barq *Plantain* for Carolina ASER SHARPE
Comander time out

August the 28th 1679

LLOYD JOHN in the ship *Barbador Merck* for Leward Islands
time out

September the 2^d 1679

LANGFORD HARRY in the Ship *Joseph* for New York STEPHEN CLAY
Comander time out

September the 15th 1679

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Mallago Merck* for Lond^r ROGER HOMER
Comander time out

September the 16th 1679

LYNCH RICHARD in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevis CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander time out

October the 25th 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ship *Happy returne* for Lond^r ISAAC RAND
Comander security

November the 24th 1679

LILBURNE RICH^d in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Providence GEORGE
CONWAY Comander security

November the 29th 1679

LYNCH MORGAN in the Barq *resolution* for Antigua THOMAS GIL-
BERT Comander the said LYNCH being a Serv^t belonging to JOHN
CODRINGTON Esq^r.

December the 22: 1679

LYNE CHRISTOPHER Esq^r in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES
BROWNE Comander

December the 31, 1679

LOPEZ TELLES ABRAHAM in the ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES
BROWN Comander time out

January the 4th 1678

MAYNARD JAMES A Serv^t belonging to MATHEW W^m in the ship
Old head of Kingsale for Lew^d ROBERT BARKER Comander

January the 28th 1678

MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *James* for New York JAMES SWEET-
LAND Comander time out

Feb^r 11th 1678

MASTUS JOSEPH and MARTHA MASTUS in the Ship *Patienter* for
London THOMAS HUDSON Comander time out

March the 10th 1679 [1678]

MORRIS W^m in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comander
time out

March the 14th 1678

MELCNY TIMOTHY in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antigua JOHN
JOHNSON Comander security

March the 18th 1678

MORRIS ISAAC in the Ketch *Begining* for New York W^m PLAY
Comander time out

March the 19th 1678

MADDOK JONE in the Ketch *Begining* for New York W^m PLAY
Comander time out

April the 7th 1679

MATSON BENJ^s in the Ship *John and Mary* for Lond^r EDWARD
CALCOTT Comander time out

April the 8th 1679

MANNEN ANDREW in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCK-
WOOD Comander time out

April the 10th 1679

MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch *W^m & John* for New England JOHN
SAUNDERS Comander time out

- September the 16th 1679*
 LYNCH RICHARD in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevil CHARLES
 KALLAHANE Comand^r time out
- October the 25th 1679*
 LEE HENRY in the Ship *Happy returns* for Lond^r ISAAC RAND
 Comand^r security
- November the 24th 1679*
 LILBURN RICH^d in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Providence GEORGE
 CONWAY Comand^r security
- November the 29th 1679*
 LYNCH MORGAN in the Bary *resolution* for Antegua THOMAS GIL-
 BERT Comand^r the said LYNCH being a Seru^t belonging to JOHN
 CODRINGTON Esq^r
- December the 22nd 1679*
 LYNE CHRISTOPHER Esq^r in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES
 BROWNE Comand^r
- December the 31. 1679*
 LOPEZ TELLES ABRAHAM in the ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES
 BROWN Comand^r time out
- January the 4th 1678*
 MAYNARD JAMES A Seru^t belonging to MATHEW W^m in the ship
Old head of Kingsale for Lew^d ROBERT BARKER Comand^r
- January the 28th 1678*
 MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *James* for New York JAMES SWEET-
 LAND Comander time out

- Feb^r 11th 1678*
 MASTUS JOSEPH and MARTHA MASTUS in the Ship *Patience* for
 London THOMAS HUDSON Comand^r time out
- March the 10th 1679 [1678]*
 MORRIS W^m in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comand^r
 time out
- March the 14th 1678*
 MELONY TIMOTHY in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua JOHN
 JOHNSON Comand^r security
- March the 18th 1678*
 MORRIS ISAAC in the Ketch *Beginning* for New York W^m PLAY
 Comand^r time out
- March the 19th 1678*
 MADDON JOKE in the Ketch *Beginning* for New York W^m PLAY
 Comand^r time out
- April the 7th 1679*
 MATTSO BENJ^a in the Ship *John and Mary* for Lond^r EDWARD
 CALCOTT Comand^r time out
- April the 8th 1679*
 MANVEN ANDREW in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCK-
 WOOD Comand^r time out
- April the 10th 1679*
 MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch *W^m & John* for New England JOHN
 SAUNDERS Comand^r time out

- April the 17th 1679*
 MAJOR W^m in the Bary *Blessing* for Providence FRANCIS WATLINGTON
 Comander time out
- April the 28th 1679*
 MAHONY DANIELL in the ship *friends Adventure* for Antegua JOHN
 LONG Comand^r time out
- April the 25th 1679*
 MICHELL RICH^d in the Ship *Nathan^d* for Boston W^m CLARKE
 Comander security
- April the 25th 1679*
 MICHELL JOHN in the Ship *Nathan^d* for Boston W^m CLARKE
 Comander time out
- May the 8th 1679*
 MORGAN JOHN in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY Co-
 mander time out
- May the 8th 1679*
 MACCMASH CHARLES in the Ship *Roe Buck* for Lond^r W^m SHASTO
 Comander security
- May the 13th 1679*
 MURPHY DANIELL in the Ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
 Comander time out
- May the 14th 1679*
 MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristol ROGER BAGO
 Comand^r time out

- May the 14th 1679*
 MAGWAINE OWEN in the ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
 Comand^r time out
- May the 17th 1679*
 MATHER GEORGE in the Ship *Hannah and Elias* for Lond^r RICH^d PIX
 Comand^r security
- May the 19th 1679*
 MARON SYLAN in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG
 Comander time out
- May the 23rd 1679*
 MARROW CORNELIUS & KATHERINE in the Ship *Society* for Bristol
 EDMOND DITTY Comander time out
- May the 24th 1679*
 MORELY RICHARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
 LEGG Comander time out
- May the 24th 1679*
 MORGAN EDWARD in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY
 Comander time out
- May the 24th 1679*
 MAHANE JOHN in the ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
 Comand^r time out
- May the 28th 1679*
 MORRELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prodrom and Mary* for Boston JACOB
 GREEN Comander time out

*April the 17th 1679*MAJOR W^m in the *Barq. Blessing* for Providence FRANCIS WATLINGTON
Comander time out*April the 28th 1679*MAHONY DANIELL in the ship *friends Adventure* for Antegua JOHN
LONG Comander time out*April the 25th 1679*MICHELL RICH^d in the Ship *Nathan* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander security*April the 25th 1679*MICHELL JOHN in the Ship *Nathan* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out*May the 8th 1679*MORGAN JOHN in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY Co-
mander time out*May the 8th 1679*MACCMASH CHARLES in the Ship *Roe Buck* for Londⁿ W^m SHAFTO
Comander security*May the 13th 1679*MURPHY DANIELL in the Ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
Comander time out*May the 14th 1679*MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristol ROGER BAGG
Comander time out*May the 14th 1679*MAGWAINE OWEN in the ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
Comander time out*May the 17th 1679*MATHER GEORGE in the Ship *Hannah and Ellis* for Londⁿ RICH^d FIK
Comander security*May the 19th 1679*MASON SYLAM in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG
Comander time out*May the 23rd 1679*MARROW CORNELIUS & KATHERINE in the Ship *Society* for Bristol
EDMOND DITTY Comander time out*May the 24th 1679*MOSELY RICHARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
LEGG Comander time out*May the 24th 1679*MORGAN EDWARD in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out*May the 24th 1679*MAHANE JOHN in the ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
Comander time out*May the 28th 1679*MOBBELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB
GREEN Comander time out*May the 30th 1679*MACCLAHEN OWEN in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out*June the 18th 1679*MATTSOON MATHEW in the Ship *Concord* for Londⁿ W^m FOSTER
Comander time out*June the 14th 1679*MARSH THOMAS, MARY & SARAH in the Ship *Society* for Bristol
EDMOND DITTY Comander time out*July the 7th 1679*MACCENKEE JOHN in the Pink *Reliance* for Virginia THOMAS W^m
Comander time out*July the 16th 1679*MATTHEWS GEORGE in the Pink *Ellis* for Boston JOHN BONNER
Comander time out*July the 21st 1679*MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Risk* and *Mary* for New England
SAMUELL FITCH Comander security*August the 12th 1679*MAHONE JAMES A Servant belonging to HENRY QUINTINE Esq^r in the
Barq. Plantain for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander*August the 13th 1679*MACDANIELL PATRICK in the Ketch *Napoleon* for Virginia JOSEPH
KNOTT Comander time out*August the 14th 1679.*MIDDLETON ARTHUR in the *Barq. Plantain* for Carolina ASER
SHARPE Comander time out*September the 16th 1679*MOUNTACK ANDREW in the Ship *Ellis* for Holland ALLEXANDER
MATTSOON Comander security*October the first 1679*MADEN PATRICK in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander time out*October the 2nd 1679*MUSKETT W^m in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFIELD
Comander time out*October the fourth 1679*NELLLOLY JAMES in the Ship *Virgin* for Virginia THO^s ALLUMBY
Comander security*October the 7th 1679*MOUNTAINE JOHN in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander security*October the 25th 1679*MORECOCK THOMAS in the Ship *Happy returns* for London ISAAC
RAND Comander security*November the 21st 1679*MANERICK NATHANIELL in the Ketch *Phoenix* for Antegua ROBERT
FLEXBY Comander security

May the 30th 1679
MACCLAHEN OWEN in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out

June the 18th 1679
MATTHEW MATHEW in the Ship *Concord* for Lond^o W^m FOSTER
Comander time out

June the 14th 1679
MARSH THOMAS, MARY & SARAH in the Ship *Society* for Bristol
EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

July the 7th 1679
MACCENREE JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS W^m
Comander time out

July the 16th 1679
MATTHEWS GEORGE in the Pink *Eliza* for Boston JOHN BONNER
Comander time out

July the 21st 1679
MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Rick* and *Mary* for New England
SAMUELL FITCH Comander security

August the 12th 1679
MAHON JAMES A Servant belonging to HENRY QUINTYNE Esq^r in the
Bary *Plantain* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander

August the 13th 1679
MACCDANIELL PATRICK in the Ketch *Nephtun* for Virginia JOSEPH
KNOTT Comander time out

August the 14th 1679.
MIDDLETON ARTHUR in the Bary *Plantain* for Carolina ASER
SHARPE Comander time out

September the 16th 1679
MOUNTACK ANDREW in the Ship *Eliza* for Holland ALLEXANDER
MATTHEW Comander security

October the first 1679
MADEN PATRICK in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander time out

October the 2^d 1679
MUSKETT W^m in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFIELD
Comander time out

October the fourth 1679
MELLOLY JAMES in the Ship *Virgin* for Virginia THO: ALLUMBY
Comander security

October the 7th 1679
MOUNTAINE JOHN in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander security

October the 25th 1679
MORECOCK THOMAS in the Ship *Happy returne* for London ISAAC
RAND Comander security

November the 21 1679
MANERICK NATHANIEL in the Ketch *Phenix* for Antegua ROBERT
FLEEHY Comander security

December the 23^d 1679
MARRIOTT ROBERT in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comander time out

March the 7th 1678
NEULL JOHN in the ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comander
time out

July the 15th 1679
NEWTON ABGALL in the Ship *Eliza* for Boston JOHN BONNER Co-
mander time out

July the 25^d 1679
NEEDLER JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: WILLIAMS
Comander time out

August the 4th 1679
NEALE MARTIN in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS
CORNISH Comander time out

September the 4th 1679
NEULL JOHN in the Ship *Pearle* for Leward Islands EDWARD PEIR-
SON Comander security

September 2^d 18th 1679
NARY DANIELL in the ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE
Comander time out

October the 14th 1679
NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy returne* for Lond^o ISAAC RAND
Comander time out

October 2nd, 1679.
ONEAL, ANN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD,
Comander. time out.

November 10th, 1679.
OLDRIDGE, ABELL, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY,
Comander. time out.

November 20th, 1679.
OGLE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE
CONWAY, Comander. security.

November 24th, 1679.
OSBURN, ROBERT, a servant belonging to RICHARD LILBURN, in y^e
Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONWAY, Co-
mander.

January 13, 1678.
PATY, ELIZ^a, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS,
Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.
PEIRCK, JOHN, in the Ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND,
Comander. time out.

February 28th, 1678.
PEARSON, JOHN, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CLARKE,
Comander.

March 3, 1678.
PIPER, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Arguing*, for Virginia, THOMAS BOSSIN-
GER, Comander. time out.

December the 23^d 1679

MARROTT ROBERT in the Ship *Rosbery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comand: time out

March the 7th 1678

NEVILL JOHN in the ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comander
time out

July the 15th 1679

NEWTON ABIGAIL in the Ship *Eliza* for Boston JOHN BONNER Co-
mand: time out

July the 22^d 1679

NEEDLER JOHN in the *Pink Rebelle* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comand: time out

August the 4th 1679

NEAGLE MARTIN in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS
CORNISH Comand: time out

September the 4th 1679

NEVILL JOHN in the Ship *Pearle* for Leward Islands EDWARD FEIR-
NON Comander security

September 3^d 18th 1679

NASY DANIEL in the ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE
Comander time out

October the 14th 1679

NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy return* for Londⁿ ISAAC RAND
Comand: time out

October 2nd, 1679.

ONEAL, ANN, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDWARD DUFFIELD,
Comander. time out.

November 10th, 1679.

OLDRIDGE, ABELL, in the Sloop *Hopewell*, for Antegua, WM. MURPHY,
Comander. time out.

November 20th, 1679.

OGLE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE
CONOWAY, Comander. security.

November 24th, 1679.

ONBURN, ROBERT, a servant belonging to RICHARD LILBURN, in y^e
Ketch *Mary and Sarah*, for Providence, GEORGE CONWAY, Co-
mander.

January 13, 1678.

PATV, ELIZ^a, in the Ship *Joseph and Ann*, for Carolina, SAMUELL EVANS,
Comander. time out.

February 21, 1678.

PEIRCE, JOHN, in the Ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND,
Comander. time out.

February 28th, 1678.

PEARSON, JOHN, in the Ship *Samuel*, for London, JOHN CLARKE,
Comander.

March 3, 1678.

PIPER, WILLIAM, in the Ship *Agincourt*, for Virginia, THOMAS BOBIN-
GER, Comander. time out.
30

March 3^d, 1678.

PERRIN, MARGARETT, in the Ship *Arthur*, for London, HENRY COSLER,
Comander. security.

March 5, 1678.

PERWIDGE, JOE, in the Ship *Expedition*, for Virginia, JOHN HARDING,
Comander. time out.

March 13, 1678.

✓ PILE, WILLIAM, in the Barq *Susanna*, for Carolina, HUGH BABELL,
Comander. time out.

March 21, 1678.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Joseph*, for Saltertuden, STEPHEN CLAY,
Comander. security.

March 28, 1679.

PERWIDGE, JOE, in the Ship *Endavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT,
Comander. renewed.

April 1, 1679.

PEAD, THOMAS, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for Road Island, JOSEPH
HARDY, Comander. time out.

April 5th, 1679.

PLUMER, JOHN, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD
HUBERT, Comander. time out.

April 5, 1679.

PENISTON, SAMUELL, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD
HUBERT, Comander. time out.

April 16th, 1679.

PRIMATT, HUMPHRY, in the *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. security.

April 16th, 1679.

POLEGREEN, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. security.

April 22, 1679.

POPE, CHARLES, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April 22, 1679.

PENNIMAN, JANE, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN,
Comander. time out.

April 25, 1679.

PIDDOCK, WM., in the Ship *Friend's Adventure*, for London, EDWARD
BLADES, Comander. time out.

April 28, 1679.

POULETT, RICHARD, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, W^m BLEEDING,
Comander. time out.

May the 2nd, 1679.

PINKE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Prosperous*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG,
Comander. time out.

May 8th, 1679.

PARSONES, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT,
Comander. time out.

March 3rd, 1678.

FERRIN, MARGARET, in the Ship *Arthur*, for London, HENRY COSLER, security.

March 5, 1678.

PERWIDGE, JOB, in the Ship *Expedition*, for Virginia, JOHN HARDING, time out.

March 13, 1678.

FILE, WILLIAM, in the Barq *Suzanna*, for Carolina, HUGH BARELL, time out.

March 21, 1678.

PARRIN, OWEN, in the Barq *Jough*, for Saltertudos, STEPHEN CLAY, security.

March 28, 1679.

PERWIDGE, JOB, in the Ship *Endavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, renewed.

April 1, 1679.

PEADA THOMAS, in the Ketch *Swallow*, for Road Island, JOSEPH HARDY, Comander, time out.

April 5th, 1679.

PLUMER, JOHN, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD HURBERT, Comander, time out.

April 5, 1679.

PENNINGTON, SAMUELL, in the Barq *May flower*, for Providence, EDWARD HURBERT, Comander, time out.

April 16th, 1679.

PRIMATT, HUMPHRY, in the *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, security.

April 16th, 1679.

POLEGREEN, JOHN, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, security.

April 22, 1679.

POPE, CHARLES, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, time out.

April 22, 1679.

PENNIMAN, JANE, in the Ship *Honor*, for London, THOMAS WARREN, time out.

April 25, 1679.

PIDDOCK, WM., in the Ship *Friend's Adventure*, for London, EDWARD BLADES, Comander, time out.

April 28, 1679.

POSLETT, RICHARD, in the Ship *Conclusion*, for London, W^m REEDING, time out.

May the 2nd, 1679.

PINKE, JOHN, in the Ketch *Prosperus*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, time out.

May 8th, 1679.

PARSONES, FRANCIS, in the Ship *Concord*, for London, JAMES SKRUTT, time out.

May 13, 1679.

POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Pink *Dymond*, for Topsham, EZEKIAH VASS, Comander, time out.

May 14, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Backler*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander, time out.

May 19, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Backler*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander, time out.

May 19, 1679.

PENWELL, THOMAS, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander, time out.

June 16th, 1679.

PLATT, JOHN, in the Ketch *Joseph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander, time out.

June 17, 1679.

PECHY, LAMBERT, in the Ship *Ruth*, for London, WM. TAYLOR, Comander, time out.

June 28th, 1679.

PHILLIPS, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY FROUT, Comander, time out.

July 22nd, 1679.

PEARHOUSE, CHESTER, in the Pink *Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS W^m, Comander, time out.

July 29th, 1679.

POOR, MILES, in the Ketch *Devo*, for Antigua, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander, time out.

August 9th, 1679.

POWELL, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander.

August 18th, 1679.

POOR, MARY, a servant belonging to M^r WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19th, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander, time out.

September 1st, 1679.

POLLARD, JOSEPH, in the Pinke *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, time out.

September 4th, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ship *Pearle*, EDW^m PEIRSON, Comander renewed.

September 8th, 1679.

PENDLETON, MARY, in the Ship *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, time out.

September 15, 1679.

PILSON, EDWARD, in the Ship *Hope*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, time out.

May 13, 1679.

POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER, in the *Pink Diamond*, for Topsham, EZEKIAH VASS, Comander. time out.

May 14, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Backler*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

PRICE, JOHN, in the Ship *Backler*, for Bristol, ROGER BAGG, Comander. time out.

May 19, 1679.

FENNELL, THOMAS, in the Ship *Roa and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

June 16th, 1679.

PLATT, JOHN, in the Ketch *Yeaph*, for New York, ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comander. time out.

June 17, 1679.

PICHEY, LAMBERT, in the Ship *Ruth*, for London, WM. TAYLOR, Comander. time out.

June 28th, 1679.

PHILLIPS, ELIAZER, in the Ship *Providence*, for Boston, TIMOTHY PROUT, Comander. time out.

July 22nd, 1679.

PEARSHOUSE, CHESTER, in the *Pink Rebecca*, for Virginia, THOMAS W^m, Comander. time out.

July 29th, 1679.

POOR, MILES, in the Ketch *Dove*, for Antigua, JOHN GRAFTON, Comander. time out.

August 9th, 1679.

POWELL, ARTHUR, in the Ship *Friendship*, for London, JOHN WILLIAMS, Comander.

August 18th, 1679.

POOR, MARY, a servant belonging to M^r WM. BULKLEY, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander.

August 19th, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ketch *Neptune*, for Virginia, JOSEPH KNOTT, Comander. time out.

September 1st, 1679.

POLLARD, JOSEPH, in the *Pink Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, Comander. time out.

September 4th, 1679.

PICKFORD, ROBERT, in the Ship *Parth*, EDW^m PEARSON, Comander-renewed for Leeward Islands.

September 8th, 1679.

PENDLETON, MARY, in the Ship *Trent*, for Boston, GEORGE MUNJOY, Comander. time out.

September 15, 1679.

PILSON, EDWARD, in the Ship *Hops*, for New England, JOHN PRICE, Comander. time out.

October 11, 1679.

PORTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Endavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 11th, 1679.

POFFLE, MAGNUS, in the Sloop *Endavour*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 29th, 1679.

PARKER, JOHN, a servant belonging to Coll^r CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOCK, Comander.

October 29th, 1679.

PAGE, JOHN, a servant belonging to Coll^r CHR. CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Dove*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNOCK, Comander.

November 27, 1679.

PARKES, OWEN, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antigua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 23rd, 1679.

PERNVALL, ANDREW, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. security.

March 13th, 1678.

QUEEK, JOHN, a servant belonging to THOMAS ALLEN, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander.

August 12, 1679.

QUINTYNE, RICHARD, in the Barq *Planique*, for Carolina, ASER SHARPE, Comander. time out.

February 25, 1678.

ROSE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Patient*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. security.

February 27, 1678.

ROWDON, WM., in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott, for London, Capt RALPH DELAVALL, Comander. time out.

March 3, 1678.

RIVER, SYMON, a servant belonging to GEORGE MOOR, in the Ship *Vingard*, for Virginia, HENRY FERRIN, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

ROANE, BANCKS, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surranam, WALTER ASSU-EROS, Comander. time out.

March 12, 1678.

ROBINSON, ALLEXANDER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antigua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 21, 1678.

ROSS, WILLIAM, in the Ketch *Il^m and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 26, 1679.

ROBERTS, WM., in the *Pink Endavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 2nd, 1679.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, in the Sloop *Ruler*, for Jamaica, EDW^m DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

October 11, 1679.

PORTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 11th, 1679.

POFFLE, MAGNUS, in the Sloop *Endeavor*, for Carolina, THOMAS SHAW, Comander. time out.

October 26th, 1679.

PARKER, JOHN, a servant belonging to Col^d CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Deve*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNER, Comander.

October 26th, 1679.

PAGE, JOHN, a servant belonging to Col^d CHR. CODRINGTON, in the Barq *Deve*, for Nevis, ANTHONY JENNER, Comander.

November 27, 1679.

PARRIS, OWEN, in the Barq *Resolution*, for Antegua, THOMAS GILBERT, Comander. time out.

December 23rd, 1679.

PERSIVALL, ANDREW, in the Ship *Ann and Jane*, for London, RICHARD RATTFORD, Comander. security.

March 13th, 1678.

QUEEK, JOHN, a servant belonging to THOMAS ALLEN, in the Ketch *William and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander.

August 12, 1679.

QUINTYNE, RICHARD, in the Barq *Plantation*, for Carolina, ASER SHORPE, Comander. time out.

February 25, 1678.

ROWE, CHRISTOPHER, in the Ship *Patience*, for London, THOMAS HUDSON, Comander. security.

February 27, 1678.

ROYTON, WM., in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott, for London, CAPT. RALPH DELAVALL, Comander. time out.

March 3, 1678.

RYDER, SYMON, a servant belonging to GEORGE MOOR, in the Ship *Vineyard*, for Virginia, HENRY FERRIN, Comander.

March 3, 1678.

ROANE, BANCKS, in the Sloop *Hunter*, for Surraam, WALTER ASSURERON, Comander. time out.

March 12, 1678.

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER, in the Ship *Ann and Mary*, for Antegua, JOHN JOHNSON, Comander. security.

March 21, 1678.

ROSS, WILLIAM, in the Ketch *W^m and Susan*, for New England, RALPH PARKER, Comander. time out.

March 26, 1679.

ROBERTS, WM., in the Pinke *Endeavor*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Comander. time out.

April 2nd, 1679.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, in the Sloop *Rutter*, for Jamaica, EDW^d DUFFIELD, Comander. time out.

April 12th, 1679.

ROW, LAWRENCE, in the Ship *Robert*, for Boston, NATHAN HAYMAN, Comander. time out.

April 16th, 1679.

ROTH, RICHARD, in the Ship *Riveroy*, for New York, THOMAS CHINERY, Comander. time out.

April 30th, 1679.

RENNANT, JAMES, and JONE his wife, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol, JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

RAINY, LUKE, a servant belonging to M^r HENRY APLEWHITE, in the Ketch *Providence*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 13th, 1679.

RICHIELL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLEN COCK, Comander. security.

May 19, 1679.

RAVENSCROFT, BENJAMIN, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London, THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

May 20th, 1679.

RENNANT, JAMES and JONE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London, JAMES STRUTT, Comander. renewed.

May 24, 1679.

[RICORD, CHARLES, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY, Comander. time out.]

May the 28th 1679

RAINSFORD EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander. time out

May the 28th 1679

RUSSELL EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander. time out

May the 28th 1679

RICHIELL ROBERT in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander. time out

June the 28th 1679

RICH ROBERT Senior in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJ^t GROVES Comander. time out

July the first 1679

RICHIELL JOHN in the ship *Providence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comander. security

July the 10th 1679

RULE THOMAS in the Pinke *Relivia* for Virginia THO^s WILLIAMS Comander. time out

July the 17th 1679

RUDGE THOMAS in the Briganteen *Brother's Adventers* for New York ROBERT DARWIN Comander. security

[July the 21 1679

RICHARD JAMES in the Pinke *Relivia* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander. time out.]

TICKETS GRANTED.

April 12th, 1679.

ROW, LAWRENCE, in the Ship *Robert*, for Boston, NATHAN HAYMAN,
Comander. time out.

April 19th, 1679.

ROTH, RICHARD, in the Ship *Recovery*, for New York, THOMAS
CHINERY, Comander. time out.

April 30th, 1679.

RENNANT, JAMES, and JONE his wife, in the Ship *Industry*, for Bristol,
JAMES PORTER, Comander. time out.

May the 6th, 1679.

RAINY, LUKE, a servant belonging to M^r HENRY APLEWHITE, in the
Ketch *Providence*, for Virginia, DAVID FOGG, Comander.

May 13th, 1679.

RICHBELL, RICHARD, in the Ship *Experiment*, for London, ALLEN COCK,
Comander. security.

May 19, 1679.

RAVENSCHROFT, BENJAMIN, in the Ship *Rose and Crown*, for London,
THOMAS CROFTS, Comander. time out.

May 20th, 1679.

RENNANT, JAMES and JONE, in the Ship *New Concord*, for London,
JAMES STRUTT, Comander. removed.

May 24, 1679.

[RICORD, CHARLES, in the Ship *Society*, for Bristol, EDMOND DITTY,
Comander. time out.]

TICKETS GRANTED.

May the 28th 1679

RAINSFORD EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
LEGG Comander. time out

May the 28th 1679

RUSSELL EDWARD in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL
LEGG Comander. time out

May the 28th 1679

RICHBELL ROBERT in the Ship *W^m & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG
Comander. time out

June the 28th 1679

RICE ROBERT Senior in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJⁿ GROVES
Comander. time out

July the first 1679

RICHBELL JOHN in the ship *President* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT
Comander. security

July the 10th 1679

RELE THOMAS in the *Fiske Reliance* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comander. time out

July the 17th 1679

RUDGE THOMAS in the Briganteen *Brother's Adventure* for New York
ROBERT DARRIN Comander. security

[July the 21 1679]

RICHARD JAMES in the *Fiske Reliance* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comander. time out] 51

TICKETS GRANTED.

August the third 1679

RICE JAMES and JOHN in the Ship *Young W^m* for Virginia THOMAS
CORNISH Comander. time out

August 3rd 15th 1679

RICH ROBERT in the ship *Patition* for New England JOHN PRAUL
Comander. security

August 3rd 15th 1679

RUDLE ROBERT in the Ship *John and Henry* for Bristol THOMAS
CADES Comander. time out

September the 4th 1679

ROBOTHAM WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for New York STEPHEN
CLAY Comander a serv^t belonging to Coll^o SAM^l NEWTON

November the third 1679

REDDIN KATHERINE a Serv^t belonging to MARTIN HAYES for
Jamaica in the *Berg Adventure* EDW^d DUFFIELD Comander

January the fourteenth 1678

SLAUGHTER WILLIAM a Serv^t belonging to JOHN JENNINGS in the
ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAM^l EVANS Comander

January the 14th 1678 [1678]

SERJEANT RICH^d in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL
EVANS Comander. security

January the 28th 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New York W^m SWEETLAND
Comander. time out

TICKETS GRANTED.

February the 11th 1678

SYMONS SAMUELL in the Ship *James* for New York W^m SWEETLAND
Comander. time out

February the 13th 1678

STOCKLEY JOHN and MARY in the ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica
RICE JEFFERYS Comander. time out

February the 13th 1678

SHERWOOD SAMUELL in the ship *Two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE
JEFFERYS Comander. time out

February the 17th 1678

STEEL MARY in the ship *Mercy* *Bowdventure* for London W^m BUCK-
LEY Comander. time out

February the 25th 1678

SMITH HESTER in the *Berg Plaster* for Carolina ASER SHARTE
Comander. time out

March the 8th 1678

STOAKES MICHAEL in the Ship *Society* for Boston WILLIAM GUARD
Comander. time out

March the 11th 1678

STACY W in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comander. time out

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the *Berg Seasonal* for Carolina HUGH BARELL
Comander. security 51-2

August the third 1679

RICE JAMES and JOHN in the Ship *Young W^m* for Virginia THOMAS
CORNISH Comand^r time out

August y^e 15th 1679

RICH ROBERT in the ship *Position* for New England JOHN FRAUL
Comand^r security

August y^e 15th 1679

RUDLE ROBERT in the Ship *John and Henry* for Bristol THOMAS
CADES Comander time out

September the 4th 1679

ROBOTHAM WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for New York STEPHEN
CLAY Comand^r a serv^t belonging to Coll^o SAM^l NEWTON

November the third 1679

REDDEN KATHERINE a Serv^t belonging to MARTIN HAYES for
Jamaica in the *Barq. Adventure* EDW^d DUFFIELD Comander

January the fourteenth 1678

SLAUGHTER WILLIAM a Serv^t belonging to JOHN JENKINGS in the
ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAM^l EVANS Comand^r

January the 14th 168 [1678]

SERJEANT RICH^d in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUEL
EVANS Comander security

January the 28th 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New York W^m SWEETLAND
Comand^r time out

February the 11th 1678

SYMONS SAMUEL in the Ship *James* for New York W^m SWEETLAND
Comand^r time out

February the 13th 1678

STOCKLEY JOHN and MARY in the ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica
RICE JEFFERYS Comander time out

February the 13th 1678

SHERWOOD SAMUEL in the ship *Two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE
JEFFERYS Comand^r time out

February the 17th 1678

STEEL MARY in the ship *Merc^r Bandenature* for London W^m BUCK-
LEY Comand^r time out

February the 25th 1678

SMITH HESTER in the *Barq. Plantagen* for Carolina ASER SHARPE
Comand^r time out

March the 8th 1678

STOAKES MICHAEL in the Ship *Society* for Boston WILLIAM GUARD
Comander time out

March the 11th 1678

STACY W^m in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD Comand^r time out

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the *Barq. Swans* for Carolina HUGH BARRELL
Comander security

51—2

March the 18th 1678

SANDERS BENJ^s in the Ketch *Agining* for New York W^m PLAY
Comand^r time out

March the 26th 1679

STEEL MARY^s in the Ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN
Comand^r returned

March the 29th 1679

SAILES RICH^d in the Ketch *Swallow* for New England JOSEPH
HARDY Comander time out

March the 31st 1679

SEWER JOHN in the ship *John and Thomas* for Providence THOMAS
JENOUR Comander time out

March the 31st 1679

SCOTT BENJ^s in the Ship *Expedition* for Londⁿ JOHN HARDING
Comand^r time out

April the first 1679

SMITH W^m in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comand^r time out

April the 3rd 1679

SALT SAMUEL in the Ship *Change* for London W^m KING Comander time out

April the 12th 1679

SANDFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comander time out

* [See under date Feb. 27, in previous page.]

April the 15th 1679

SPRANK ALMONS in the Ship *Elizabeth* for Neuils PETER MAJOR
Comand^r time out

April the 19th 1679

STEPHENS NATHANIEL in the Ship *Recovery* for New York THOMAS
CHINERY Comander time out

April the 19th 1679

SEDGWICK RALPH in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY
Comander time out

April the 22nd 1679

SPICER SAMUEL in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL
Comander time out

April the 26th 1679

SMITH MARGERETT a Serv^t belonging to THOMAS DOXEY in the Ship
Brother's Adventure for New York Jⁿ SELLECK Com^r

April the 28th 1679

SHACKENELL RICH^d in the Ship *Nathan^l* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comand^r time out

May the 2nd 1679

SOUTHWORTH FRANCIS in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID
FOGG Comander time out

May the fifth 1679

STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY
Comander time out

March the 18th 1678
SANDERS BENJⁿ in the Ketch *Agining* for New York W^m PLAY time out
Comand^r

March the 26th 1679
STEEL MARYⁿ in the Ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN time out
Comand^r

March the 29th 1679
SAILES RICHⁿ in the Ketch *Swallow* for New England JOSEPH time out
HARDY Comander

March the 31st 1679
SEWER JOHN in the ship *John and Thomas* for Providence THOMAS time out
JENOUR Comander

March the 31st 1679
SCOTT BENJⁿ in the Ship *Expedition* for Londⁿ JOHN HARDING time out
Comand^r

April the first 1679
SMITH W^m in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comand^r time out

April the 3rd 1679
SALT SAMUELL in the Ship *Change* for London W^m KING Comander time out

April the 12th 1679
SANDFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN time out
Comander

* [See under date Feb. 12, in previous page.]

April the 15th 1679
SFRANK ALMONS in the Ship *Eliz^a* for Neuus PETER MAJOR time out
Comand^r

April the 19th 1679
STEPHENS NATHANIELL in the Ship *Rowney* for New York THOMAS time out
CHINERY Comander

April the 19th 1679
SEDGWICK RALPH in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY time out
Comander

April the 22nd 1679
SPICER SAMUELL in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL time out
Comander

April the 26th 1679
SMITH MARGERETT a Ser^v belonging to THOMAS DOXEY in the Ship
Brother's Adventure for New York Jⁿ SELLECK Com^r

April the 28th 1679
SHACKNELL RICHⁿ in the Ship *Nathan^s* for Boston W^m CLAREX time out
Comand^r

May the 2nd 1679
SOUTHWORTH FRANCIS in the Ketch *Prosperus* for Virginia DAVID time out
FOGG Comander

May the fifth 1679
STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristol EDMOND DITTY time out
Comander

May the 10th 1679
STANTON PEARCE in the Bary *Resolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLE time out
BEE Comand^r

May the 12th 1679
SHORT WALTER in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristol ROGER BAGG time out
Comand^r

May the 14th 1679
SKAMANE TEIGE in the Ship *Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER time out
Comand^r

May the 14th 1679
SMITH ISAAC in the Ship *Supply* for Boston Jⁿ MELLOWES time out
Comand^r

May the 19th 1679
SANDOME RICHⁿ in the Ship *Swallow* for Leuerpoole THO WITH- time out
INGTON Comander

May the 20th 1679
SMITH WILLIAM in the Ship *New Concord* for Londⁿ JAMES STRUTT time out
Comand^r

May the 20th 1679
STEPHENS SYLVESTER in the Ketch *Nick^e* for New York THOMAS time out
NICHOLAS BLAKE Comand^r

May the 22nd 1679
SHERLAND JOHN j^r in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston time out
JACOB GREEN Comand^r

May the 28th 1679
SERFATTY JOSHUA in the Ship *Morning Star* for Surinam JOHN security
VANDERSPIKE Comand^r

May the 29th 1679
SPARKES SAMUELL in the Ship W^m & John for Boston SAM^l LEGG time out
Comand^r

May the 29th 1679
SALTER RICH in the Ketch W^m & John for Boston SAM^l LEGG time out
Comander

June the 25th 1679
SUTTON JOHN in the ship *Prosperus* for Londⁿ THOMAS WOOD- time out
COCK Comand^r

July the 9th 1679
SMITH THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for London W^m KNOTT Co- time out
mander

July the 15th 1679
SCOTT THOMAS in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS time out
Comander

July the 22nd 1679
STANNADGE THOMAS in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS time out
WILLIAMS Comand^r

July the 22nd 1679
STRAUSE ELIAS in the Ship *Experteⁿ* for London THOMAS AUBONY time out
Comand^r

May the 10th 1679
STANTON PEARCE in the *Barq Revolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLE-
BEE Comand' time out

May the 12th 1679
SHORT WALTER in the *Ship Bachelor* for Bristol ROGER BAG-
Comand' time out

May the 14th 1679
SKAMANE TEIGE in the *Ship Industry* for Bristol JAMES PORTER
Comand' time out

May the 14th 1679
SMITH ISAAC in the *Ship Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES
Comand' time out

May the 19th 1679
SANDOME RICH^a in the *Ship Swallow* for Leuerpoole THO WITH-
INGTUN Comander time out

May the 20th 1679
SMITH WILLIAM in the *Ship New Concord* for Lond^a JAMES STRUTT
Comand' time out

May the 20th 1679
STEPHENS SYLVESTER in the *Ketch Nick & Rebecca* for New York
NICHOLAS BLAKE Comand' time out

May the 22nd 1679
SHERLAND JOHN jun^r in the *Ship Providence* and *Mary* for Boston
JACOB GREEN Comand' time out

May the 28th 1679
SERFATTY JOSHUA in the *Ship Morning Star* for Surranam JOHN
VANDERSPIKE Comand' security

May the 29th 1679
SPARKES SAMUELL in the *Ship W^m & John* for Boston SAM^l LEGG
Comand' time out

May the 29th 1679
SALTER RICH in the *Ketch W^m & John* for Boston SAM^l LEGG
Comander time out

June the 25th 1679
SUTTON JOHN in the *ship Prosperus* for Lond^a THOMAS WOOD-
COCK Comand' time out

July the 6th 1679
SMITH THOMAS in the *Ship Bachelor* for London W^m KNOTT Co-
mander time out

July the 15th 1679
SCOTT THOMAS in the *Pink Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS
Comander time out

July the 22nd 1679
STANNADGE THOMAS in the *Pink Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS
WILLIAMS Comand' time out

July the 22nd 1679
STRAUSE ELIAS in the *Ship Experin* for London THOMAS AUBONY
Comand' time out

August the 2nd 1679
STONE JOHN in the *ship Bachelors Delight* for Lond^a ROBERT
GREENWAY Comander time out

August the 16th 1679
SEALY HENRY in the *Ketch Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT
Comand' time out

August the 16th 1679
SMITH THURLO a Serv^a belonging to HENRY SEALY in the *Ketch*
Neptune for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand'

September the 16th 1679
SONE GEORGE in the *Barq Blessing* for Bermudes FRANCIS WATLING-
TON Comander security

September the 20th 1679
STANLEY ROBERT in the *Ship Mallico Merch* for London ROGER
HOMER Comander time out

September the 22nd 1679
SEAMAN THOMAS in the *Ship Thomas & Sarah* for London JAMES
DAY Comander time out

October the first 1679
SHORT MARTHA in the *Ship Barbados Merch* for Virginia JAMES
COCK Comand' time out

October the first 1679
SANDFORD JOHN in the *Ship Barbados Merch* for Virginia JAMES
COCK Comand' time out

October the 2nd 1679
SEARLE RICH^a A Serv^a belonging to JAMES COATES in the *Sloop*
Antler for Jamaica EDW^d DUFFIELD Comand'

October the 7th 1679
SWINNY THOMAS in the *Sloop true friendship* for Antego CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comander security

October the 29th 1679
SENIOR JACOB in the *Barq Dove* for Nevis ANTHONY JENOUR
Comand' security

October the 29th 1679
SMITH JOHN a Serv^a belonging to Col^d CHRISTOPHER CODDRINGTON
in the *Barq Dove* for Nevis ANTH^d JENOR

November the 3rd 1679
SWEETING RICH^a in the *Barq Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD
DUFFIELD Comander time out

November the 6th 1679
SIDDY HENRY in the *Barq Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUF-
FIELD Comand' security

November the 7th 1679
SALTER GEORGE in the *Sloop Hopewell* for Antegua W^m MURPHY
Comand' time out

November the 29th 1679
SPITTLE ROBERT in the *Sloop Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL
Comand' time out

*August the 2^d 1679*STONE JOHN in the ship *Bachelors Delight* for Lond^s ROBERT GREENWAY Comander time out*August the 16th 1679*SEALY HENRY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comander time out*August the 16th 1679*SMITH THURLO a Serv^t belonging to HENRY SEALY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comander*September the 16th 1679*SONE GEORGE in the Barq *Blessing* for Bermudo^s FRANCIS WATLING^s Comander security*September the 20th 1679*STANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Malliga Merch* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out*September the 22^d 1679*SEAMAN THOMAS in the Ship *Thomas & Sarah* for London JAMES DAY Comander time out*October the first 1679*SHORT MARTHA in the Ship *Barbados Merch* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comander time out*October the first 1679*SANDFORD JOHN in the Ship *Barbados Merch* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comander time out*October the 2^d 1679*SEARLE RICH^d A Serv^t belonging to JAMES COATES in the Sloop *Ratier* for Jamaica EDW^d DUFFIELD Comander*October the 7th 1679*SWINNY THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antago CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander security*October the 29th 1679*SENIOR JACOB in the Barq *Dove* for Nevis ANTHONY JENOUR Comander security*October the 29th 1679*SMITH JOHN a Serv^t belonging to Col^d CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON in the Barq *Dove* for Nevis ANTH^d JENOR*November the 3^d 1679*SWEETING RICH^d in the Barq *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFIELD Comander time out*November the 6th 1679*SIDDY HENRY in the Barq *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFIELD Comander security*November the 7th 1679*SALTER GEORGE in the Sloop *Hopwell* for Antagua W^d MURPHY Comander time out*November the 29th 1679*SPITTLE ROBERT in the Sloop *Kathrin* for Antagua ANDREW GALL Comander time out*December the 15th 1679*SIDNEY JOHN in the Ship *Lawrell* for Lew^d ROBERT OXE Comander security*December the 22^d 1679*SMITH JOHN in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^s RICH^d RATTFORD Comander time out*December the 24th 1679*SMART JOHN in the ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^s RICH^d RATTFORD Comander security*December 24th 1679*SHERWIN JOHN in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^s RICH^d RATTFORD Comander security*December the 24th 1679*SINDRY JOHN in the ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comander time out*December the 30th 1679*SWANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^d RATTFORD Comander time out*December the 31st 1679*SHARPE MARY in the Ship *Recovery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comander time out*February the 21st 1678*TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antagua THOMAS FIM Comander time out*March the first 1678:*TIPPIN JOHN in the Constant Warwick Friggott for London CAP^t RALPH DELAVALL Comander time out*April the 11th 1679*TINICO JACOB in the Ketch W^d and John for New England JOHN SANDERS Comander time out*April the 19th 1679*TOOLES MORGAN in the Ship *Friends Adventure* for London EDWARD BLADES Comander time out*April the 25th 1679*THORNTON W^d in the ship *Friends Adventure* for Lond^s EDWARD BLADES Comander time out*April the 28th 1679*TOWNSEND RICHARD in the Ship *Nathans* for Boston W^d CLARKE Comander time out*April the 29th 1679*TURNER JOHN in the ship *Nathaniel* for Boston W^d CLARKE Comander time out*May the 10th 1679*TERRY CHRISTOPHER jun^r in the Ship *Experiment* for London ALLAN COCK Comander time out*May the 24th 1679*THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Providence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

December the 15th 1679
SIDNEY JOHN in the Ship *Lawrell* for Lew^d ROBERT ONE Comand^r
security

December the 22^d 1679
SMITH JOHN in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^e RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander time out

December the 24th 1679
SMART JOHN in the ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^e RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander security

December 24th 1679
SHERWIN JOHN in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^e RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander security

December the 24th 1679
SINDRY JOHN in the ship *Raveney* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comander time out

December the 30th 1679
SWANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^d
RATTFORD Comander time out

December the 31st 1679
SHARPE MARY in the Ship *Raveney* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE
Comand^r time out

February the 21st 1678
TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antigua THOMAS FIM
Comand^r time out

March the first 1678:
TIPPIN JOHN in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott for London Capt
RALPH DELAYALL Comander time out

April the 11th 1679
TINICO JACOB in the Ketch *W^m and John* for New England JOHN
SANDERS Comander time out

April the 15th 1679
TOOLES MORGAN in the Ship *Friends Adventure* for London EDWARD
BLADES Comander time out

April the 25th 1679
THORNTON W^m in the ship *Friends Adventure* for Lond^e EDWARD
BLADES Comander time out

April the 28th 1679
TOWNSEND RICHARD in the Ship *Nathas* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

April the 29th 1679
TURNER JOHN in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

May the 10th 1679
TERRY CHRISTOPHER jun^r in the Ship *Experiment* for London
ALLAN COCK Comander time out

May the 24th 1679
THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Prodromus and Mary* for Boston JACOB
GREEN Comander time out

June the 26th 1679
TEAGE JOHN in the ship *Friendship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS
Comander time out

July the 12th 1679
TOLLO DENEVEREZ LEWIS in the ship *Bachelor* for Lond^e W^m KNOTT
Comander time out

July the 17th 1679
THAYER NATHANIELL in the ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD
Comander time out

August the 16th 1679
TURDALL JOHN in the Ketch *Nyctone* for Virginia JERSEY KNOTT
Comand^r a Serv^t belonging to HENRY SEALY

September 7th 1679
TAPPER THOMAS in the ship *Molligo Merch* ROGER HOMER Co-
mander for London time out

November the 7th 1679
TREMILLS W^m in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antigua W^m MURPHY
Comander time out

December the 11th 1679
THORPE JOHN in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander time out

March the 10th 1678
VINEY ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antigua PAUL CREAM
Comander time out

May the 2^d 1679
VAUX JOHN in the Ship *Rox Buck* for London W^m SHAFTO Co-
mander time out

July the 16th 1679
VERIN NATHANIELL in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS
WILLIAMS Comander time out

November 7th 1679
URQUHART ALLEXANDER in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antigua W^m
MURPHY Comander time out

December 7th 1679
VERNON PETER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^e RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander security

January the 4th 1678
WILLIAMS MATTHEW in the Ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Leward
ROBERT BARKER Comander time out

February 11th 1678
WILLS HENRY in the Ship *Diligence* for Boston JEREMIAH JACKSON
Comander time out

February the 17th 1678
WILLS JOHN in the ship *Endeavour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN
Comand^r time out

March the 10th 1678
WELDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD
Comander security

June the 26: 1679

TEAGE JOHN in the ship *Friendship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS
Comander time out

July the 12th 1679

TOLLO DEMEYERZ LEWIS in the ship *Bachelor* for Lond^e W^m KNOTT
Comander time out

July the 17th 1679

THAYER NATHANIELL in the ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD
Comander time out

August the 16th 1679

TURDALL JOHN in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT
Comand^r a Serv^t belonging to HENRY SEALY

September 7th 1679

TAPPER THOMAS in the ship *Malliga Merch* ROGER HOMER Co-
mander for London time out

November the 7th 1679

TREMILLS W^m in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^m MURPHY
Comander time out

December the 11th 1679

THORPE JOHN in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander time out

March the 10th 1678

VINER ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antegua PAUL CREEAN
Comander time out

May the 2^d 1679

VAUX JOHN in the Ship *Rex Buck* for London W^m SHAFTO Co-
mander time out

July the 16th 1679

VERIN NATHANIELL in the Pink *Relicus* for Virginia THOMAS
WILLIAMS Comander time out

November 7th 8th 1679

URQUHART ALLEXANDER in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^m
MURPHY Comander time out

December 7th 21st 1679

VERNON PETER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^e RICH^d RATT-
FORD Comander security

January the 4th 1678

WILLIAMS MATTHEW in the Ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Leward
ROBERT BARKER Comander time out

February 11th 1678

WILLS HENRY in the Ship *Diligence* for Boston JEREMIAH JACSON
Comander time out

February the 17th 1678

WILLS JOHN in the ship *Endonour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN
Comand^r time out

March the 10th 1678

WELTDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston W^m GUARD
Comander security

March the 12th 1678

WHITELIFF GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Liverpool VALENTINE
TRIM (? TRINMER) Comand^r security

March the 19th 1678

WHITTER MARY in the Ketch *Agining* for New York W^m PLAY
Comand^r time out

March the 19th 1679 [1678]

WRIGHT ROBERT and MARY in the Ketch *Agining* for New York
W^m PLAY Comand^r time out

March the 21st 1678

WILKS NATHANIELL in the ship *Merch^t Roundness* for London
W^m BUCKLEY Comander security

March the 27th 1679

WRIGHT RICH^d in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEORGE
CONOWAY Comand^r time out

March the 31st 1679

WHITEFOOT AMOS in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comand^r time out

April the 10th 1679

WILKINSON DANIELL in the Burg *Resolution* for Providence DANIELL
ACKLIN Comand^r 1st said WILKINSON a Serv^t belonging to
ROBERT HALL

April the 15th 1679

WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comand^r time out

April the 19th 1679

WILSE FRANCIS in the ship *Hope* for Lond^e JOSEPH BALL Co-
mand^r time out

April the 26th 1679

WEBSTER EDWARD in the Ship *Nathan* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comand^r time out

April the 26th 1679

WILKINS JOHN in the ship *Nathan* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comander time out

April the 26th 1679

WILLIAMS SYMON in the ship *Francis* for Leward PETER JEFFERTS
Comander security

May the 2^d 1679

WHITFIELD MATHW in the Ketch *Prospers* for Virginia DAVID
FOGG Comand^r time out

May the 5th 1679

WHEELER W^m in the Sloop *Bachelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE
Comander time out

May the 8th 1679

WINGATT JOHN in the Ketch *Prospers* for Virginia DAVID FOGG
Comand^r time out

May the 20th 1679

WICKHAM BENJ^m in the Burg *Resolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLEBE
Comand^r security

March the 12th 1678
WHITELIFF GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Liverpool VALENTINE
TRIM (? TRIMMER) Comand^r security

March the 19th 1678
WHITTEE MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New York W^m PLAY
Comand^r time out

March the 19th 1679 [1678]
WRIGHT ROBERT and MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New York
W^m PLAY Comand^r time out

March the 21st 1678
WILKS NATHANIEL in the ship *Merch^t Roadventure* for London
W^m BUCKLEY Comand^r security

March the 27th 1679
WRIGHT RICH^d in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEORGE
CONOWAY Comand^r time out

March the 31st 1679
WHITEFOOT AMOS in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comand^r time out

April the 10th 1679
WILKINSON DANIEL in the Bary *Revolution* for Providence DANIEL
ACKLIN Comand^r 3rd said WILKINSON a Serv^t belonging to
ROBERT HALL

April the 15th 1679
WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN
Comand^r time out

April the 19th 1679
WILKS FRANCIS in the ship *Holy* for Lond^r JOSEPH BALL Co-
mand^r time out

April the 26th 1679
WEBSTER EDWARD in the Ship *Nathan* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comand^r time out

April the 26th 1679
WILKINS JOHN in the ship *Nathan* for Boston W^m CLARKE
Comand^r time out

April the 26th 1679
WILLIAMS SYMON in the ship *Francis* for Leward PETER JEFFERTS
Comand^r security

May the 2nd 1679
WHITFIELD MATHEW in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID
FOGG Comand^r time out

May the 5th 1679
WHEELER W^m in the Sloop *Bachelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE
Comand^r time out

May the 8th 1679
WINGATT JOHN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG
Comand^r time out

May the 30th 1679
WICKHAM BUCKY in the Bary *Revolution* for Antegoa JOHN INGLESE
Comand^r security

May the 26th 1679
WHITEING W^m in the ship *Francis and Susan* for Boston PHILLIP
KNEEL Comand^r time out

May the 26th 1679
WATKINS PHILLIP in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston
JACOB GREEN Comand^r time out

June the 18th 1679
WOLFE EMANUELL in the Ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID
EDWARDS Comand^r security

June the 18th 1679
WOOD JAMES in the ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID
EDW^m Comand^r time out

July the 15th 1679
WILSON W^m in the Bary *Reluca* for Virginia THO WILLIAMS
Comand^r time out

July the 18th 1679
WELCH EDMOND a Serv^t belonging to JOHN HOPCROFT in the Pink
Reluca for Virginia THO; W^m Comand^r

August the 1st 1679
WHEELER JOHN jun^r in the Ship *Returne* for New Eng^d THOMAS
HARVEY Comand^r security

August the 19th 1679
WOLFINDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop *true freindship* for Nevis
CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r time out

August 7th 28th 1679
WHEELER CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Robert* for London RICH^d COCK
Comand^r security

September the first 1679
WICKHAM ELIZ^a in the Sloop *John & Francis* for Antegoa JOHN
HOWARD Comand^r time out

September the first 1679
WESTBURY THOMAS in the Ship *Barbados Merch^t* for Lew^d Islands
EDWARD GRIFFIN Comand^r time out

September the 3rd 1679
WATLINGTON MARY in the Sloop *John & Francis* for Antegoa
JOHN HOWARD Comand^r time out

September the 16th 1679
WEAVER THOMAS in the Ship *Malligo Merch^t* for London ROGER
HOMER Comand^r time out

September 7th 22 1679
WOODCOCK THO; in the ship *Thomas & Sarah* for Lond^r JAMES
DAY Comand^r time out

October the 6th 1679
WICKHAM THOMAS in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegoa
CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

October 7th 9th 1679
WALL SAMUELL in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegoa CHARLES
KALLAHANE Comand^r security

October 7th 8th 1679
WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop *Africa* for Antegoa ANTHONY
BURGESS Comand^r security

<i>May the 26th 1679</i>	
WHITEING W ^m in the ship <i>Francis and Susan</i> for Boston	PHILLIP time out
KNELL Comander	
<i>May the 26th 1679</i>	
WATKINS PHILLIP in the ship <i>Prudence and Mary</i> for Boston	time out
JACOB GREEN Comander	
<i>June the 18th 1679</i>	
WOLFE EMANUELL in the Ship <i>Thomas and Susan</i> for Boston	DAVID security
EDWARDS Comander	
<i>June the 18th 1679</i>	
WOOD JAMES in the ship <i>Thomas and Susan</i> for Boston	DAVID time out
EDW ^m Comander	
<i>July the 15th 1679</i>	
WILLSON W ^m in the Barq. <i>Rebecca</i> for Virginia	THO WILLIAMS time out
Comander	
<i>July the 18th 1679</i>	
WELCH EDMOND a Seru ^t belonging to JOHN HOPCROFT in the Pink	
<i>Rebecca</i> for Virginia THO: W ^m Comander	
<i>August the first 1679</i>	
WHEELER JOHN jun ^r in the Ship <i>Returne</i> for New Engl ^d	THOMAS security
HARVEY Comander	
<i>August the 19th 1679</i>	
WOLFENDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop <i>true freindship</i> for Nevis	
CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander	
time out	

<i>August y^r 28th 1679</i>	
WHEELER CHRISTOPHER in the Ship <i>Robert</i> for London	RICH ^d COCK security
Comander	
<i>September the first 1679</i>	
WICKHAM ELIZ ^a in the Sloop <i>John & Francis</i> for Antegua	JOHN time out
HOWARD Comander	
<i>September the first 1679</i>	
WESTBURY THOMAS in the Ship <i>Barbados Merce^r</i> for Lew ^d Islands	time out
EDWARD GRIFFIN Comander	
<i>September the 3^d 1679</i>	
WATLINGTON MARY in the Sloop <i>John & Frances</i> for Antegua	time out
JOHN HOWARD Comander	
<i>September the 16th 1679</i>	
WEAVER THOMAS in the Ship <i>Mallaga Merce^r</i> for London	ROGER time out
HOMER Comander	
<i>September y^r 22 1679</i>	
WOODCOCK THO: in the ship <i>Thomas & Sarah</i> for Lond ⁿ	JAMES time out
DAY Comander	
<i>October the 6th 1679</i>	
WICKHAM THOMAS in the Sloop <i>True freindship</i> for Antegua	security
CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander	
<i>October y^r 7th 1679</i>	
WALL SAMUELL in the Sloop <i>true freindship</i> for Antegua	CHARLES security
KALLAHANE Comander	
<i>October y^r 8th 1679</i>	
WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop <i>Africa</i> for Antegua	ANTHONY security
BURGESS Comander	

<i>October y^r 17th 1679</i>	
WILDE W ^m in the Ship <i>Happy Returne</i> for Lond ⁿ	ISAAC RAND time out
Comander	
<i>October y^r 24th 1679</i>	
WAINWRIGHT JAMES in the ship <i>Happy Returne</i> for London	ISAAC time out
RAND Comander	
<i>November y^r first 1679</i>	
WHITEHEAD JOSEPH in the Ship <i>Three Brothers</i> for New York	PETER security
BOSS Comander	
<i>November y^r 7th 1679</i>	
WILLIAMS ARTHUR in the Sloop <i>Hopewell</i> for Antegua	W ^m MURPHY time out
Comander	
<i>Decemb^r y^r 6th 1679</i>	
WARNER NATHANIEL in the Sloop <i>Unity</i> for Jamaica	LAWRENCE time out
SLUCE Comander	
<i>May the 2^d 1679</i>	
YATES THOMAS A Seru ^t belonging to FRAN: SOUTHWORTH in the	
<i>Keatch Prosperous</i> for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comd.	
<i>July y^r 18th 1679</i>	
YOUNG MATHEW in the Pink <i>Rebecca</i> for Virginia	THOMAS WILLIAMS time out
LIAMS Comander	
<i>November y^r 4th 1679</i>	
YARWOOD THOMAS in the Barq. <i>Endeavour</i> for Carolina	THOMAS SHAW time out
Comander	

Total of Men	523
Total of Women	60
In all	583

BARBADOES.

PARISH REGISTERS:—BIRTHS AND DEATHS,
LISTS OF INHABITANTS, LANDED PROPRIETORS,
SERVANTS, &c.

1678—1679.]

October 7th 1679WILDE W^m in the Ship *Happy Returne* for Lond^r ISAAC RAND
Comand^r time outOctober 7th 24th 1679WAINWRIGHT JAMES in the ship *Happy Returne* for London ISAAC
RAND Comand^r time outNovember 7th first 1679WHITEHEAD JOSEPH in the Ship *Three Brothers* for New York PETER
BOSS Comand^r securityNovember 7th 7th 1679WILLIAMS ARTHUR in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antigua W^m MURPHY
Comand^r time outDecember 7th 6th 1679WARNER NATHANIEL in the Sloop *Unity* for Jamaica LAWRENCE
SLUCE Comander time outMay the 2^d 1679YATES THOMAS A Serv^t belonging to FRAN: SOUTHWORTH in the
Keatch Prosperus for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comd.July 7th 18th 1679YOUNG MATHEW in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WIL-
LIAMS Comand^r time outNovember 7th 4th 1679YARWOOD THOMAS in the Bary *Endeavour* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW
Comand^r time out

Total of Men	593
Total of Women	60
In all	653

BARBADOES.

PARISH REGISTERS:—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.
LISTS OF INHABITANTS, LANDED PROPRIETORS,
SERVANTS, &c.

1678—1679.]

53—2



[PARISH REGISTERS.]

BARBADOR

*The Parish of
St. Michael.*

BAPTISMS.

1678

- March 31. JOICE 7th daughter of CHARLES & MARGARET YATES.
THOMAS 7th Son of HENRY & ANNE SMITH.
April 2. ESTHER 7th daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HALL.
16. MARY 7th daughter of CALER & ELISABETH FOWEL.
25. MARY 7th daughter of JANE SCOT.
LOVEL 7th Son of JOHN & ELINOR HORCRAFT.
JANE 7th daughter of JOSE DAVIS.
May 5. MARY 7th daughter of WILLIAM & MARY STANDON.
7. SUSANNA 7th daughter of JOHN & ANNE HALL.
15. WILLIAM 7th Son of STEVEN & MARGARET LANSDALE.
19. MARY 7th daughter of FRANCIS & KATHARINE HARDING.
DAVID 7th Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRAL.
JOHN 7th Son of RICHARD & ELISABETH PERKIN.
19. EDWARD 7th Son of THOMAS & KATHARINE PROUT.
20. EDWARD 7th Son of EDWARD & HANNAH MATTHEWS.
28. RICHARD 7th Son of MAY THOMAS JELLY & MARY his Wife.
June 3. MARGARET 7th daughter of M^r JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.



[PARISH REGISTERS.]

BARBADOS

*The Parish of
St. Michael.*

APTISMS.

1678

- March 31. JORCE ^y daughter of CHARLES & MARGARET VATES.
THOMAS ^y Son of HENRY & ANNE SMITH.
April 2. ESTHER ^y daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HALL.
16. MARY ^y daughter of CALLE & ELISABETH POWEL.
25. MARY ^y daughter of JANE SCOT.
LOVEL ^y Son of JOHN & ELINOR HOBKRAFT.
JANE ^y daughter of JONE DAVIS.
May 5. MARY ^y daughter of WILLIAM & MARY STANDON.
7. SUSANNA ^y daughter of JOHN & ANNE HALL.
15. WILLIAM ^y Son of STEVEN & MARGARET LANDDALE.
19. MARY ^y daughter of FRANCIS & KATHARINE HARDING.
DAVID ^y Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRAL.
19. JOHN ^y Son of RICHARD & ELISABETH PERKIN.
EDWARD ^y Son of THOMAS & KATHARINE PROUT.
20. EDWARD ^y Son of EDWARD & HANNAH MATTHEWS.
28. RICHARD ^y Son of Maj^r THOMAS JELLY & MARY his Wife.
June 3. MARGARET ^y daughter of M^r JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.

422

PARISH REGISTERS.

1678.

- June 9. WILLIAM ^y Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET STICKLAND.
ELISABETH ^y daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH GONNEL.
KATHARIN ^y daughter of SIMON & ANN WILLIAMS
Christian Negroes.
16. ELISABETH ^y daughter of URSULA PEASE.
MARY ^y daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
20. ANDREW ^y Son of ANDREW & SARAH GODFREY.
24. ARTHUR ^y Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
25. PETRONILIA ^y daughter of GEORGE & ELISABETH PARR.
28. ANN ^y daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
July 25. HANNAH ^y daughter of D^r JOHN SPRINGHAM, & SARAH
his wife.
26. JANE ^y daughter of M^r SAMUEL SHENTON & GRACE his wife.
August 9. WILLIAM ^y Son of STEPHEN & MARGARET LANDSDALE.
19. MARY ^y daughter of NICHOLAS & ELISABETH MAYNARD.
LAKE ^y Son of Capt WILL. MARSHAL.
26. CLEMENT ^y Son of ROBERT & REBECCA LANIERE.
25. ELISABETH ^y daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
September 7. FRANCES ^y daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON &
ELISABETH his Wife.
8. WILLIAM ^y Son of ROBERT & MARY ELLIS.
22. HANNAH ^y daughter of JOHN & MARY LISWEL.
26. THOMAS ^y Son of RICHARD & ELEN WHITE.
28. DAVID ^y Son of HUGH & JANE DAVIS.
October 7. CHRISTOPHER ^y Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY
his Wife.
13. JOHN ^y Son of JOHN & MARGARET AWMAN.
EDWARD ^y Son of BRASIL & REBECCAH BENFIELD.
14. ELISABETH ^y daughter of M^r THOMAS PIERCE & ELISA-
BETH his Wife.
20. MARY ^y daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
SARAH ^y daughter of SAMUEL & SARAH his Wife *PERROT.
November 3. MARY ^y daughter of THOMAS & ANN KANNIDAY.

* [This count through in the original.]

PARISH REGISTERS.

423

1678.

- November. 10. PETER, alias THOMAS ^y Son of ROBERT & JANE PORTER.
11. JONATHAN ^y Son of JONATHAN & SARAH PEACH.
14. EDWARD ^y Son of M^r NATHANIEL BRANCKER & MARY
his Wife.
17. ELISABETH ^y daughter of JACOB & PRISCILLA ALLEN.
December 8. RICHARD ^y Son of JOHN & MARY BUTCHER.
12. FRANCIS ^y Son of M^r FRANCIS BOND & ELISABETH his
Wife.
13. WILLIAM ^y Son of WILLIAM & ANN PARIS.
15. THOMAS ^y Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.
17. ELISABETH ^y daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNES & SARAH
his Wife.
22. ANN ^y daughter of NICHOLAS & DORCAS WILLOUGHBY.
27. JOHN ^y Son of STEPHEN & ELISABETH CORNISH.
ANN ^y daughter of JOHN & MARY HARWOOD.
January 1. WILLIAM ^y Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET ROPER.
JOHN ^y Son of LAWRENCE & MARY ENGLAND.
8. THOMAS ^y Son of M^r THOMAS FERGUSON & ELISABETH
his Wife.
9. THOMAS ^y Son of JOHN & ELISABETH WILLIS.
12. KATHARIN ^y daughter of M^r JOHN SUTTON & MARY
his Wife.
14. CHARLES ^y Son of CHARLES CAVENAGH.
20. NICHOLAS ^y Son of ARCHIBALD & FRANCES MACQUIN.
22. JOHN ^y Son of HILLIARD HULDEP & FRANCES his Wife.
February 6. DOROTHY & THOMASIN ^y daughters of Capt. THOMAS
MORRIS & SARAH his Wife.
ROGER ^y Son of M^r ROGERS & MARY his Wife.
9. ELISABETH ^y daughter of * GEORGE CHESLEY & MARY
his Wife.
23. SAMUEL ^y Son of FRANCIS & MARY THATCHER.
27. ELISABETH ^y daughter of ROGER COWLEY Esq^r &
SUSANNA his Wife.
March 6. FRANCIS ^y Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his
Wife.

1678.

- June 9. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET STICKLAND.
ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH GOSNEL.
KATHARIN y^e daughter of SIMON & ANN WILLIAMS.
Christian Negroes.
16. ELISABETH y^e daughter of URSULA PEASE.
MARY y^e daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
20. ANDREW y^e Son of ANDREW & SARAH GODFREY.
24. ARTHUR y^e Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
25. PETRONILLA y^e daughter of GEORGE & ELISABETH FARR.
28. ANN y^e daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
- July 25. HANNAH y^e daughter of D^r JOHN SPRINGHAM, & SARAH
his wife.
26. JANE y^e daughter of M^r SAMUEL SHENTON & GRACE his wife.
- August 9. WILLIAM y^e Son of STEPHEN & MARGARET LANDSDALE.
19. MARY y^e daughter of NICHOLAS & ELISABETH MAYNARD.
- LARK y^e Son of Capt WILL. MARSHAL.
21. CLEMENT y^e Son of ROBERT & REBECCA LANIERE.
25. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
- September 7. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON &
ELISABETH his Wife.
8. WILLIAM y^e Son of ROBERT & MARY ELLIS.
22. HANNAH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARY LISWEL.
26. THOMAS y^e Son of RICHARD & ELEN WHITE.
28. DAVID y^e Son of HUGH & JANE DAVIS.
- October 7. CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY
his Wife.
13. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & MARGARET AWMAN.
- EDWARD y^e Son of BRAMIL & REBECCA BENFIELD.
14. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS PIERCE & ELISA-
BETH his Wife.
20. MARY y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
- SARAH y^e daughter of SAMUEL & SARAH his Wife *PERROT.
- November 3. MARY y^e daughter of THOMAS & ANN KANNHAY.

* [This crossed through in the original.]

1678.

- November 10. PETER, alias THOMAS y^e Son of ROBERT & JANE PORTER.
11. JONATHAN y^e Son of JONATHAN & SARAH PEACH.
14. EDWARD y^e Son of M^r NATHANIEL BRANCKER & MARY
his Wife.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JACOB & PRISCILLA ALLEN.
- December 8. RICHARD y^e Son of JOHN & MARY BUTCHER.
12. FRANCIS y^e Son of M^r FRANCIS BOND & ELISABETH his
Wife.
13. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & ANN PARIS.
15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRESEL.
17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNES & SARAH
his Wife.
22. ANN y^e daughter of NICHOLAS & DORCAS WILLOUGHBY.
27. JOHN y^e Son of STEPHEN & ELISABETH CORNISH.
- ANN y^e daughter of JOHN & MARY HARWOOD.
- January 1. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET ROYER.
- JOHN y^e Son of LAWRENCE & MARY ENGLAND.
8. THOMAS y^e Son of M^r THOMAS FERGUSON & ELISABETH
his Wife.
9. THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH WILLIS.
12. KATHARIN y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SUTTON & MARY
his Wife.
14. CHARLES y^e Son of CHARLES CAVENAUGH.
20. NICHOLAS y^e Son of ARCHIBALD & FRANCES MACQUIN.
22. JOHN y^e Son of HILLIARD HOLDF & FRANCES his Wife.
- February 6. DOROTHY & THOMASIN y^e daughters of Capt. THOMAS
MORRIS & SARAH his Wife.
- ROGER y^e Son of M^r ROGERS & MARY his Wife.
9. ELISABETH y^e daughter o^r GEORGE CHENEY & MARY
his Wife.
23. SAMUEL y^e Son of FRANCIS & MARY THATCHER.
27. ELISABETH y^e daughter of ROGER COWLEY Esq^r &
SUSANNA his Wife.
- March 6. FRANCIS y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his
Wife.

1678.

- March 13. SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLES & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. REBECCA y^e daughter of NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX & REBECCA
his Wife.
22. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILEY & ELISABETH
his Wife.
23. ANN y^e daughter of DANIEL & BARBARA LAWRENCE.
- 1679 30. JAMES y^e Son of JOHN & ELEANOR FITZGERARD.
- JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & SUSANNA CRAG.
- April 13. CORNELIUS y^e Son of JOHN & SUSANNA MACKENNY.
14. ABRAHAM y^e Son of THOMAS & MARY HAWKINS.
19. ALICE y^e daughter of THOMAS & BRIDGET JOHNSON.
25. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORGE & HANNAH OATS.
- May 13. GILES y^e Son of GILES & MARY ELDRIDG.
- June 3. JOHN y^e Son of M^r JOHN STEWARD & MARGARET his Wife.
4. THOMAS y^e Son of MARY KING.
8. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SULLIVANT.
16. MATTHEW y^e Son of FRANCIS & THOMASIN CHRISTIAN.
22. THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN & JANE JAMES.
- JOHN y^e Son of THOMAS & JANE WEST.
- July 15. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & ELISABETH HERBERT.
24. ELISABETH ERFLEY.
25. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & SARAH GUN.
- MARY y^e daughter of MARTHA TURNER.
27. EDWARD y^e Son of JEFFERY & PRISCILLA BATLEY.
29. HENRY y^e Son of ANN SMITH, Wid.
- August 5. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r RICHARD BUNNY and
HANNAH his Wife.
10. TIMOTHY y^e Son of TIMOTHY & MARGARET ENNYS.
- NICHOLAS y^e Son of NICHOLAS & MARGARET MORREL.
- DARBY y^e Son of LANTHIL & MARY HALLOWAY.
17. SUSANNA y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
- ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARGARET TINE.
26. EDWYN y^e Son of EDWYN STEED Esq^r & CALIA his Wife.
28. MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
- ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT & SUSANNA BECKLES.

1679.

- September 2. MARY y^e daughter of ANDREW & MARY MAIN.
5. WILLIAM y^e Son of LEONARD & ANN ROBINSON.
10. ESTHER y^e daughter of EDMUND & ELISABETH MORGAN.
12. GEORGE y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
21. ELISABETH & MARGARET y^e daughters of M^r BENJAMIN
& MARGARET MATSON.
25. MARGARET y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS & MARGARET DOD-

107.

BARBADOS
The Parish of
St. Michaels.

BARRIALS.

1678.

- March 20th. JOHN SWAN Master of y^e Hope of Amsterdam.
28. M^r WILLIAM FLETCHER.
30. FRANCIS BOY's child.
31. FRANCIS VARNAM.
- April 1. WILLIAM FELLOW.
2. VESULA GREY.
- ROSE FORD.
3. ALICE y^e daughter of HENRY & MARY LELAM.
- ROGER JONES from y^e Almshous.
4. MARTHA CLAY.
8. EDWARD ROBERTS.
- M^r ROBERT RAMSEY.
14. JOHN HUGHES.
15. JONE ALLEN & Widow.
16. WILLIAM TRUSDAL.
- HENRY JENKISON.
17. M^r THOMAS PARIS, Merch^t.
- WILLIAM MILLER.

1678.

- March 13. SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLES & MARTHA LEIGH.
 19. REBECCA y^e daughter of NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX & REBECCA his Wife.
 22. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILBY & ELISABETH his Wife.
 — 23. ANN y^e daughter of DANIEL & BARBARA LAWRENCE.
 1679. 30. JAMES y^e Son of JOHN & ELENOR FITZGERARD.
 JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & SUSANNA CRAG.
 April 13. CORNELIUS y^e Son of JOHN & SUSANNA MACKENNY.
 14. ABRAHAM y^e Son of THOMAS & MARY HAWKINS.
 15. ALICE y^e daughter of THOMAS & BRIDGET JOHNSON.
 23. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORGE & HANNAH OATS.
 May 13. GILES y^e Son of GILES & MARY ELDRIDGE.
 June 3. JOHN y^e Son of M^r JOHN STEWARD & MARGARET his Wife.
 4. THOMAS y^e Son of MARY KING.
 8. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SULLIVANT.
 16. MATTHEW y^e Son of FRANCIS & THOMASIN CHRISTIAN.
 22. THOMAS y^e Son of JOHN & JANE JAMES.
 JOHN y^e Son of THOMAS & JANE WEST.
 July 15. WILLIAM y^e Son of WILLIAM & ELISABETH HERBERT.
 24. ELISABETH EUFFY.
 25. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & SARAH GUN.
 MARY y^e daughter of MARTHA TURNER.
 27. EDWARD y^e Son of JEFFERY & PRISCILLA BATLEY.
 29. HENRY y^e Son of ANN SMITH, Wid.
 August 5. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r RICHARD BUNNY and HANNAH his Wife.
 10. TIMOTHY y^e Son of TIMOTHY & MARGARET ENNYS.
 NICHOLAS y^e Son of NICHOLAS & MARGARET MORREL.
 DABBY y^e Son of LANTHIL & MARY HALLOWAY.
 17. SUSANNA y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
 ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & MARGARET TINE.
 22. EDWYN y^e Son of EDWYN STEED Esq^r & CALLA his Wife.
 26. MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
 28. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT & SUSANNA BRICKLES.

1679.

- September. 2. MARY y^e daughter of ANDREW & MARY MAIN.
 5. WILLIAM y^e Son of LEONARD & ANN ROBINSON.
 10. ESTHER y^e daughter of EDMUND & ELISABETH MORGAN.
 12. GEORGE y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
 21. ELISABETH & MARGARET y^e daughters of M^r BENJAMIN & MARGARET MATSON.
 25. MARGARET y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS & MARGARET DODD.

107.

BARRADOS

The Parish of
St^t Michael.

URIALS.

1678.

- March 26th. JOHN SWAN Master of y^e Hope of Amsterdam.
 28. M^r WILLIAM FLETCHER.
 30. FRANCIS BOY'S child.
 31. FRANCIS VARNAM.
 April 1. WILLIAM FELLOW.
 2. VRSULA GREY.
 ROSE FORD.
 3. ALICE y^e daughter of HENRY & MARY LELAM.
 ROGER JONES from y^e Almshous.
 4. MARTHA CLAY.
 8. EDWARD ROBERTS.
 M^r ROBERT KANSEY.
 14. JOHN HUGHES.
 15. JONE ALLEN a Widow.
 16. WILLIAM TRUSDAL.
 HENRY JESSESON.
 17. M^r THOMAS PARR, Merch^t
 WILLIAM MILLER.

54

1678.

- April 18. MARY y^e daughter of CALLED & ELISABETH POWEL.
 19. AGNES y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS FORRESTER & JANE his Wife.
 MARGARET y^e daughter of RICHARD & ELISABETH RICHARDSON.
 22. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & JANE CARN.*
 HANNAH y^e wife of JOHN WADE.
 MARGARET, a distracted Woman.
 24. RALPH WARNER.
 WILLIAM FERIMAN.
 27. KATHARINE MILLER.
 M^r HECTOR STEVENS.
 28. PATRIC KILHAMNY.
 29. SUSANNA WITHERS.
 May 4. EDMUND JOY.
 5. M^r JOHN JONES chief Mate of y^e Army Marchant, M^r JOHN HALL, M^r
 SUSANNA STEEDMAN.
 THOMAS y^e Son of HENRY & ANN SMITH.
 6. SUSANNA ROSE.
 7. GEORG HILL.
 9. THOMAS STEVENS Gunner of y^e Thomas & Susan of London, GEORG FVE Commander.
 11. JANE y^e Wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
 13. THOMAS WALKER.
 15. JOHN ROBINSON.
 16. HUMILITY HORS, from y^e Almshous.
 18. JONE WILEY.
 20. ANDREW WOOD.
 JOHN WASHBURN.
 DANIEL SULLIVANT.
 THOMAS ENGLISH, from y^e Almshous.
 21. SARAH BUNTING.
 EDWARD RUSSEL, from y^e Almshous.

* [Names to have been originally written CORN, and then changed to CARN.]

1678.

- May 22. EDWARD MATTHEWS.
 27. THOMAS JAMES.
 28. JOHN HOLLIN.
 29. JOHN WILLIAMS, from y^e prison.
 31. KATHARINE y^e daughter of DENIS & ALICE DAYLEY.
 June 4. WILLIAM RAYNER.
 5. MARY COPELAND.
 15. HUMPHREY ROSSER.
 17. ELISABETH y^e daughter of VRSULA PEASE.
 19. THOMAS BAL.
 20. ROBERT HORTON Mate to WILLIAM SHACKERLY.
 HENRY GRIFFIN.
 21. JOHN y^e Son of M^r THOMAS WARNER & ANN his Wife.
 THOMAS * a Serv^t to L.Col. JOHN CODRINGTON.
 MARY y^e daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
 23. MARY JACKSON.
 25. ARTHUR y^e Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
 28. JOHN y^e Son of ANN AUSTIN, Widow.
 ANN y^e daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
 PHILLIP LE VOH.
 ROGER y^e Son of THOMAS & LETITIA CLARK.
 GEORGE y^e Son of GEORGE & ELISABETH DODSON.
 July 3. JOHN FILKS, a Serv^t to RICHARD WHITING.
 KATHARIN MORRIS.
 5. NOAH FLETCHER.
 7. JOHN WILSON.
 8. JAMES REYNOLDS.
 SAMUEL PEACOCK, mate of y^e Africa C. JOHN HUELLOCK Com^{mo}.
 9. DAVID ROGERS.
 10. JOHN DAN.
 12. FRANCES y^e daughter of M^r JOHN OGILBY & ELISABETH his Wife.

* [Blank in original.]

54—8

1678.

- April 18. MARY ^y^a daughter of CALED & ELIZABETH FOWEL.
 19. AGNES ^y^a daughter of M^r THOMAS FORRESTER & JANE
 his Wife.
 MARGARET ^y^a daughter of RICHARD & ELIZABETH
 RICHARDSON.
 22. ELIZABETH ^y^a daughter of JOHN & JANE CARK.*
 HANNAH ^y^a wife of JOHN WADE.
 MARGARET, a distracted Woman.
 24. RALPH WARNER.
 WILLIAM FERRIMAN.
 27. KATHARINE MILLER.
 M^r HECTOR STEVENS.
 28. PATRIC KILHAMMY.
 29. SUSANNA WITHERS.
 May 4. EDMUND JOY.
 5. M^r JOHN JONES chief Mate of ^y^a *Army Merchant*, M^r JOHN
 HALL, M^r
 SUSANNA STEDMAN.
 THOMAS ^y^a Son of HENRY & ANN SMITH.
 6. SUSANNA ROSE.
 7. GEORGE HILL.
 9. THOMAS STEVENS Gunner of ^y^a *Thomas & Susan* of
 London, GEORGE PYE Commander.
 11. JANE ^y^a Wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
 13. THOMAS WALKER.
 15. JOHN ROBINSON.
 16. HUMILITY HOBBS, from ^y^a Almshouse.
 18. JONE WILEY.
 20. ANDREW WOOD.
 JOHN WASHBURN.
 DANIEL SULLIVANT.
 THOMAS ENGLISH, from ^y^a Almshouse.
 21. SARAH BUNTING.
 EDWARD RUSSEL, from ^y^a Almshouse.

* [Seems to have been originally written CARK, and then altered to CARK.]

1678.

- May 22. EDWARD MATTHEWS.
 27. THOMAS JAMES.
 28. JOHN HOLLIN.
 29. JOHN WILLIAMS, from ^y^a prison.
 31. KATHARINE ^y^a daughter of DENIS & ALICE DAYLEY.
 June 4. WILLIAM RAYNER.
 5. MARY COPELAND.
 15. HUMPHREY ROSSER.
 17. ELIZABETH ^y^a daughter of URSULA PEASE.
 19. THOMAS BAL.
 20. ROBERT HORTON Mate to WILLIAM SHACKERLY.
 HENRY GRIFFIN.
 21. JOHN ^y^a Son of M^r THOMAS WARNER & ANN his Wife.
 THOMAS * a Serv^t to L.Col. JOHN CODRINGTON.
 MARY ^y^a daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
 23. MARY JACKSON.
 25. ARTHUR ^y^a Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
 28. JOHN ^y^a Son of ANN AUSTIN, Widdow.
 29. ANN ^y^a daughter of THOMAS & ELIZABETH CLARK.
 PHILLIP LE VOIR.
 ROGER ^y^a Son of THOMAS & LETITIA CLARK.
 GEORGE ^y^a Son of GEORGE & ELIZABETH DODSON.
 July 3. JOHN FILKS, a Serv^t to RICHARD WHITING.
 KATHARIN MORRIS.
 1. NOAH FLETCHER.
 7. JOHN WILSON.
 8. JAMES REYNOLDS.
 SAMUEL PEACOCK, mate of ^y^a *Africa* C. JOHN HURLUCK
 Com^d.
 9. DAVID ROGERS.
 10. JOHN DAW.
 12. FRANCES ^y^a daughter of M^r JOHN OGILBY & ELIZABETH
 his Wife.

* [Black in original.]

54—8

1678.

- July 13. Two daughters of JOHN PEARSON, infants.
 15. GUALTER GRIFFIN.
 15. MARGARET SULLIVANT.
 16. ALICE ^y^a daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON.
 KATHARIN HOSKINS.
 17. MARGARET ADAUDLY.
 HENRY OVERBURY.
 20. RICHARD HUGHES.
 BENJAMIN MIDDLETON, an Infant.
 21. ISABELLA LEVANT.
 22. ANN SMAL.
 EDMUND SHIP.
 24. An Irishwoman.
 27. ELIZABETH FEE.
 28. M^r WILLIAM DAVIS Citizen & Merchant of London.
 29. RICHARD HOWES.
 30. WILLIAM ASTIN.
 August 1. Capt. THOMAS BROWN, from ^y^a Almshouse.
 ANTHONY HALL.
 2. DANIEL NEAL, from ^y^a Almshouse.
 3. MARTHA NEAL.
 RICHARD MENDAM, a child.
 5. MARGARET BLAND.
 WILLIAM BUNNEL.
 7. MARY CONNET.
 M^r SARAH FRITH.
 9. JOHN TAYLOR.
 12. ELIZABETH GUY.
 14. M^r THOMAS LARKHAM.
 16. MARY HORN, Widdow.
 ANDREW, from ^y^a Almshouse.
 ALICE TOWNSEND.
 17. MARY WHITE.
 WILLIAM LEIGH ^y^a Son of CHARLES & MARTHA LEIGH.
 19. JOHN RADFORD.

1678.

- August 19. SARAH COOK.
 EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.
 20. M^r RICHARD DUTTON.
 BARTHOLOMEW JONES.
 22. ALEXANDER HILGROVE.
 26. THOMAS WILLIAMS.
 MARY HACKWOOD.
 28. LAKE ^y^a Son of Capt. WILLIAM MARSHAL.
 ELIZABETH ^y^a daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
 31. RALPH HENLY.
 September 1. HENRY BANKS.
 MARY SMITH.
 4. KATHARIN CRADDOCK.
 5. LAWRENCE PETERSON.
 7. SUSANNA MOYSE.
 8. SAMUEL JONES.
 A Child of DANIEL & MARGARET SULLIVANT.
 FRANCES ^y^a daughter of ROBERT & ELIZABETH CODRINGTON.
 10. ANN MARSHAL.
 12. JANE ^y^a Wife of DANIEL HOLMAN.
 15. ELIZABETH ^y^a Wife of JOHN PEERS, Esq^r.
 19. NICHOLAS BREWER.
 21. THOMAS HOG.
 22. HAGAR a Christian Negro.
 ELIZABETH FIERCE.
 25. HANNAH ^y^a daughter of M^r BERNARD SKENKEN.
 RALPH ^y^a Son of CHRISTOPHER & JANE SMITH.
 26. ROBERT ALDRIDG.
 28. M^r EDWARD BUNSEL Merch^t.
 HUGH DAVIS.
 29. NICHOLAS CONEY.
 30. M^r PICKERING.
 JONE FERRY.
 October 1. JONE ^y^a wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES.
 ELIZABETH ^y^a daughter of ROBERT & ELIZABETH WEBSTER.

1678.

- July 13. Two daughters of JOHN PEARSON, infants.
 14. GUALTER GRIFFIN.
 15. MARGARET SULLIVANT.
 16. ALICE y^e daughter of M^r ROBERT CODRINGTON.
 KATHARIN HOSKINS.
 17. MARGARET ADAUDLY.
 HENRY OVERBURY.
 20. RICHARD HUGHES.
 BENJAMIN MIDDLETON, an Infant.
 21. ISABELLA LEVANT.
 22. ANN SMAL.
 EDMUND SHIP.
 24. An Irishwoman.
 27. ELISABETH FEE.
 28. M^r WILLIAM DAVIS Citizen & Merchant of London.
 29. RICHARD HOWES.
 30. WILLIAM ASTIN.
- August. 1. Capt. THOMAS BROWN, from y^e Almshouse.
 ANTHONY HALL.
 2. DANIEL NEAL, from y^e Almshouse.
 3. MARTHA NEAL.
 RICHARD MENDAM, a child.
 5. MARGARET BLAND.
 WILLIAM BUNNEL.
 7. MARY CONNET.
 M^r SARAH FRITH.
 9. JOHN TAYLOR.
 12. ELISABETH GUY.
 14. M^r THOMAS LARKHAM.
 16. MARY HORN, Widdow.
 ANDREW, from y^e Almshouse.
 ALICE TOWNSEND.
 17. MARY WHITE.
 WILLIAM LEIGH y^e Son of CHARLES & MARTHA LEIGH.
 19. JOHN RADFORD.

1678.

- August. 19. SARAH COOK.
 EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.
 20. M^r RICHARD DUTTON.
 BARTHOLOMEW JONES.
 22. ALEXANDER HILGROVE.
 26. THOMAS WILLIAMS.
 MARY HACKWOOD.
 28. LAKE y^e Son of Capt. WILLIAM MARSHAL.
 30. ELISABETH y^e daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
 31. RALPH HENLY.
- September. 1. HENRY BANKS.
 MARY SMITH.
 4. KATHARIN CRADDOCK.
 5. LAWRENCE PETERSON.
 7. SUSANNA MOYSE.
 8. SAMUEL JONES.
 A Child of DANIEL & MARGARET SULLIVANT.
 FRANCES y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH CODRINGTON.
 10. ANN MARSHAL.
 12. JANE y^e Wife of ROBERT HOLMAN.
 15. ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN PEERS, Esq^r
 19. NICHOLAS BREWER.
 21. THOMAS HOG.
 22. HAGAR a Christian Negro.
 ELISABETH PIERCE.
 25. HANNAH y^e daughter of M^r BERNARD SKENKEN.
 RALPH y^e Son of CHRISTOPHER & JANE SMITH.
 26. ROBERT ALDRIDGE.
 28. M^r EDWARD BUSHIEL Merch^t
 HUGH DAVIS.
 29. NICHOLAS CONEY.
 30. M^r PICKERING.
 JOHN PERRY.
- October. 1. JONE y^e wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES.
 ELISABETH y^e daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH WENSTER.

1678.

- October. 2. M^r THOMAS ORESEY.
 3. M^r HUGH STONE.
 ROBERT READING.
 ELISABETH WEBSTER.
 9. ROGER y^e Son of ROGER COWLEY Esq^r & SUSANNA his
 Wife.
 ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HATTON.
 10. MARY y^e Wife of PATRIC GOLANE.
 13. ANN y^e daughter of JOHN SMITH.
 MARGARET y^e Wife of ROBERT CHANDLER.
 14. JOHN HART.
 15. DEARMAN SULLIVANT, out of prison.
 16. CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY
 his wife.
 17. JOHN LOCKTON.
 JANE ELLIOT.
 19. SAMUEL OKELLY.
 21. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
 23. JAMES BAYNS.
 JOHN KELLEY from y^e Almshouse.
 24. ELISABETH BLANCHFLOWER.
 THOMAS MARSHAL.
 31. M^r JOSEPH RUMSEY from y^e prison.
 WILLIAM SHIRLEY.
- November. 1. SARAH BLACKMAN.
 JOHN y^e Son of WILLIAM & DORCAS MORRIS.
 3. SUSANNA y^e daughter of HENRY & ANN BUNTING.
 4. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURKIL.
 5. ELISABETH HUNT.
 6. GEORG ELLIOT.
 7. ZECHARIAH DUNSTHORP.
 13. KATHARIN y^e Wife of DANIEL ONEAL.
 16. MARY y^e Wife of ABEL DEAN.
 18. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN BAILY & JANE CONNER.
 19. MARY y^e Wife of M^r RICHARD TUDOR.

1678.

- November. 23. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN BRUSH.
 24. M^r THOMAS BONNET.
 26. THOMAS GRANT.
 ANNA HENRY y^e daughter of ANTHONY HENRY.
 27. WILLIAM y^e Son of JOHN & ANN SHREWSBURY.
 30. JAMES JONAS.
- December. 2. ELISABETH SMITH.
 ROBERT CLARK.
 3. GEORG POET.
 5. FRANCIS PETERSON.
 6. M^r JOSEPH HUSSEY.
 11. HANNAH HARRIS.
 WILLIAM BROUGHTON.
 12. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MARY TANNER.
 15. JANE DAVIS.
 16. JOHN WALKER.
 17. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM BLACKMAN.
 A poor woman from DP de VILLEMARSK.
 19. PHOEBE y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM CAPS.
 24. THOMAS y^e Son of THOMAS & JANE PARIS.
 25. ANN y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH WARREN.
 26. ABIGAIL y^e Wife, and ELISABETH y^e daughter of THOMAS
 COOPER.
 29. NATHANIEL LANE.
 ELISABETH MACKARTIE.
 30. BENJAMIN GODBEHERE.
- January. 4. WILLIAM PARSONS.
 7. HENRY GILBERT.
 8. ROBERT YERBY.
 10. BENJAMIN y^e Son of BENJAMIN & AMEY JONES.
 EDWARD MACKLOGLIN.
 11. ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN ADAMS, alias ADAMSON.
 12. ELISABETH y^e Wife of CHRISTOPHER BANCROFT.
 JOHN HORTON.
 ELISABETH RUMLEY.

1678

- October. 2. M^r THOMAS ORESEY.
 3. M^r HUGH STONE.
 ROBERT READING.
 ELISABETH WEBSTER.
 9. ROGER y^e Son of ROGER COWLEY Esq^r & SUSANNA his Wife.
 ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HATTON.
 10. MARY y^e Wife of PATRIC GOLANE.
 13. ANN y^e daughter of JOHN SMITH.
 MARGARET y^e Wife of ROBERT CHANDLER.
 14. JOHN HART.
 15. DEARMAN SULLIVANT, out of prison.
 16. CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY his wife.
 17. JOHN LOCKTON.
 JANE ELLIOT.
 19. SAMUEL OKELLY.
 21. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
 23. JAMES BAYNS.
 JOHN KELLEY from y^e Almshous.
 24. ELISABETH BLANCHFLOWER.
 THOMAS MARSHAL.
 31. M^r JOSEPH RUMSEY from y^e prison.
 WILLIAM SHIRLEY.
- November. 1. SARAH BLACKMAN.
 JOHN y^e Son of WILLIAM & DORCAS MORRIS.
 3. SUSANNA y^e daughter of HENRY & ANN BUNTING.
 4. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRILL.
 5. ELISABETH HUNT.
 6. GEORG ELLIOT.
 7. ZECHARIAH DUNSTHOP.
 12. KATHARIN y^e Wife of DANIEL ONEAL.
 16. MARY y^e Wife of ABEL DEAN.
 18. JOHN y^e Son of JOHN BAILY & JANE CONNER.
 19. MARY y^e Wife of M^r RICHARD TUDOR.

1678

- November. 23. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN BRUSH.
 24. M^r THOMAS BONNET.
 26. THOMAS GRANT.
 ANNA HENRY y^e daughter of ANTHONY HENRY.
 27. WILLIAM y^e Son of JOHN & ANN SHREWSBURY.
 30. JAMES JONAS.
- December. 2. ELISABETH SMITH.
 ROBERT CLARK.
 3. GEORG POET.
 5. FRANCIS PETERSON.
 6. M^r JOSEPH HUSSEY.
 11. HANNAH HARRIS.
 WILLIAM BROUGHTON.
 12. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MARY TANNER.
 15. JANE DAVIS.
 16. JOHN WALKER.
 17. MARY y^e daughter of WILLIAM BLACKMAN.
 A poor woman from D^r de VILLERMARK.
 19. PHOEBE y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM CAPS.
 24. THOMAS y^e Son of THOMAS & JANE PARIS.
 25. ANN y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH WARREN.
 26. ABIGAIL y^e Wife, and ELISABETH y^e daughter of THOMAS COOPER.
 29. NATHANIEL LANE.
 ELISABETH MACKARTEE.
 30. BENJAMIN GODFREY.
- January. 4. WILLIAM PARSONS.
 7. HENRY FERN.
 8. ROBERT GILBERT.
 10. BENJAMIN y^e Son of BENJAMIN & AMEY JONES.
 11. EDWARD MACKLOUGHLIN.
 ELISABETH y^e Wife of JOHN ADAMS, alias ADAMSON.
 12. ELISABETH y^e Wife of CHRISTOPHER BANCROFT.
 JOHN HORTON.
 ELISABETH RUMLEY.

430

1678

- January. 14. M^r BARNET y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM BARNET.
 15. M^r EDWARD CRISP, Merch^t.
 CHARLES y^e Son of CHARLS CAVENAUUGH.
 17. DAVID MAYO.
 20. SAMUEL COLLINS.
 31. CORNELIUS SULLIVANT.
- February. 4. DAVID MILLER.
 6. JOHN y^e Son of M^r JOHN HAM & SUSANNA his Wife.
 BERNARD CORNELIUS, a Norman belonging to y^e Endeavour of N. England, SAM. SMITH, Com^r.
 9. EDWARD BERRIDG.
 10. ELISABETH y^e daughter of EDWARD & JONT GOSLINGHAM.
 12. MARGARET y^e Wife of PETER BEAL.
 13. REBECCA y^e daughter of ROBERT & GRACE GRIFFITH.
 14. ANN PATRIC SERV^t to SUSAN HALL.
 BARBARA y^e daughter of MARY TAILOR.
 15. EDWARD FARTHING belonging to y^e Endeavour of London.
 JAMES GILBERT Com^r.
 20. MARY y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
 JAMES y^e Son of ROGER & SARAH DYER.
 21. MICHAEL ROGERS, belonging to his M^{rs} Frigate, y^e Europe.
 Capt. WILL. LONG Com^r.
 26. JOHN BUCKLY SERV^t to M^r BROOKS.
 27. JONATHAN y^e Son of THOMAS & SARAH ELLANCE.*
 28. JOHN RICHARDSON.
 GEORG ADSON.
- March. 3. HENRY SMITH.
 9. JONATHAN y^e Son of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
 10. WILLIAM ROSE.
 ELISABETH BROWN.
 ELISABETH TENTER.
 13. GEORG BRADLEY.
 15. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MRS WALFORD.
 21. MARY LETHERLAND.

* [This name may be read ELLANCE.]

1679

- March. 26. WALTER BUSH.
 28. Capt. ANDREW RICHES Com^r of y^e White Fox of London, & his Son SAMUEL RICHES, who were both killd by y^e bursting of a gun.
 31. JACOB BASTIONS, SERV^t to M^r LATIMER RICHARDS of St Georges.
- April. 1. JAMES FOWLER.
 GRISSEL ALLEN.
 2. ELISABETH WILSON, from y^e almshous.
 SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
 5. RICHARD THOROGOOD.
 12. JOHN SUTTON.
 13. ZEBULON y^e Son of M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM & ANN his Wife.
 ELISABETH ELLIOT, Widdow.
 15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.
 17. THOMAS STRANFELLOW.
 ELISABETH WILLIAMS.
 18. ELISABETH y^e daughter of STEPHEN & MARY WILSON.
 20. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH SMITH, Merch^t.
 CORNELIUS MACKELLY.
 21. ELISABETH DICK.
 STEPHEN y^e Son of JOHN LIZARD.
 22. ELISABETH BEACHAM.
 WILLIAM AVTRY.
 24. HENRY GIFTLY.
 26. MARY UNDERWOOD.
 27. THOMAS FERRIMAN.
- May. 1. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.
 2. EDWARD LEEK.
 GEORG SPAR.
 3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.
 4. ELIAS BLACKWELLER.
 6. ANN TROWSDALE.
 THOMAS BOON.

1678.

- January. 14. M^r BARNET y^e Wife of M^r WILLIAM BARNET.
 15. M^r EDWARD CRISP, Merch^t
 CHARLES y^e Son of CHARLES CAVENAUGH.
 17. DAVID MAYO.
 30. SAMUEL COLLINS.
 31. CORNELIUS SULLIVANT.
 February. 4. DAVID MILLER.
 6. JOHN y^e Son of M^r JOHN HAM & SUSANNA his Wife.
 BERNARD CORNELIUS, a Norman belonging to y^e *Endeavour*
 of N. England, SAM. SMITH, Com^r
 9. EDWARD BERRIDG.
 10. ELISABETH y^e daughter of EDWARD & JONE GISHLINGHAM.
 12. MARGARET y^e Wife of PETER BEAL.
 13. REBECCA y^e daughter of ROBERT & GRACE GRIFFITH.
 14. ANN PATRIC Serv^t to SUSAN HALL.
 BARRARA y^e daughter of MARY TAILOR.
 15. EDWARD FATHING belonging to y^e *Endeavour* of London.
 JAMES GILBERT Com^r
 20. MARY y^e daughter of M^r JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
 JAMES y^e Son of ROGER & SARAH DYER.
 21. MICHAEL ROGERS, belonging to his M^{rs} *Frigat*, y^e *Europe*,
 Capt. WILL LONG Com^r
 25. JOHN BUCKLY Serv^t to M^r BROOKS.
 27. JONATHAN y^e Son of THOMAS & SARAH ELLARCE.*
 28. JOHN RICHARDSON.
 March. 3. GEORG ADSON.
 6. HENRY SMITH.
 9. JONATHAN y^e Son of ROBERT & ELISABETH FAIR.
 10. WILLIAM ROSE.
 ELISABETH BROWN.
 ELISABETH TESTER.
 12. GEORG BRADLEY.
 13. ELISABETH y^e daughter of MUES WALFORD.
 21. MARY LUTHERLAND.

* [This name may be read ELARCE.]

1679.

- March. 26. WALTER BUSH.
 28. Capt. ANDREW RICHES Com^r of y^e *White Fox* of London,
 & his Son SAMUEL RICHES, who were both kill'd by
 y^e bursting of a gun.
 31. JACOB BASTIONS, Serv^t to M^r LATIMER RICHARDS of
 St Georges.
 April. 1. JAMES FOWLER.
 GRISSEL ALLEN.
 2. ELISABETH WILSON, from y^e almshouse.
 SARAH y^e daughter of CHARLES & MARTHA LEIGH.
 5. RICHARD THOROGOOD.
 12. JOHN SUTTON.
 14. ZEBULON y^e Son of M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM & ANN his Wife.
 ELISABETH ELLIOT, Widdow.
 15. THOMAS y^e Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.
 17. THOMAS STRANFELLOW.
 ELISABETH WILLIAMS.
 18. ELISABETH y^e daughter of STEPHEN & MARY WILSON.
 20. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOSEPH SMITH, Merch^t
 CORNELIUS MACKELLY.
 21. ELISABETH DICK.
 STEPHEN y^e Son of JOHN LEAKIN.
 22. ELISABETH BEACHAM.
 WILLIAM AITVY.
 24. HENRY GITLY.
 26. MARY UNDERWOOD.
 27. THOMAS FERRINAM.
 May. 1. JOSEPH y^e Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.
 2. EDWARD LEEK.
 GEORG SPAR.
 3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.
 4. ELIAS BLACKWELLAR.
 6. ANN TROWSDALE.
 THOMAS BOON.

55

1679.

- May. 7. M^r ROBERT BLAKE.
 9. MARY y^e Wife of DENIS COCKLIN.
 15. HUMPHREY KELLEY.
 JANE ATKINS.
 M^r GREGORY HALLET.
 23. ANN RAYMENT.
 24. TEAG MULLINS.
 ROBERT DANES.
 25. PHILLIS y^e Wife of JOHN KINGSTON.
 29. JOHN JONES.
 30. JAMES y^e Son of M^r WILLIAM BOWEN.
 31. M^r JOHN GILLIARD of y^e *Guianale* of London, SAM.
 JONES Com^r
 June. 1. SAGE y^e Wife of JAMES ANDREWS.
 ELISABETH y^e Wife of THOMAS LAMBERT.
 RICHARD HENDY of y^e *Coast Frigate*, Capt. VARLOW, Com^r
 2. SUSAN y^e wife of EDWARD WALKER.
 ISAAC HOGDON.
 GEORG POTTER.
 3. PRUDENCE y^e wife of M^r GEORG PEARSON.
 4. EDWARD REEVS.
 M^r WILLIAM BRAG.
 5. ARTHUR Serv^t to JOHN RICHARDSON.
 7. JOYCE y^e daughter of EDENDEN.
 8. Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
 9. ANN y^e Wife of HENRY BRADLEY.
 11. HENRY KIRBY, a Seaman.
 WILLIAM WATSON of y^e *Ruth*, THEOPHILUS POMEROY, Com^r
 ISAAC COLE belonging to a *Guiney-ship*, JENU MAL Com^r
 12. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SULLIVANT.
 ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HENWOOD.
 13. ELISABETH y^e Wife of M^r EDWARD PARIE.
 16. JOHN BROWN of y^e *Friendship*, JOHN WILLIAMS Com^r
 17. THOMAS ATKINS.
 18. ELISABETH TAGGARD.

1679.

- June. 19. RICHARD MAY.
 20. NICHOLAS FRANCKLIN.
 21. SARAH y^e daughter of M^r GABRIEL MORGAN & MARY
 his Wife.
 23. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
 24. M^r RICHARD PIERCE.
 KATHARIN CARVIS.
 EDWARD y^e Son of EDWARD WALKER.
 27. ROBERT LANE, from y^e almshouse.
 28. BARNES PASTOR.
 MATTHEW BENTHAM, Serv^t to L. Col. CODRINGTON.
 29. SARAH BLACKWELLER.
 ANTHONY HAYLEY.
 July. 2. ELISABETH y^e daughter of GABRIEL & MARY MORGAN.
 3. Capt. EVAN MORGAN.
 4. Capt. WILLIAM LONG Com^r of his M^{rs} Ship y^e *Europe*,
 buried in y^e Sea.
 6. GRACE HARVEY, Widdow.
 7. MARY y^e Wife of THOMAS STRATTON.
 8. JOHN DICK.
 JOHN BUCKLY, from y^e almshouse.
 9. GABRIEL MORGAN.
 DAVID FOGG, from y^e almshouse.
 M^r THOMAS BALDWIN.
 11. JANE y^e Wife of HENRY KATVIS.
 M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
 12. M^r EDMUND DAWSON.
 13. TIMOTHY GARMAN.
 14. CASSANDRA y^e wife of EDWARD WILLIAMS.
 M^r JOHN COTTON.
 15. JANE BAGGET.
 ROBERT y^e Son of JANE DENISTER, Wm.
 17. JANE WARD.
 18. JOHN ROBERTS, from y^e prison.

55-2

1679.

- May. 7. M^r ROBERT BLAKE.
9. MARY y^e Wife of DENIS COCKLIN.
13. HUMPHREY KELLEY.
JANE ATKINS.
M^r GREGORY HALLET.
23. ANN RAYMENT.
24. TEAG MULLINS.
ROBERT DAVES.
25. PHILLIS y^e Wife of JOHN KINGSTON.
29. JOHN JONES.
30. JAMES y^e Son of M^r WILLIAM BOWEN.
31. M^r JOHN GILLIARD of y^e *Guiana* of London, S^r JONES Com^r.

- June. 1. SAGE y^e Wife of JAMES ANDREWS.
ELIZABETH y^e Wife of THOMAS LAMBERT.
RICHARD HENRY of y^e *Coast Frigate*, Capt. VARLOW, Com^r.
2. SUSAN y^e wife of EDWARD WALKER.
ISAAC HODGON.
GEORGE POTTER.
3. FRUENCE y^e wife of M^r GEORGE PEARSON.
4. EDWARD REEVS.
M^r WILLIAM BEAG.
5. ARTHUR SERV^t to JOHN RICHARDSON.
7. JOYCE y^e daughter of EDENDES.
8. Capt. HENRY HANLEY.
9. ANN y^e Wife of HENRY BRADLEY.
11. HENRY KIRBY, a Seaman.
WILLIAM WATSON of y^e *Rath*, THOPHILUS POMEROY, Com^r.
ISAAC COLE belonging to a *Guiney-ship*, JERU HAL Com^r.
12. JOHN y^e Son of ANTHONY & ELIZABETH SULLIVANT.
ANN y^e Wife of THOMAS HENWOOD.
13. ELIZABETH y^e Wife of M^r EDWARD PARIS.
16. JOHN BROWN of y^e *Friendship*, JOHN WILLIAMS Com^r.
17. THOMAS ATKINS.
18. ELIZABETH TAGGARD.

1679.

- June. 19. RICHARD MAY.
20. NICHOLAS FRANCKLIN.
21. SARAH y^e daughter of M^r GABRIEL MORGAN & MARY his Wife.
23. WILLIAM MANSTELL.
24. M^r RICHARD PIERCE.
KATHARIN CARVIS.
EDWARD y^e Son of EDWARD WALKER.
27. ROBERT LANE, from y^e almshous.
28. BARNES PASTOR.
MATTHEW BRESTHAM, Serv^t to L^{td} Col. COORINGTON.
29. SARAH BLACKWELLER.
30. ANTHONY HAVLEY.
July. 2. ELIZABETH y^e daughter of GABRIEL & MARY MORGAN.
3. Capt. EVAN MORGAN.
4. Capt. WILLIAM LONG Com^r of his M^{ty} Ship y^e *Europe*, buried in y^e Sea.
6. GRACE HARVEY, Widdow.
7. MARY y^e Wife of THOMAS STRATTON.
8. JOHN DICK.
JOHN BUCKLY, from y^e almshous.
9. GABRIEL MORGAN.
DAVID FOGG, from y^e almshous.
M^r THOMAS BALDWIN.
11. JANE y^e Wife of HENRY KAVIS.
M^r JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
12. M^r EDMUND DAWSON.
13. TIMOTHY GARMAN.
14. CASSANDRA y^e wife of EDWARD WILLIAMS.
M^r JOHN COTTON.
15. JANE BAGGET.
ROBERT y^e Son of JANE DEMPSTER, W^m.
17. JANE WARD.
18. JOHN ROBERTS, from y^e prison.

55-2

1679.

- July 18. PETER GASCOIGN.
19. MARY BUCKLY.
MARTIN STITH.
PHILLIP BRIAN.
21. RICHARD VANLANG.
SARAH ABBEY.
WILLIAM BUNNEY, from y^e almshous.
ELENOR daughter of MARY BRIAN, Widd.
22. MARY MORRIS a Christian Negro.
PHILLIPA y^e Wife of M^r JOHN SMITH, Merch.
23. S^r THOMAS WARNER, K^t.
24. GEORGE SMITH, a Trumpetter to C. ROBINSON.
25. MARY y^e daughter of JOHN WOODLAND.
M^r JOHN RICHARDSON.
26. WILLIAM ABRAHAM.
JOHN y^e Son of MARY WOODYARD.
27. NATHANIEL THOMAS.
August. 4. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
ANN y^e wife of PATRIC CAMPBEL.
SARAH y^e daughter of C. JOHN JOHNSON & SARAH his Wife.
5. EDWARD PARSONS.
6. FRANCIS y^e son of C. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
7. JOHN VINCENT.
8. ELIZABETH y^e daughter of M^r RICHARD & HANNAH BUNNY.
Col. GEORGE THORNBERGH.
9. RALPH MONTREVERS.
JAMES DODSWORTH.
JOHN WILLIAMSON.
15. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOHN COCK.
THOMAS BANKS.
17. ELIZABETH FREEMAN.
M^r GULLIVER.
18. ISAAC y^e Son of ANTHONY SANDS.
DANIEL LAWRENCE.

1679.

- August. 18. JANE, from y^e almshous.
JAMES, ditto.
19. ELIZABETH DICK.
20. TEAG CONNER.
21. ELIZABETH JEFFREYS.
MANUS CALLEN.
23. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN WORSAM, Esq^r.
26. JOHN BAL.
27. ELIZABETH y^e daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNES & SARAH his Wife.
28. THOMAS STRAFFORD.
CHARLES HARRISON.
MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELIZABETH SMITH.
September. 2. CICILY y^e Wife of JOHN MILES.
4. ESTHER y^e daughter of FRANCIS & ELIZABETH HAL.
5. M^r JULIAN NELSON Widd. aged 92 years.
6. M^r ROBERT PALMER aged 95 years.
7. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JANE DEMPSTER.
Capt. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD Com^r of y^e *Lisbon Merchant* of London.
11. EDWARD HARDING aged 70 & odd years.
DOROTHY SUTTON.
12. JOSEPH y^e Son of JOSEPH & MARGARET SALMON.
14. NICHOLAS BARNWELL from M^r REYNOLDS.
16. DANIEL OKEE, from y^e almshous.
ESTHER MORGAN.
ELIZABETH EATY.
MARTIN SWAIN.
17. THOMAS SMITH.
18. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN HARE.
19. ALICE y^e Wife of THOMAS FOLINSEY.
20. M^r HENRY TURPIN aged 87 years.
23. KATHARIN CARL.

1679.

- July 18. PETER GASCONEN.
 19. MARY BUCKLY.
 MARTIN SMITH.
 PHILLIP BRIAN.
 21. RICHARD VANLANG.
 SARAH ABBEY.
 WILLIAM BUNNEY, from y^e almshouse.
 ELENOR daughter of MARY BRIAN, Widd.
 22. MARY MORRIS a Christian Negro.
 PHILLIPA y^e Wife of M^r JOHN SMITH, Merch.
 23. S^r THOMAS WARNER, K^y
 24. GEORGE SMITH, a Trumpetter to C. ROBINSON.
 25. MARY y^e daughter of JOHN WOODLAND.
 M^r JOHN RICHARDSON.
 26. WILLIAM ABRAHAM.
 JOHN y^e Son of MARY WOODYARD.
 27. NATHANIEL THOMAS.
 August 4. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
 ANN y^e wife of PATRIC CANPEL.
 SARAH y^e daughter of C. JOHN JOHNSON & SARAH his Wife.
 5. EDWARD PARSONS.
 6. FRANCIS y^e son of C. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
 7. JOHN VINCENT.
 8. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r RICHARD & HANNAH BUNNY.
 Col. GEORGE THORNBURGH.
 9. RALPH MONTEVERES.
 JAMES DODSWORTH.
 JOHN WILLIAMSON.
 15. MARY y^e Wife of M^r JOHN COCK.
 THOMAS BANKS.
 17. ELISABETH FREEMAN.
 M^r GULLIVER.
 18. ISAAC y^e Son of ANTHONY SANDS.
 DANIEL LAWRENCE.

1679.

- August. 18. JANE, from y^e almshouse.
 JAMES, ditto.
 19. ELISABETH DICK.
 20. TEAG CONNER.
 21. ELISABETH JEFFREYS.
 MANUS CALLEN.
 23. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN WORSAM, Esq^r
 25. JOHN BAL.
 27. ELISABETH y^e daughter of M^r WILLIAM BARNES & SARAH his Wife.
 28. THOMAS STRAFFORD.
 CHARLES HARRISON.
 MUNDUSIA y^e daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
 September. 2. CICILY y^e Wife of JOHN MILES.
 4. ESTHER y^e daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HAL.
 5. M^r JULIAN NELSON Widd. aged 92 years.
 6. M^r ROBERT PALMER aged 95 years.
 7. JOHN GREENWOOD.
 CAPT. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD Com^d of y^e *Lisbon Mercht* of London.
 11. EDWARD HARDING aged 70 & odd years.
 DOROTHY SUTTON.
 12. JOSEPH y^e Son of JOSEPH & MARGARET SALMON.
 14. NICHOLAS BARNWEL from M^r REYNOLDS'S.
 16. DANIEL OREE, from y^e almshouse.
 ESTHER MORGAN.
 ELISABETH ERPEY.
 MARTIN SWAIN.
 17. THOMAS SMITH.
 18. MARY y^e Wife of JOHN HARE.
 19. ALICE y^e Wife of THOMAS FOLKINSBY.
 20. M^r HENRY TURPIN aged 87 years.
 23. KATHARIN CARYL.

1679.

- September. 24. M^r EDWARD PRESTON.
 GEORGE y^e Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
 25. ALEXANDER MACKRERY from L.Col. JELLY'S.
 ELISABETH RUI.
 RICHARD y^e Son of RICHARD & JONE ELLIOT.
 26. SUSANNA y^e daughter of M^r THOMAS & SUSANNA REYNOLDS.
 WILLIAM LAWLESS, out of prison.
 27. JOHN COOPER.
 29. JOHN y^e Son of M^r THOMAS & JANE FORRESTER.

421.

Año: 1680

BARBADOS

LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of St^r Michael's wth their children hired Servants, Prentices, bought Servants and Negroes.

	children	hired S ^r v ^{ts} & Prent	bought S ^r v ^{ts}	Neg ^s
ALLAN LYDE & wife.....	3	..	..	6
HENRY MOSELY & wife	..	..	..	6
Wif ^e BISHOP & wife.....	5	..	..	5
EDWARD DUFFIELD & wife.....	1	..	..	2
BEN ^y GRACE jun ^r & wife.....	2	..	..	2
ANTHONY MICHELL & wife.....	5	..	..	2
THOMAS GARROTT & wife	2	..	..	2
SARAH WAKER	..	..	0	2
ABRAHAM LANGFORD	..	..	..	1
GEORGE PEARCE & wife	..	1	0	2

	children	hired S ^r v ^{ts} & Prent	bought S ^r v ^{ts}	Neg ^s
JOHN BARKER ..	..	1	0	1
JOHN BORKOWS.....	..	2	..	1
GEORGE TUTTILL.....	..	..	..	3
OLLIVER HUTTON & wife	1	..	..	4
SAMUELL BRUNTS & Comp ^y	..	..	..	2
DANIEL CLANEY & wife	1	..	..	3
REBECCA JONES	..	2	5	3
JOHN ORPEN & wife	..	3	..	4
JOSEPH SMITH	..	1	..	1
W ^o BULKLY	..	..	..	1
ALEXANDER HARRIN & wife ..	1	1	..	6
W ^o HARDING & wife	..	1	..	6
WALTER BENTHALL & wife	..	..	..	4
SAMUELL CARPENDER	..	3	..	8
JOHN COSTEEN & wife	3	1	..	8
JOSEPH HARRIN & wife	1	..	..	3
W ^o STICKLAND & wife.....	2	..	1	10
THOMAS EMPHRO & wife	3	..	2	3
RICHARD WILLIAMS & wife	..	..	1	4
STEPHEN LANGTON & wife	2	1	1	2
HENRY DEULLERMAN & wife ..	..	..	..	2
JAMES SICKLEMORE	2	..	..	7
JOHN BUSHELL Senior & wife ..	1	1	..	3
THOMAS DOXY & wife	5	..	..	..
JOHN HUTTON & wife	1	2	2	8
THOMAS WATTSON & wife	..	1	..	3
LUCY BUTTLER.....	2	..	..	5
JOHN WHITTSTON & wife	2	..	..	5
HENRY CROFTS & wife	..	1	..	5
CHRISTOPHER FOWLER	..	..	..	2
RICH ^d DEARBLEY & wife	1	5	..	3
THOMAS SMITH & wife	..	..	..	2
PETER BAKER & wife	..	..	..	..

1679.

- September 24. M^r EDWARD PRESTON.
 GEORGE 1st Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his
 Wife
 25. ALEXANDER MACKREY from L.Col. JELLY'S.
 ELIZABETH RUL.
 RICHARD 1st Son of RICHARD & JONE ELLIOT.
 26. SUSANNA 1st daughter of M^r THOMAS & SUSANNA
 REYNOLDS.
 WILLIAM LAWLESS, out of prison.
 27. JOHN COOPER.
 29. JOHN 1st Son of M^r THOMAS & JANE FORRESTER.

421.

Año: 1680

BARTADOS

LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of St Michael's
 wth their children hired Servants, Prentices, bought Servants and
 Negroes.

	children	hired Serv ^{ts} & Prent	bought Serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{ro}
ALLAN LYDE & wife.....	3	..	..	6
HENRY MOSELY & wife	..	..	..	6
W ^m BISHOP & wife.....	5	..	..	5
EDWARD DUFFIELD & wife.....	1	..	..	2
BENJ ^t GRACE jun ^r & wife.....	2	..	..	2
ANTHONY MICHELL & wife.....	5	..	..	2
THOMAS GARGOTT & wife	2	..	..	2
SARAH WAKER	..	..	0	2
ABRAHAM LANGFORD	..	..	..	1
GEORGE PEARCE & wife	..	1	0	2

	children	hired Serv ^{ts} & Prent	bought Serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{ro}
JOHN BARKER ..	..	1	0	1
JOHN BORKOWS.....	..	2	..	1
GEORGE TUTTILL.....	..	..	..	3
OLLIVER HUTTON & wife	1	..	..	4
SAMUELL BRUNTT & Comp ^s	..	..	..	4
DANIEL CLANEY & wife	1	..	..	2
REBECCA JONES	..	..	..	3
JOHN ORPEN & wife.....	..	3	2	5
JOSEPH SMITH	..	..	..	4
W ^m BULKLY	..	1	..	1
ALEXANDER HARRIN & wife ..	..	..	..	1
W ^m HARDING & wife	1	1	..	6
WALTER BENTHALL & wife	..	..	..	6
SAMUELL CARPENDER.....	..	..	..	4
JOHN COSTEEN & wife.....	..	3	..	8
JOSEPH HARRIN & wife	3	1	..	8
W ^m STICKLAND & wife.....	1	..	..	3
THOMAS EMPEROR & wife	2	..	1	10
RICHARD WILLIAMS & wife	3	..	2	3
STEPHEN LANGTON & wife.....	..	..	..	1
HENRY DEUKLERMAS & wife ..	2	1	1	2
JAMES SICKLEMORE	..	..	..	2
JOHN BUSHELL Senior & wife ..	2	..	..	7
THOMAS DOXY & wife	1	1	..	3
JOHN HUTTON & wife	5	..	..	..
THOMAS WATTSON & wife	1	2	2	8
LUCY BUTTLER.....	..	1	..	3
JOHN WHETTSTON & wife	2	..	..	5
HENRY CROFTS & wife	2	..	..	5
CHRISTOPHER FOWLER	..	1	..	5
RICH ^d DEARSHLEY & wife	..	..	..	3
THOMAS SMITH & wife	1	5	..	2
PETER BAKER & wife	..	..	..	2

	children	hired Serv ^{ts} & Prent	bought Serv ^{ts}	Slaves
THOMAS CLARKE & wife	1	..	2	1
JN ^o OGLESEY & wife	4	3	1	6
LETTECIA BATE	..	1	..	4
ROB ^t DRAFER	..	2	..	5
JN ^o SMITH	2	3	1	12
JN ^o HARVEY	1	..	..	3
RICH ^d FORSTALL	..	..	2	..
JOSEPH GROVE	..	1	..	4
JN ^o MERCER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PERCE & wife	2	4	5	8
RICH ^d LENNON & wife	..	..	..	4
JN ^o FELTON & wife	1	3	5	16
JAMES POKE & wife	6	2	1	4
FRANCIS CRISTIAN & wife	7	3	2	3
MUSE WALFORD & wife	4	..	1	1
ANNE OWEN	..	..	2	6
CHARLES COLLINS & wife	2	1	..	8
RICH ^d SHETMAN & wife	..	..	..	3
W ^m CRITCHLOW & wife	2	1	2	7
GEORGE HARPER & wife	..	2	..	..
COLL ^d BATTLE	..	1	..	1
CAP ^t JN ^o JOHNSON & wife.....	4	4	3	20
OLLIVER SMITH	..	4	..	..
JN ^o SMART	..	1	..	2
THOMAS BEARLEY & wife	..	1	1	6
JEREMIAH COOKE & Comp ^s	..	6	..	5
W ^m SMITH & wife	2	..	..	4
JN ^o PITT	..	..	..	1
OWEN DAVIS	..	..	..	3
Widd ^e CRISP	1	..	..	1
PAUL GWYNE & wife	1	..	..	4
W ^m GOLD & wife	..	..	..	6

	children	hired Serv ^{ts} & Prent	bought Serv ^{ts}	Slaves
HUMRY BROWNE & wife	..	..	..	3
JN ^o COBSENS	..	..	..	1
GEORGE FLETCHER & wife	..	4	2	12
CAP ^t THOMAS MORRIS & wife.....	3	3	..	11
JN ^o RAYMON	..	1	..	..
THOMAS MOUNTAINE & wife ..	..	..	..	1
JAMES SHARPE & wife	2	..	..	3
THOMAS HOLLARD & wife	3	2	11	18
JN ^o HIGGINBOTHAM & wife	..	..	..	2
JN ^o NEWBOTT & wife	..	7	..	1
JN ^o COCK	..	..	..	1
Widd ^e THORNBURGH	3	..	1	8
THOMAS SEARLE & wife	1	..	..	6
THO ^s BLAKE & wife	..	..	..	2
THO ^s ASHENDINE.....	..	..	..	2
GEORGE MASON	..	..	..	1
M ^r MAGITTEN	..	..	..	4
KATH ^e TOYER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS LAMBORNE & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH ^d BRISTOW & wife	..	2	..	..
W ^m HOLLYDAY & wife	4	..	1	5
W ^m BROOKE & wife	3	..	..	5
JN ^o HALLETT Esq ^r & wife	5	3	2	14
ROGER CORBITT & wife	..	..	..	9
ANTHE PRINCE & wife	..	1	..	5
W ^m BICKNALL	..	0	1	2
MARTIN CREAMER	..	..	..	2
JN ^o CHOLMELEY	..	..	..	2
W ^m ENRIKE	..	2	..	2
JN ^o CRIST jun ^r & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH ^d PARKER & wife	1	1	..	4
JN ^o STUARD & wife	..	1	..	4
RICH ^d TRANTT	..	..	..	..

	children	kind sent & Free ^m	bought sent ^m	Slaves
THOMAS CLARKY & wife	1	..	2	1
J ⁿ OGLEBY & wife	4	3	1	6
LETTECIA BATE	..	1	..	4
ROB ^t DRAPER	..	2	..	5
J ⁿ SMITH	2	3	1	12
J ⁿ HARVEY	1	..	..	3
RICH ^d FORSTALL	..	..	2	..
JOSEPH GROUCE	..	1	..	4
J ⁿ MERCER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PIERCE & wife	2	4	5	8
RICH ^d LENNON & wife	..	..	..	4
J ⁿ FELTON & wife	1	3	5	10
JAMES POKE & wife	6	2	1	4
FRANCIS CRISTIAN & wife	7	3	2	3
MUSE WALFORD & wife	4	..	1	1
ANNE OWEN	..	..	2	6
CHARLES COLLINS & wife	2	1	..	8
RICH ^d SHETMAN & wife	..	..	..	3
W ^m CRITCHLOW & wife	2	1	2	7
GEORGE HARPER & wife	..	2	..	..
COLD BATTIE	..	1	..	1
CAP ^t J ⁿ JOHNSON & wife	4	4	3	20
OLIVER SMITH	..	4	..	..
J ⁿ SMART	..	1	..	2
THOMAS BREARLY & wife	..	1	1	6
JEREMIAH COOKE & Comp ^s	..	6	..	3
ELIZABETH RANCKS	2	..	..	4
W ^m SMITH & wife	..	..	..	1
J ⁿ PITT	..	..	..	3
OWEN DAVIS	..	..	..	1
WILDE CRISP	1	..	..	4
PAUL GWYNNE & wife	1	..	..	6
W ^m GOLD & wife	..	..	..	3

	children	kind sent & Free ^m	bought sent ^m	Slaves
HENRY BROWNE & wife	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ CORSENS	..	..	..	1
GEORGE FLETCHER & wife	..	4	2	12
CAP ^t THOMAS MORRIS & wife	3	3	..	11
J ⁿ RAYMON	..	1	..	..
THOMAS MOUNTAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
JAMES SHARPE & wife	2	..	..	3
THOMAS HOLLARD & wife	3	2	11	18
J ⁿ HIGGINBOTHAM & wife	..	..	2	3
J ⁿ NEWBOTT & wife	..	7	..	1
J ⁿ COCK	..	..	..	1
WILDE THORNBURGH	3	..	1	8
THOMAS SEARLE & wife	1	..	..	6
THOS BLAKE & wife	..	..	..	2
THOS ASHENDINE	..	..	..	2
GEORGE MASON	..	..	..	1
M ^{rs} MAGETTES	..	..	..	4
KATHY TOYER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS LAMBORNE & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH ^d BRISTOW & wife	..	2	..	..
W ^m HOLLIDAY & wife	4	..	1	..
W ^m BROOKE & wife	3	..	..	5
J ⁿ HALLETT Esq ^r & wife	5	3	2	14
ROGER CORBITT & wife	..	..	..	9
ANTH ^y PRINCE & wife	..	1	..	5
W ^m BICKNALL	..	0	1	2
MARTIN CREAMER	..	..	..	2
J ⁿ CHOLEMLEY	..	..	2	2
W ^m EMBRELEY	..	..	..	2
J ⁿ CRISP jun ^r & wife	..	..	..	4
RICH ^d PARKER & wife	1	1	..	8
J ⁿ STUARD & wife	..	1	..	4
RICH ^d TRANTT	..	..	1	4

	children	kind sent & Free ^m	bought sent ^m	Slaves
HUGH ARCHER & wife	..	3	..	6
GEORGE SNOOKS	..	1	..	..
GEORGE NEDHAM & wife	2	1	..	6
W ^m SANDERS	..	1	..	1
WILDE TURPIN	..	0	..	..
ROB ^t TATT'S	..	02	..	..
W ^m PRICE	..	..	..	..
W ^m BAYNES & wife	..	0	0	0
JAMES VICKARS & wife	..	2	2	1
THOMAS BISHOP & wife	..	..	..	2
ROGER DYER & wife	..	0	..	1
RICH ^d BENNEY & wife	1	1	..	3
CHARLES JONES [IVES] & wife	1	1	..	2
J ⁿ HANCOCK & wife	..	1	..	..
RICH ^d NUSOM & wife	1	..	1	4
MARK DOVE	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d ATTWOOD & wife	..	2	..	5
M ^{rs} DAVIS	..	..	..	1
SAMUELL MEAD & wife	3	..	..	9
WILDE LARGH	..	..	..	2
W ^m CAPTS	..	..	1	3
J ⁿ FUGGIFORD & wife	..	1	..	3
DANIEL BREWER	..	1	..	1
GAMALIEL ELLIS	..	..	..	2
WILDE BUSH	..	1	..	..
STEPHEN SCAR & wife	..	1	..	3
NATHANIEL ELGRED & wife	..	1	..	2
J ⁿ JOHNSON & wife	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d POORE & wife	..	1	..	1
ROGER ANDERSON & wife	1	..	..	3
J ⁿ DOLES	..	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MOLDER & wife	..	..	..	4
J ⁿ HUDSON & wife	..	2	..	2

	children	kind sent & Free ^m	bought sent ^m	Slaves
J ⁿ PRINCE & wife	..	..	..	1
J ⁿ HOPCROFTT & wife	..	0	1	2
ROB ^t LANDALL & wife	..	..	5	..
ROB ^t GRAY & wife	..	3	..	4
WILDE SMITH	..	..	..	1
ABELL DEANE	..	1	..	1
THOMAS FORRESTOR & wife	..	1	1	5
NATHANIEL AKERS & wife	..	3	..	2
J ⁿ CRESWELL & wife	..	..	..	1
ANDREW HAWKINS & wife	..	..	1	1
HESTER LANE	..	..	..	5
HENRY JACOBS & wife	..	..	1	3
THOMAS WRIGHTT & wife	..	..	..	4
J ⁿ COOKE & wife	..	..	..	1
THOS READ & wife	..	..	..	5
J ⁿ COPPIN sen ^r & wife	..	..	..	1
THOMAS SIMSON & wife	..	..	..	2
FRANCIS BESTT & wife	..	..	..	1
AMBROSS ADDAMS	..	..	..	1
W ^m CRAIG	..	..	..	2
W ^m FARRIS	..	..	..	..
ROB ^t LANIER & wife	..	3	..	2
NATHANIEL FRANKLING & wife	..	..	..	1
ABRAHAM FIFEILD & wife	1	..	..	1
JOHN OLLIVER & wife	4	..	..	4
WILDE BAINE	..	..	..	2
BENJAMIN RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ PEIRCESON	..	4	..	1
SAMUELL SOUTON	..	1	..	4
RICH ^d HALLETT	2	..	..	2
BEN ^y MATTON & wife	..	..	..	8
EDWARD STURDIANTT	2	..	..	..
HUGH HALL & wife	..	..	..	..

	children	hired servants & Prent ^s	hought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
HUGH ARCHER & wife.....	..	3	..	6
GEORGE SNOOKS	..	1	..	..
GEORGE NEDHAM & wife	2	1	..	6
W ^m SANDERS	..	1	..	1
Widd ^e TURPIN	..	0	..	..
Rob ^t TATT ^s	..	02	..	..
W ^m PRICE	..	..	..	..
W ^m BAYNES & wife	..	0	0	0
JAMES VICKARS & wife.....	..	2	2	1
THOMAS BISHOP & wife	..	..	..	2
ROGER DYER & wife	..	0	..	1
RICH ^d BUNNEY & wife	1	1	..	3
CHARLES JONES [JONES] & wife.....	1	1	..	2
J ⁿ HANCOCK & wife	..	1	..	..
RICH ^d NEMON & wife	1	..	1	4
MARY DOVE	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d ATTWOOD & wife	..	2	..	5
M ^{rs} DAUS	..	..	..	1
SAMUELL MEAD & wife	3	..	..	9
Widd ^e LAROCK	..	..	..	2
W ^m CAPES	..	..	1	3
J ⁿ PUDDFORD & wife.....	..	1	..	3
DANIELL BREWER	..	1	..	1
GAMALIELL ELLIS	..	..	..	2
Widd ^e BUSH	..	1	..	..
STEPHEN SCAR & wife.....	..	1	..	3
NATHANIELL ELDRID & wife.....	..	1	..	2
J ⁿ JOHNSON & wife	..	..	..	1
RICH ^d POORE & wife	..	1	..	1
ROGER ANDERSON & wife	1	..	..	3
J ⁿ BONES	..	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MOLDER & wife	..	..	..	4
J ⁿ HUDSON & wife.....	..	2	..	2

	children	hired servants & Prent ^s	hought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
J ⁿ PRINCE & wife	..	..	..	1
J ⁿ HOPKROFT & wife	..	0	1	2
Rob ^t LANDALL & wife	..	..	5	..
Rob ^t GRAY & wife	..	3	..	4
Widd ^e SMITH	..	..	..	1
ABELL DEANE	..	1	..	1
THOMAS FORRESTOR & wife	..	1	1	5
XTOPHER AKERS & wife	..	3	..	2
J ⁿ CRESWELL & wife	..	..	..	1
ANDREW HAWKINS & wife.....	..	1	..	1
HESTER LANE	..	..	..	5
HENRY JACOBS & wife.....	..	..	1	3
THOMAS WRIGHT & wife	..	..	..	4
J ⁿ COOKE & wife	..	..	..	1
THO ^s READ & wife	..	..	..	5
J ⁿ COPPIN sen ^r & wife	..	..	..	1
THOMAS SIMSON & wife	..	..	..	2
FRANCIS BEST & wife	..	..	..	1
AMBROSS ADDAMS	..	..	..	1
W ^m CRAGG	..	..	..	2
W ^m FARRIS	..	3	..	..
Rob ^t LANIER & wife	..	..	..	2
XTOPHER FRANKLING & wife ..	1	..	..	1
ABRAHAM FIFEELD & wife	..	1	..	1
JOHN OLLIVER & wife.....	4	..	..	4
Widd ^e BAINES	..	..	..	2
BENJAMIN RAWLINGS & wife.....	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ PEIRCESON	..	4	..	4
SAMUELL SOUTON	..	1	..	2
RICH ^d HALLETT	2	..	..	1
BEN ^t MATTON & wife	..	..	..	8
EDWARD STURBUANT	2	..	..	..
HUGH HALL & wife.....	..	..	..	..

	child ^r	hired servants & Prent ^s	hought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
J ⁿ BARNES	..	..	1	2
J ⁿ DEVENISH & wife	2	..	..	4
J ⁿ FIREBRASS & wife	..	..	1	..
Rob ^t HUSSEY & wife	2	..	..	6
MATHEW HAVILAND	..	2	..	1
JACOB LEGAY	..	1	1	3
J ⁿ MAN & wife	5	..	..	6
Rob ^t BECKLES & wife	3	..	1	4
JUDITH SPARROW	1	..	..	11
HENRY FISHER & wife	3	..	..	11
Rob ^t RICH jun ^r & wife	1	..	..	13
Widd ^e BRAGG	3	..	..	2
SAMUELL GIFFORD & wife	2	..	1	5
MARTIN HAYES & wife	1	..	1	..
SAMUELL STOKER & wife	2	..	..	4
THOMAS WARNER & wife	3	..	1	7
W ^m CANNINGS & wife	2	..	..	8
BRIDGETT COLLETT	2	1	..	4
THOMAS LOWE & wife	..	1	..	2
SAMUELL BALLARD & wife	1	1	..	1
THOMAS FERCHARSON & wife ..	5	2	..	17
PHILLIP TRAVERS	..	..	1	10
GEORGE NEWTON	..	..	1	1
J ⁿ BAYLEY & wife	2	1	..	5
EDWARD PARSONS & wife	2	2	..	12
Widd ^e BARLOWMAN	..	..	..	2
GABRIELL NEWMAN & wife.....	3	..	..	5
MARY CHAPMAN	1	..	..	4
RICH ^d ADDAMSON & wife	4	1	..	9
BEN ^t HASSELL	..	..	1	2
Rob ^t STONE & wife	1	..	..	1
THOMAS DOD & wife	5	1	..	2
W ^m WILSON & wife	2	3	..	11

	children	hired servants & Prent ^s	hought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
JOSEPH BORDEN & wife	2	1	..	14
SAMUELL PARRIS	..	1	..	1
RICH ^d TUDAR & wife	2	..	3	16
MATHEW DEANE & wife	2	2	0	2
J ⁿ HASSELL & wife	3	2	..	20
SAMUELL SHENTON & wife.....	..	2	..	3
GUY & wife	..	1	..	..
W ^m LITTON & wife	5	1	..	1
HENRY LELLAND & wife.....	3	..	..	3
J ⁿ LEGAY	2	1	..	11
THOMAS HESLERTON & wife	1	..	..	3
EDMOND JEFFERIES & wife	..	..	..	6
Widd ^e SEAY	2	..	..	6
THOMAS PHILGIM & wife	..	2	..	..
GEORGE BREAD & wife	1	1	1	3
W ^m JORDAN & wife	5	..	..	6
W ^m COPE & wife	1	4	..	4
THOMAS ELES & wife	2	..	1	3
THOMAS HORNER & wife	..	2	..	..
W ^m PRESWELL	3	..	..	2
THEOPHILUS BARRODALL	..	..	..	2
DOWNS DANIEL	..	..	..	4
JAMES TAGGART & wife	..	3	1	10
J ⁿ HUBBON & wife	2	1	2	3
OLLIVER GILHAMPTON & wife ..	3	..	1	3
THOMAS CLOAK & wife	2	..	..	1
NICHOLAS MAYNARD & wife	5	..	..	2
GEORGE OATES & wife	..	1	..	2
BARNARD MAN & wife	..	1	..	2
J ⁿ DAUS & wife	..	..	..	2
J ⁿ MURRELL & wife	2	..	1	..
Widd ^e BOVEY	..	..	..	..

	children	hired servants & Peasants	hought servants	Slaves
J ^{no} BARNES	..	..	1	2
J ^{no} DEUTENISH & wife	2	..	..	4
J ^{no} FIREBRASS & wife	..	..	1	..
ROB ^t HUSSEY & wife	2	..	..	6
MATHEW HAULAND	..	2	..	1
JACOB LEGAY	..	1	1	3
J ^{no} MAN & wife	5	..	..	6
ROB ^t BECKLES & wife	3	..	1	4
JUDITH SPARKLOW	1	..	..	11
HENRY FISHER & wife	3	..	..	11
ROB ^t RICH jun ^r & wife	1	..	..	13
Wid ^d BRAGG	3	..	..	..
SAMUELL GIFFORD & wife	2	..	1	5
MARTIN HAYES & wife	1	..	1	..
SAMUELL STOKER & wife	2	..	..	4
THOMAS WARNER & wife	3	..	1	7
W ^m CANNINGS & wife	2	..	..	8
BRIDGETT COLLETT	2	1	..	4
THOMAS LOWE & wife	..	1	..	2
SAMUELL BALLARD & wife	1	1	..	1
THOMAS FECHARDSON & wife	5	2	..	17
PHILLIP TRACERS	..	..	1	10
GEORGE NEWTON	..	..	1	1
J ^{no} BAYLEY & wife	2	1	..	5
EDWARD PARSONS & wife	2	2	..	12
Wid ^d BARROWMAN	..	..	..	2
GABRIELL NEWMAN & wife	3	..	..	4
MARY CHAPMAN	1	..	..	5
RICH ^d ADAMSON & wife	4	1	..	9
BEN ^y HASSELL	..	..	1	2
ROB ^t STONE & wife	1	..	..	1
THOMAS DOD & wife	5	1	..	3
W ^m WILSON & wife	2	3	..	11

	children	hired servants & Peasants	hought servants	Slaves
JOSEPH BORDEN & wife	2	1	..	14
SAMUELL PARRIS	..	1	..	1
RICH ^d TUDAR & wife	2	..	3	16
MATHEW DEANE & wife	2	2	0	2
J ^{no} HASSELL & wife	3	2	..	20
SAMUELL SHENTON & wife	..	2	..	3
GUY & wife	..	1	..	..
W ^m LITTON & wife	5	1	..	1
HENRY LILLAND & wife	2	1	..	11
J ^{no} LEGAY	1	..	..	3
THOMAS HESLETON & wife	..	..	..	6
EDMOND JEFFERIES & wife	2	..	..	6
Wid ^d SEAY	..	2	..	..
THOMAS PILGRIM & wife	..	..	..	3
W ^m BREAD & wife	1	1	1	5
W ^m COPE & wife	5	..	..	6
THOMAS ELES & wife	1	4	..	..
THOMAS HORNER & wife	2	..	1	3
W ^m FRESHWELL	..	2	..	..
THEOPHILUS BARRODALL	3	..	..	2
DOWNES DANIELL	..	..	..	4
JAMES TAGGART & wife	..	..	..	10
NATHANIEL CLAIRE & wife	..	3	1	3
J ^{no} HUDSON & wife	2	1	2	3
OLLIVER GILHAMPTON & wife	3	..	1	1
THOMAS CLOUAN & wife	2	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MAYNARD & wife	5	..	..	2
GEORGE OATES & wife	..	1	..	2
BARNARD MAN & wife	..	1	..	2
J ^{no} DAUS & wife	..	..	..	2
J ^{no} MURRELL & wife	2	..	1	..
Wid ^d BOUVE	..	..	..	..

	children	hired servants & Peasants	hought servants	Slaves
W ^m HARDING Vintner & wife	..	1	1	1
THOMAS TICKNER & wife	..	..	2	3
VALENTINE COPMAN & wife	1	..	..	4
W ^m SHIPTON & wife	1	2	..	5
GEORGE CHEYNEY & wife	1	1	..	2
J ^{no} BRADHAM	..	1	..	..
OWEN DAYLEY & wife	1	1	1	1
FRANCIS WOOD & wife	1	..	..	4
HENRY BYRCH & wife	1	1	..	6
ROB ^t HOLE & wife	1	..	1	8
MATHEW WILLOX & wife	1	..	1	3
J ^{no} HEATON	..	..	1	1
RICH ^d WILSON & wife	2	1	..	4
W ^m BRIDLE & wife	2	1	..	3
M ^{rs} HOSKINS	2	..	1	0
BEN ^y ELLY & wife	1	..	1	..
GEORGE HANNAH & wife	2	4	2	10
J ^{no} HUNTER & wife	..	..	1	4
RICH ^d ALFORD & wife	2	3	3	5
THOMAS WHITING & wife	1	8	3	14
THOMAS BRINGHURST & wife	..	5	2	5
J ^{no} HAYWOOD & wife	1	..	..	3
HENRY FREMAN & wife	2	5	1	3
J ^{no} FLEMING p EL BROWNE	..	..	..	9
EDWARD TOWNE & wife	..	..	..	3
LAUGHLIN BAYNE & wife	..	1	..	0
THOMAS WALDEN & wife	1	..	..	2
BEN ^y JONES & wife	..	..	..	1
W ^m CLUGGATT & wife	1	3	1	1
LAWRANCE REED & wife	..	..	..	1
ROB ^t HERWITT & wife	1	3	..	13
EDWARD HUNTT & wife	3	..	..	5
NATHANIEL BRANKER & wife	1	..	..	5

	children	hired servants & Peasants	hought servants	Slaves
NATHANIEL SMITH & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN GASCONE Esq ^r & wife	..	7	1	0
EDWINE STEED Esq ^r & wife	2	1	..	7
BEN ^y DWIGHT & wife	3	..	..	12
THOMAS REYNOLDSON & wife	..	..	3	3
HENRY STEPPING	..	3	..	1
RICH ^d FORD & wife	1	..	..	2
HENRY HARVEY & wife	..	1	..	3
J ^{no} FREDERICK & wife	..	6	..	..
THOMAS PARKER	..	1	3	1
JAMES ELY & wife	3	1	1	13
JOSEPH HUTCHINSON	..	..	..	5
UNSELAH PEA	..	..	..	4
RICH ^d HALL & wife	3	..	..	7
W ^m WELDING	1	..	..	3
THEOPHILUS BOWDEN	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} LEGARD	..	..	..	2
J ^{no} SANDERS & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN CLAY & wife	1	..	..	2
JACOB MACKERNESS & wife	..	2	..	4
W ^m SIDNEY & wife	5	3	..	7
THOMAS BIFFIN & wife	2	..	..	2
RICH ^d BARKETT	..	..	..	2
THOMAS ROWSE & wife	..	7	..	3
M ^{rs} TOTHELL	1	..	..	1
SAMUELL SMART & wife	..	1	2	13
SUSANAH BEEKE	..	1	..	5
W ^m MICHELBORNE & wife	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} FISHER	2	1	..	..
JACOB LEGAY jun ^r	1	1	..	5
CHRISTOPHER JACSON & wife	1	3	..	2
W ^m MACKERNESS	..	..	..	2
Wid ^d HAYWOOD	..	..	..	..

	children	hired servants & Freemen	bought servants	Slaves
W ^m HARDING Vintner & wife	1	1	1	
THOMAS TICKNER & wife	1	2	3	
VALENTINE COPMAN & wife	1	1	4	
W ^m SHIPTON & wife	1	2	5	
GEORGE CHEYNEY & wife	1	1	2	
J ⁿ BRADHAM	1	1	1	
OWEN DAYLEY & wife	1	1	1	
FRANCIS WOOD & wife	1	1	4	
HENRY BURCH & wife	1	1	8	
ROB ^t HOLE & wife	1	1	5	
MATHEW WILLOX & wife	1	1	3	
J ⁿ HEATON	1	1	1	
RICH ^d WILSON & wife	2	1	4	
W ^m BIDDLE & wife	2	1	3	
M ^r HOKINS	2	1	0	
BEN ^t ELLY & wife	1	1	1	
GEORGE HANNAH & wife	2	4	2	10
RICH ^d ALFORD & wife	1	1	4	
THOMAS WHITEING & wife	2	3	3	5
THOMAS BRINGHURST & wife	1	8	3	14
J ⁿ HAYWOOD & wife	1	5	2	5
HENRY FREEMAN & wife	1	1	3	
J ⁿ FLEMING p. EL. BROWNE	2	5	1	9
EDWARD TOWNE & wife	1	1	3	
LAUGHLIN EAYNE & wife	1	1	0	
THOMAS WALDEN & wife	1	1	2	
BEN ^t JONES & wife	1	1	1	
W ^m CLOGGAT & wife	1	3	1	
LAWRENCE REED & wife	1	1	1	
ROB ^t HEWITT & wife	1	3	13	
EDWARD HUNTT & wife	3	1	5	
NATHANIEL BRANKER & wife	1	1	5	

	children	hired servants & Freemen	bought servants	Slaves
NATHANIEL SMITH & wife	2	1	1	
STEPHEN GASCORNE Esq ^r & wife	1	7	1	0
EDWINE STEED Esq ^r & wife	2	1	1	7
BEN ^t DWIGHT & wife	3	1	1	12
THOMAS REYNOLDS & wife	1	1	3	3
HENRY STEPHING	1	3	1	1
RICH ^d FORD & wife	1	1	1	2
HENRY HARVEY & wife	1	1	1	3
J ⁿ FREDERICK & wife	1	6	1	1
THOMAS PARKER	1	1	3	1
JAMES ELY & wife	3	1	1	13
JONATHAN HUTCHINSON	1	1	1	5
UNSELAH PEA	1	1	1	4
RICH ^d HALL & wife	3	1	1	7
W ^m WELMING	1	1	1	3
THEOPHILUS BORDEN	1	1	1	1
J ⁿ LEGARD	1	1	1	2
J ⁿ SANDERS & wife	2	1	1	1
STEPHEN CLAY & wife	1	1	1	2
JACOB MACKERNES & wife	1	2	1	4
W ^m SIDNEY & wife	5	3	1	7
THOMAS BIFFIN & wife	2	1	1	2
RICH ^d BARRETT	1	1	1	7
M ^r ROWSE & wife	1	7	1	3
M ^r TOTHELL	1	1	1	1
SAMUELL SMARTT & wife	1	2	1	13
SUSANAH BREEKE	1	1	1	5
W ^m MICHELBORNE & wife	1	1	1	2
J ⁿ FISHER	1	1	1	1
JACOB LEGAY sen ^r	2	1	1	3
CHRISTOPHER JACSON & wife	1	1	1	5
W ^m MACKERNES	1	3	1	2
WILL ^m HAYWOOD	1	1	1	2

	children	hired servants & Freemen	bought servants	Slaves
EDWARD PRESTON	1	1	1	
WILL ^m BALDWIN	1	1	1	
J ⁿ TOWNSEND & wife	2	1	4	
J ⁿ MUNKOW & wife	1	1	1	
J ⁿ SHROSBERRY & wife	1	1	1	
J ⁿ MILLS & wife	1	1	7	
ISAAC ROETT	1	1	5	
CHARLES LEE & wife	1	1	1	
BEN ^t BIRD & wife	2	1	1	
BASSEL DUNKLEY & wife	1	1	1	
MARTIN DALLISON & wife	2	1	6	
MARY LISTER	1	1	1	
ANNE KIN	1	1	1	
KATHERINE WHITING	1	1	2	
J ⁿ HUNTER	2	1	1	
J ⁿ SPENCER & wife	2	3	3	
W ^m MAXWELL & wife	1	1	1	
DOCTOR RICHARD LAWFORD	1	1	1	
THOMAS PARKES & wife	2	1	1	
EDWARD RAINSFORD	1	2	4	
SAMUELL DYER	1	1	2	
EDWARD PETERSON & wife	1	1	1	
MARKE NOBLE & wife	1	1	4	
JOHN LOVELL	1	1	9	
FRANCIS CHASON & wife	2	1	1	
W ^m BEALE	1	1	1	
DANIELL JONES	1	1	1	
PETER SWAINE & wife	3	1	4	
J ⁿ LADSTON & wife	2	1	2	
ELINOR WALTER	4	1	2	
J ⁿ WILLIAMS & wife	2	1	2	
J ⁿ LAMLEY & wife	1	1	1	
MARY BUSHY	1	1	3	

	children	hired servants & Freemen	bought servants	Slaves
MARY WILSON	1	1	1	
J ⁿ RAWLINGS & wife	1	2	1	
JAMES MILLER & wife	1	1	1	
EDWARD FENNELL & wife	1	1	4	
JONATHAN TAYLOR & wife	1	1	3	
W ^m SIMMES & wife	1	1	8	
ROB ^t WEBSTER & wife	1	1	1	
ROB ^t PAINE & wife	6	1	1	2
J ⁿ PAINE & wife	1	1	1	
J ⁿ STEDHAM	1	1	2	
MADAM FITS JAMES	1	1	2	
THE JEWES				
JACOB PEARCE NUNES	4	1	1	
ARON NAVARO	7	1	1	11
ARON BARRUCH	5	1	1	5
PAUL DEUREDA	2	1	1	3
ISAC PERERA	2	1	1	4
DAVID RALPH DEMEREAID	1	1	1	11
LEWIS DIAS	6	1	1	8
ABRAHAM QAY	2	1	1	2
ABRAHAM BARUCH	3	1	1	3
DAVID ISRAEL	5	1	1	3
ANTHONY RODRIGUS	3	1	1	10
ABRAHAM SOUSA	2	1	1	2
LEAH MEDINAH	7	1	1	1
ISACK ABOF	2	1	1	1
ABRAHAM BURGESS ARON	2	1	1	1
MOSES MANIAS	3	1	1	1
M ^r LEAH DECOMPAR	3	1	1	1
HESTER BAR SIMON	5	1	1	11
DANIELL BOVNA	3	1	1	1
ABRAHAM LOPEZ	2	1	1	4
ABR ^t VALUERDE	2	1	1	

	children	land scraps & Trees	bought scraps	Slaves
EDWARD PRESTON	..	..	..	1
Wid ^d BALDWIN	..	1	..	7
J ⁿ TOWNSEND & wife	2	..	..	4
J ⁿ MUNROE & wife	..	..	..	..
J ⁿ SHROESBERRY & wife	1	..	..	1
J ⁿ MILLS & wife	..	..	..	7
ISAAC ROETT	..	1	1	5
CHARLES LEE & wife	..	..	..	1
BENJ ⁿ BIRD & wife	2	1	..	1
RAEEL DUNKLY & wife	..	1	..	..
MARTIN DALLISON & wife	..	2	..	6
MARY LISTER	..	..	..	1
ANNE KEW	..	..	..	1
KATHRINE WHITTING	..	..	..	2
J ⁿ HUNTER	2	..	..	1
J ⁿ SPENCER & wife	2	3	..	3
W ^m MAXWELL & wife	1	..	..	1
Doctor RICHARD LAWFOED	..	..	..	..
THOMAS PARKES & wife	2	..	..	1
EDWARD RAINFORD	..	2	..	4
SAMUELL DYER	..	1	..	2
EDWARD PETERSON & wife	1	..	..	1
MARKE NOBLE & wife	1	1	..	4
FRANCIS LOVELL	..	1	..	9
JOHN CHASON & wife	2	1	..	..
W ^m BEALE	..	..	..	2
DANIELL JONES	..	1	..	3
PETER SWAINE & wife	3	..	1	4
J ⁿ LADSTON & wife	..	..	..	3
ELIZABH WALTER	2	..	..	2
J ⁿ WILLIAMS & wife	4	..	..	2
J ⁿ LAMPLY & wife	1	..	..	1
MARY BUSHIER	..	..	..	3

	children	hired servants & Peon	bought serv	Slaves
MARY WILSON	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	2	1
JAMES MILLER & wife	..	1	..	1
EDWARD FENNEL & wife	1	..	..	4
JONATHAN TAYLOR & wife	..	..	..	3
W ^m SIMMES & wife	1	..	..	8
ROB ^t WEBSTER & wife	..	..	1	..
ROB ^t PAINE & wife	6	1	1	2
J ^{no} PAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
J ^{no} STEEDHAM	..	..	..	3
MADAM FITS JAMES	..	..	..	..

THE JEWS

THE JEWES		Jews		
JACOB FRANCO NUNES	4	--	--	1
ARON NALBAO	7	--	--	11
ARON BARUCH	5	--	--	5
PAUL DEUREDE	2	--	--	4
ISAAC PERERA	2	--	--	11
DAVID RALPH DEMEREAADO	3	--	--	8
LEWIS DIAS	6	--	--	2
ABRAHAM QAY	2	--	--	3
ABRAHAM BARUCH	3	--	--	3
DAVID ISRAEL	5	--	--	10
ANTHONY RODRIGES	3	--	--	2
ABRAHAM SOUSA	2	--	--	2
LEAH MEDINAH	7	--	--	1
ISACK ABOW	2	--	--	1
ABRAHAM BURGERS ARON	2	--	--	1
MOSES HANIAS	3	--	--	1
Mc LEAN DECHOFAS	2	--	--	1
HESTER BEN SIMON	2	--	--	11
DANIELA BOYRA	3	--	--	1
ABRAHAM LOPES	2	--	--	1
ABE VALVERDE	2	--	--	4

JUDITH TORREZ	2	2	SAMUEL NABARRO	4
MOSÉ MERCADO	5	2	RACHELL BURGESS	6
JAEEL SERRANO	1	5	MORDECAI PALACHE	1
ELIAN LOPEZ	5	2	REBECAH PACHECO	2
ISAC GOMEZ	3	2	REBECAH BARUCH	5
JOSH SENIOR	3	4	JACOB PACHECO	1
ISAC PERERA	6	3	RACHELL LOPEZ	4
RACH MEZA	3	4	JACOB PONCE DE VALE	5
SOLOMON COHEN	3	3	MORDECAI SARAH	4
ABRAHAM ORIENTE	2	2	SAMUEL DECHAUS	4
JUDITH RISSON	4	2	DAVID SWAIN	5
DAVID NAMIAS	9	5	JUDITH NABAR	2
MOSÉ ARKIBAS	4	4	HESTER NABAR	2
GABRIEL ANTUNES	2	4	JUDITH ISRAEL	3
JACOB PRIETT	1	1	MOSÉ DESMETT	5
SARAH ATKINS	1	1	ISAC NOV	6
ABRAHAM COSTANTO	2	6		

Total of Inhabit. 404

Mem^d that y^e Town of St Michael
only has returned an Acco^t. of
Children

Total of Inhabitants ..	{ Men.....404 }	{ 806 }
	{ Children ..402 }	

Total of White servants..... 412

Total of Negroes	1125
------------------------	------

[BARBADOES.]

LIST of Owners and possessors of land Hired Scravants & Apprentices, Bought Scravants & Negroes in y^e Parish of St. Michael's.*

	acre- land	hired hums	wage hums	Net
THOMAS ASHENDINE	5	..	..	3
HARTHO ALDOWORTH	46	..	..	16
ANTHONY ANTHONY	19	1	..	13
CORNELIOUS AUSTRIAN	6	..	..	6
ALLIN THOMAS	7	3	..	10
ALEXANDER ANTOR	7	..	..	2
JACOB ALLEN	..	1	..	3
B				
THOMAS BARRADALL	Ac	..	..	1
BORDEN JOSEPH	9	..	..	..
BONETT EDW PLANT	88	2	1	94
FRANCIS ROSE Esq.	160	3	5	93
CUB W th RATE	125	1	6	60
FRANCIS BURTON	130	—	—	—
THOMAS BATSON	35	2	3	20
J ^{no} BATTYNE jun ^r	32	3	2	1
J ^{no} BOUCHER	3	2	1	..
GEORGE BIRKEHEAD	8	1	..	10
HUGH BRANDON	25	1	..	6
J ^{no} BIRD	6	..	..	..
J ^{no} BARRICK	14	..	..	..
HUMPHRY BIRGON	10	..	..	14
ALLICE BAIRDS	30	1	2	16
J ^{no} BARNES	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS, but are not carried forward; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

	acres land	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
W ^o BARRON	19	1	..	15
W ^o BARNETT	15	..	1	11
J ⁿ BERT	4	..	..	5
JOSEPH BIDDLE	8	..	3	4
W ^o BURNLEY	10	1	..	14
J ⁿ BURNALL sen ^r	7	..	4	11
J ⁿ BURNALL jun ^r	10	1	2	14
M ^o BURNELL	6	..	..	2
W ^o BRAGG	10	..	..	2
ALEXANDER BARKMAN	4	..	..	8
JERREARD BOUCHER	..	..	..	3
PHILLIP BREWSTER	5	..	..	3
CORNELIUS BRYAN	14	1	1	9
DANIEL BOYNA	10	1	..	14

C

	ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
CAPPS, WILLIAM	12	1	..	5
J ⁿ CRISP sen ^r	16	1	2	7
ROGER COWLEY Esq ^r	88	1	3	40
W ^o CANNING	7	..	..	5
M ^o COATHER	15	1	..	5
THO. CARNOCK PONES ^r	8	1	..	2
J ⁿ CHACE	60	1	2	24
PATRICK CARNEY	5	..	..	1
KATHEN CLEANER †	20	1	..	4
W ^o CLOGGATT	13	1	1	6
CHRISTOPHER COALE	5	..	..	1
J ⁿ CLELAND	22	1	..	16
THO. CLARK dead [†]	10	..	..	—
NICHOL CHANDLER	20	..	..	—
HENRY CLEAVER	5	..	..	—
.....	20	1	..	3

* (This entered in the original.)

† (So in the original; but see CLEANER [CLEAVES] at the bottom of the page.)

	ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
THO. COALE	39	..	..	4
J ⁿ CODDRINGTON Esq ^r	300	1	5	137
THO. CHILD	7	1	..	13
BENJ ⁿ CAINE	13	2	..	8
W ^o COCKMAN	14	3	..	11
GEORGE CLARKE	20	..	..	6
SYMON COOPER	80	3	2	26
ALEX. COACHMAN his Estate ..	8	..	..	..
HENRY CLARK	8	..	..	..
CORDEU PAULUS	..	..	..	7
J ⁿ CATTLIN	5	..	..	..
BOHAM CARTER	5	..	..	..

D.

	land	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Slaves
BENJ ⁿ DWIGHT	25	1	..	13
DAVIS W ^o	104	2	..	35
DUNDEE W ^o	15	1	..	4
THOMAS DRAYTON	12	1	1	7
JAMES DANFORTH	5	..	..	4
J ⁿ DICK	5	..	..	2
GLIES DEBOVE	16	1	2	7
DENNIS DOWELL	5	..	..	..
ROGER DUNN	7	..	..	2

E

	acres land	bought serv ^{ts}	hired serv ^{ts}	Negros
W ^o EMBREE	10	..	..	1
J ⁿ ELLIOTT	35	1	..	6
JAMES ARD	7	..	1	1
M ^o ELLACOTT	27	1	2	6
LAWRENCE ENGLAND jun ^r	10	..	..	3
SEABORNE EGGINTON	2	..	..	1

	acres land	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Negros
F.				
RICH ^d FORSTALL	294	4	6	129
GEORGE FLETCHER	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ FARMER	179	3	5	93
HENRY FEAKE	8	1	..	3
RICH ^d FIFEILD	12	..	1	8
J ⁿ FOWLER	8	1	..	1
PHILIP FONSEIRE	25	1	3	19
ROGER FAUVEL	..	..	..	..
ROB ^t FEAUER	10	..	..	3
JOANE FULLER	30	1	1	16
FRANCIS FROST	..	..	..	7

G.

	land Ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
BENJAMIN GRACE	10	1	2	10
RICH ^d GAYTON	26	1	1	26
ELLIZAB. GRITTON	10	1	2	26
ELIZ. GROOMAN	10	1	..	5
J ⁿ GRIGORY	304	1	4	85
PETER GODING	7	..	..	4

H.

	land Ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
HARRIS J ⁿ	20	1	..	6
HALLETT J ⁿ Esq ^r	229	4	5	84
HUTCHINSON J ⁿ	5	..	..	5
HAWKSWORTH J ⁿ	61	1	..	18
SAMUEL HANSON	101	..	..	..
RALPH HASSELL	10	1	..	10
RICH ^d HOWELL & GUY Esq ^{rs}	605	5	20	405
SYMON HUNTT dead	40	1	..	24
FRANCIS HARDING	10	..	..	..

	land Ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Neg ^{rs}
DANIEL HURLOW	17	1	1	5
CHRISTOPHER HOOPER	25	1	..	10
FRANCIS HALL	26	1	..	30
HENRY HUNT	5	..	..	..
J ⁿ HAWKSWORTH ^o	63	1	1	20
DANIEL HAKWOOD	10	..	..	2
J ⁿ HANDY	56	1	2	49
EDWARD HARDING	3	..	..	3
SAMUEL HYATT	30	..	..	7
FRANCIS HARDWICK	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ HAM	20	..	..	..
WILL ^m HANBLIN	4	..	..	1
GEORGE HARPER	20	1	..	10
W ^o HECTHROP	14	..	..	12
W ^o HEARST	10	..	..	9
J ⁿ HILL	10	..	1	5
J ⁿ HARE	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ HIGGINBOTHAM	5	..	..	..
RALPH HOLLINSWORTH	10	..	..	5
SAMUEL HATHWAY	10	..	..	5

I

	ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Negros
JACSON XTOPH	11	1	2	28
THOMAS JELLY	200	3	10	70
J ⁿ JEFFERIES	5	2	..	4
ALEX. JENNINGSON	3	..	..	..
J ⁿ JOHNSON	6	..	..	..
W ^o JACOBS	..	..	..	3

K.

	land Ac ^r	hired serv ^{ts}	bought serv ^{ts}	Negros
HUMBY KENT	57	1	1	17

* (This name will also be found six times from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.)

	acres land	hired serv ^m	bought serv ^m	Negroes
F.				
RICH ^d FORSTALL	204	4	6	129
GEORGE FLETCHER	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ FARMER	179	3	5	93
HENRY FEAKE	8	1	..	3
RICH ^d FIFIELD	12	..	1	8
J ⁿ FOWLER	8	1	..	1
PHILIP FONSEIRE	25	1	3	19
ROGER FAUILL	..	..	..	..
ROB ^t FEAUER	10	..	..	3
JOANE FULLER	30	1	1	16
FRANCIS FROST	..	..	..	7
G.				
BENJAMIN GRACE	10	1	2	10
RICH ^d GAYTON	26	1	1	26
ELLIZAB GRITTON	50	1	2	26
ELLE GOODMAN	10	1	..	8
J ⁿ GREGORY	204	1	4	85
PETER GORDING	7	..	..	4
H.				
HARRIS J ⁿ	20	1	..	6
HALLETT J ⁿ Esq ^r	220	4	5	84
HUTCHINSON J ⁿ	5	..	..	5
HAWKSWORTH J ⁿ	61	1	..	18
SAMUEL HANSON	101	..	..	10
RALPH HASSELL	10	1	..	10
RICH ^d HOWELL & GUY Esq ^r	605	5	20	405
SWINIS HUNTT dead	40	1	..	24
FRANCIS HARDING	10	..	..	..

	land Ac ^r	hired serv ^m	bought serv ^m	Negroes
DANIEL HURLOW	17	1	1	5
CHRISTOPHER HOOPER	25	1	..	10
FRANCIS HALL	26	1	..	30
EDWARD HUNTT	5	..	..	..
J ⁿ HAWKSWORTH ^d	63	1	1	20
DANIEL HARWOOD	10	..	..	2
J ⁿ HANDY	56	1	2	49
EDWARD HARDING	3	..	..	3
SAMUEL HYATT	30	..	..	7
FRANCIS HARDWICK	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ HAM	4	..	..	1
WILM ^d HANBLIN	20	..	..	10
GEORG HARPER	20	1	..	12
W ^m HECTHROF	14	..	..	9
W ^m HEARST	10	..	..	1
J ⁿ HILL	10	..	..	5
J ⁿ HARE	..	..	..	3
J ⁿ HIGGINSWORTH	5	..	..	..
RALPH HOLLINSWORTH	10	..	..	5
SAMUEL HATHWAY	10	..	..	5
I.				
JACSON XTOPH	11	1	2	28
THOMAS JELLY	200	3	10	70
J ⁿ JEFFERES	5	2	..	4
ALEX JENKINSON	3	..	..	..
J ⁿ JOHNSON	6	..	..	..
W ^m JACOBS	..	..	..	3
K.				
HUMBY KENTT	52	1	1	17

* [This column will also be found on lines from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.]

	ac ^r	hired serv ^m	bought serv ^m	Negroes
L.				
LEER THOMAS	234	2	18	160
ROGER LOVELL	13	..	..	5
XTOPHER LYNE	53	..	..	..
PHILIP LANCASTER	50	1	2	25
J ⁿ LEDRA	27	..	..	7
W ^m LITTON	4	..	..	3
RICH ^d LAYTON	30	1	2	27
M ^o LUCOMB	9	..	..	6
NICHOLAS LANGWORTHY	12	..	..	11
GEORGE LILLINGTON	32	..	..	..
M ^o LOVELL	7	1	..	27
THOMAS LINKS	6	..	..	12
THOMAS LUCOMB	9	..	..	5
M.				
MORRIS THOMAS	144	3	..	100
EUAN MORGAN	140	2	3	72
GABRIEL MARTIN	10	..	..	5
W ^m MARSHALL	180	1	2	52
RICH ^d MORRIS	35	1	1	12
J ⁿ MACKLAIRE	6	..	..	6
W ^m MURRELL	11	..	..	8
M ^o MULLINAX	7	..	..	3
RICH ^d MULLINAX	9	..	..	5
ANTHONY MICHELL	5	1	..	4
BRYAN MURPHY	9	3	..	14
J ⁿ MURROW	3	..	..	3
J ⁿ MURRELL	..	..	..	2
N.				
NEALE THO	50	2	1	16

	ac ^r			
O.				
SAMUEL OSBORNE	40	0	1	33
THOMAS OSMARNE	101	1	..	17
FRANCIS OAKLEY	6	..	..	..
J ⁿ ODELL	5	..	..	2
P.				
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	230	2	6	76
RICH ^d PEACE	15	..	..	80
THOMAS PILGRIM	20	1	..	34
EDWARD PARRIS	35	1	..	12
J ⁿ PIGGOTT	5	..	..	1
M ^o PANTON	3	..	..	3
GEORGE PARRIS	32	1	..	23
ADRIAN FAIRLY	5	..	..	1
WILM ^d PERKINS	16	..	..	6
J ⁿ PERRIMAN	7	..	..	..
J ⁿ PERRIDGE	7	..	..	4
SAMUEL PERRY	4	..	..	7
HENRY PRICE	5	..	..	..
J ⁿ PLUMLEY	15	1	..	6
J ⁿ POLLARD	5	..	..	..
RICH ^d POLLARD	3	..	..	..
R.				
EDWARD RINDALL	11	1	..	16
ANNE ROWE	22	..	..	3
RICH ^d ROBINSON	12	0	..	3
W ^m ROBINSON	186	2	3	76
THOMAS RETHOLDS	28	..	..	12
ISACC RORYT	5	..	..	..

	ac ¹	land serv ²	longt ³ serv ²	Negroes
L				
LEER THOMAS	234	2	18	160
ROGER LOUELL	13	..	..	5
XTOPHER LYNE	53	..	..	..
PHILIP LANCASTER	50	1	2	25
J ⁿ LIDRA	27	..	..	7
W ^m LITTON	4	..	..	3
RICH ^d LAYTON	50	1	2	27
M ^o LUCOMB	9	..	..	6
NICHOLAS LANGWORTHY	12	..	..	11
GEORGE LILLINGTON	32	..	..	..
M ^o LOUELL	7	1	..	27
THOMAS LINKS	6	..	..	12
THOMAS LUCOMB	9	..	..	5
M				
MORRIS THOMAS	144	3	..	100
EUAN MORGAN	140	2	3	72
GABRIEL MARTIN	10	..	..	5
W ^m MARSHALL	180	1	2	52
RICH ^d MORRIS	35	1	1	12
J ⁿ MACLAIRE	6	..	..	6
W ^m MURRELL	11	..	..	8
M ^o MULLINAX	7	..	..	3
RICH ^d MULLINAX	9	..	..	5
ANTHONY MICHELL	5	1	..	4
BRYAN MURPHY	9	3	..	14
J ⁿ MURROW	3	..	..	3
J ⁿ MURRELL	..	..	..	2
N				
NEALE THO ^s	50	2	1	16

	ac ¹			
O				
SAMUEL OSBORNE	40	0	1	33
THOMAS ODIARNE	101	1	..	17
FRANCIS OAKLEY	6	..	..	..
J ⁿ ODELL	5	..	..	2
P				
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	230	2	6	76
RICH ^d PEARCE	15	..	..	80
THOMAS PILGRIM	20	1	..	34
EDWARD PARKIN	35	1	..	12
J ⁿ PIGGOTT	5	..	..	1
M ^o PANTON	3	..	..	3
GEORGE PARRIS	32	1	..	23
ADRIAN PARRY	5	..	..	1
W ^m PIRKINS	16	..	..	6
J ⁿ PERRIMAN	7	..	..	..
J ⁿ PERRIDGE	7	..	..	4
SAMUEL PERRY	4	..	..	7
HENRY PRICE	5	..	..	..
J ⁿ PLIMLEY	15	1	..	6
J ⁿ POLLARD	5	..	..	..
RICH ^d POLLARD	3	..	..	..
R				
EDWARD RUNDALL	11	1	..	16
ANNE ROWE	22	..	..	3
RICH ^d ROBINSON	12	0	..	3
W ^m ROBINSON	185	2	3	76
THOMAS REYNOLDS	28	..	..	12
ISAAC ROYTT	5	..	..	..

38

	land ac ¹	land serv ²	longt ³ serv ²	Negroes
S				
BARNARD SHENKINGH	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ STRODE	50	1	2	40
M ^o STANLY	10	..	..	4
BENY SCOTT	10	..	..	..
SIMMONS PHILL	39	..	..	18
M ^o SPENSWICK	30	1	..	22
SIMMONS PHILLIP	39	..	..	18
STEEDS EDWYNE Esq ^r	12	2	..	30
Capt J ⁿ SUTTON	129	1	3	105
ALICE SMITH	12	..	..	6
J ⁿ SPRINGHAM	22	1	..	28
JOSEPH SALMON	10	1	..	12
ALLEN SINKLAIRE	10	1	..	7
RICH ^d SWEETING	19	1	..	8
T				
TURPIN HENRY Sen ^r	10	..	..	3
TUDAR RICHARD	8	..	..	..
ALEX TAGGART	4	..	..	2
FRANCIS TURTON	25	..	..	3
XTOPHER TERRY	12	..	..	3
WILDO TWINE	10	..	..	6
GEORGE TYRWHITT	49	1	2	33
ROGER THOMAS	5	3	..	4
HERCULOUS TYRWHITT	5	..	..	4
HENRY TURPIN jun ^r	7	..	..	5
DAVID THOMAS	4	..	..	4
PHILL TROWELL	9	..	..	..

	ac ¹			
W				
WILLIS J ⁿ	5	1	..	5
WARREN JOSEPH	6	1	..	14
FRANCIS WOOD	10	..	..	10
W ^m WELDING	10	..	..	..
W ^m WITHERTON	20	..	..	9
MARY WATERS	15	1	..	9
J ⁿ WILLOUGHBY	5	..	..	..
GEORGE WALTON	30	..	..	6
GEORGE WILLOUGHBY	26	..	1	8
SAMUEL WARNER	10	..	..	8
J ⁿ WILLIAMS	..	..	..	2
DAVID WELCH	5	..	..	..
NATH WHITE	13	1	..	13
BRIDGET FERRELL (sic)	5	..	..	..
Y				
JOHN YOUNG	40	1	..	13

Tot. of Inhabitants..... 225.
 Total of Acres..... 7063.
 Total of Serv²..... 303.
 Total of Negro's..... 3746.

* [There are 227 names entered, but 2 have been entered twice, viz. HAWKSWORTH and SIMMONS.]

S	land ac ^r	land here ^a	land here ^b	Negroes
BARNARD SHENKINGH	10	..	..	..
J ⁿ STRODE	50	1	2	40
M ^r STANLY	10	..	..	4
BENJ ^r SCOTT	10	..	..	..
SIMMONS PHILL	39	..	..	18
M ^r SPENSWICK	30	1	..	22
SIMMONS PHILLIP ^s	39	..	..	18
STEEDE EDWYNE ESQ ^r	12	2	..	30
Cap ^t J ⁿ SUTTON	129	1	3	105
ALICE SMITH	12	..	..	6
J ⁿ SPRINGHAM	22	1	..	28
JOSEPH SALMON	10	1	..	12
ALLEN SINKLAIRE	10	1	..	7
RICH ^d SWEETING	19	1	..	8

T	land ac ^r	land here ^a	land here ^b	Negroes
TURPIN HENRY Sen ^r	10	..	..	3
TUDAN RICHARD	8	..	..	..
ALLEN TAGGART	4	..	..	2
FRANCIS TURTON	25	..	..	3
XTOPHER TERRY	12	..	..	3
WILDO TWINE	10	..	..	6
GEORGE TYRWHITT	49	1	2	33
ROGER THOMAS	5	3	..	4
HERCULOUS TYRWILL	5	..	..	4
HENRY TURPIN Jun ^r	7	..	..	5
DAVID THOMAS	4	..	..	4
PHILL. TROWELL	9	..	..	..

W	ac ^r	land here ^a	land here ^b	Negroes
WILLIS J ⁿ	5	1	..	5
WARREN JOSEPH	6	1	..	14
FRANCIS WOOD	10	..	..	10
W ^r WELDING	10	..	..	..
W ^r WITHERINGTON	20	..	..	9
MARY WATERS	15	1	..	9
J ⁿ WILLOUGHBY	5	..	..	..
GEORGE WALTON	30	..	..	6
GEORGE WILLOUGHBY	26	..	1	8
SAMUELL WARNER	10	..	..	8
J ⁿ WILLIAMS	..	..	..	2
DAVID WELCH	5	..	..	..
NATH. WHITE	13	1	..	13
BRIDGET FERRELL (sic)	5	..	..	..

Y	ac ^r	land here ^a	land here ^b	Negroes
JOHN YOUNG	40	1	..	13

Tot. of Inhabitants

Total of Acres

Total of Serv^{ts}

Total of Negro's

* [There are 227 names entered, but 2 have been entered twice, viz. HAWKSWORTH and THOMAS.]

[BARBADOS.]

Names & addresses names of Owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in the Island of Barbadoes taken by the command of his Excellency Sir Jonathan Atkins K ^t 1 st 22 nd Day of December: 1699	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
ROBERT DAUENS ESQ ^r	305	8	200
M ^r ROBERT DAUENS Jun ^r	47	..	..
M ^r JAMES ROBINSON	6	2	1
M ^r JOHN ROBINSON	12	..	4
M ^r WILLIAM DAVIS	10	1	10
M ^r JOHN KOKER	..	..	5
M ^r THOMAS BROWNE	..	..	3
M ^r SARAH HORSWOOD	..	..	4
M ^r MARGARET ROE	40	..	6
M ^r ELLINOR BOWDLER	..	..	2
M ^r JOSE LULLMAN	6	..	2
EDWARD FYE ESQ ^r	400	..	100
M ^r THOMAS PROTHERS	55	..	15
M ^r WILLIAM CATLINE	..	..	5
M ^r HENRY EVANS	106	..	42
M ^r FRANCIS HOLDIP	19	..	9
M ^r JOHN HOLDIP	..	..	7
M ^r BRIAN BLACKMAN	10	1	10
M ^r FRAN: SMITH Jun ^r	6	..	18
M ^r MILLS TOPPIN	30	..	38
M ^r HENRY BURRELL	15	..	3
M ^r MICHAEL WETLY	10	..	10
M ^r FRAN: BELL	12	..	8
M ^r JOHN JENOT	8	..	5
M ^r HENRY EASTWICK	50	1	37
M ^r JOHN GOLDINGHAM	118	..	76
M ^r RICHARD EASTWICK	40	..	20

Names & addresses names of Owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in the Island of Barbadoes taken by the command of his Excellency Sir Jonathan Atkins K^t 1st 22nd Day of December: 1699

Names & addresses names of Owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in the Island of Barbadoes taken by the command of his Excellency Sir Jonathan Atkins K ^t 1 st 22 nd Day of December: 1699	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
M ^r MARMADUCE NICHOLAS	30	..	13
M ^r FRANK BOND	105	1	60
M ^r JOHN GIBBONS	7	..	3
M ^r EDWARD CLEYPOL	325	12	86
M ^r RICHARD SUTTON	106	5	60
M ^r GEORGE BRIGGS	140	1	64
M ^r JOHN BATTINE Sen ^r	172	1	81
M ^r SAMUELL WEBB	..	..	1
M ^r THOMAS BLACKMAN	..	1	..
The Lady ANN WILLOUGHBY	317	..	160
M ^r SAMUELL COWARD	20	..	4
M ^r GRACE SILUENTER	515	10	220
M ^r THO: WILBRAHAM	20	..	6
M ^r HENRY HARDING	95	..	54
Col ^l XTOPHER LINK & Sons	272	..	27
M ^r WALTER CHAMELL	33	..	22
M ^r MARTHA ALT	36	1	8
M ^r JOHN WILKINS	40	..	6
M ^r JOSEPH MILES	..	2	3
M ^r JOSEPH ROBINSON	5	1	120
Major PAUL LYTE	235	8	50
cap ^t JOHN COUSSINS	70	1	50
M ^r JOHN COUSSINS Sen ^r	60	..	..
M ^r WILLIAM SHIVE	..	..	8
M ^r LATYMORE RICHARDS	12	..	5
M ^r SAMUELL SEDGWICK	12	..	5
M ^r JOHN SEDGWICK	10	..	4
M ^r JOHN LANARE	7	..	3
M ^r PHILLIP FUSHER	7	..	30
M ^r WILLIAM WEAVER	100	..	..
M ^r MARY RIDGWAY	39	..	5

[BARRADORE.]

Masters & mistresses names y^e are Owners of Land in the Parish of St George in y^e Island of Barbadoes taken by the command of His Excellency S^r Jonathan Ashles K^t y^e 25th Day of December: 1679

	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
ROBERT DAUERS Esq ^r	305	8	200
M ^r ROBERT DAUERS Jun ^r	47	..	..
M ^r JAMES ROBINSON	6	2	1
M ^r JOHN ROBINSON	12	..	4
M ^r WILLIAM DAUN	10	1	10
M ^r JOHN KOKER	..	..	5
M ^r THOMAS BROWNE	..	..	4
M ^r SARAH HORSWOOD	..	..	6
M ^r MARGARET ROE	40	..	..
M ^r ELLINOR BOWDLER	..	..	2
M ^r JOE LILLMAN	6	..	..
EDWARD PTE Esq ^r	400	..	190
M ^r THOMAS FROTHERS	55	..	15
M ^r WILLIAM CATLINE	..	..	5
M ^r HENRY EVANS	106	..	42
M ^r FRANCIS HOLDIP	19	..	9
M ^r JOHN HOLDIP	..	..	7
M ^r BRIAN BLACKMAN	19	1	10
M ^r FRANK SMITH Jun ^r	6	..	18
M ^r MILES TOPPIN	30	..	38
M ^r HENRY BURRELL	15	..	3
M ^r MICHAEL WETLY	10	..	10
M ^r FRANK BELL	12	..	8
M ^r JOHN JENOT	8	..	5
M ^r HENRY EASTWICK	30	1	27
M ^r JOHN GOLDINGHAM	118	..	24
M ^r RICHARD EASTWICK	40	..	20

Masters & mistresses names y^e are owners of Land in the Parish of St George in y^e Island of Barbadoes taken by the command of His Excellency S^r Jonathan Ashles K^t y^e 25th Day of December: 1679

	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
M ^r MARNADUKE NICHOLAS	30	..	13
M ^r FRANK BOND	105	1	60
M ^r JOHN GIBBONS	7	..	3
M ^r EDWARD CLEYFOLD	325	12	86
M ^r EDWARD SUTTON	106	5	60
M ^r GEORGE BRIGGS	140	1	64
M ^r JOHN BATTINE Sen ^r	172	1	81
M ^r SAMUEL WEBB	..	..	1
M ^r THOMAS BLACKMAN	..	1	1
The Lady ANN WILLOUGHBY	317	..	160
M ^r SAMUEL COWARD	20	..	4
M ^r GRACE SILUENTER	515	10	220
M ^r THO. WILBRAHAM	20	..	6
M ^r HENRY HARDING	95	..	54
Col ^l XTOPHER LINE & Son	272	..	..
M ^r WALTER CHAMELL	33	..	27
M ^r MARTHA ALT	36	1	22
M ^r JOHN WILKINS	40	..	8
M ^r JOSEPH MILES	..	2	6
M ^r JOSEPH ROBINSON	5	1	3
Major PAUL LYTH	235	8	120
cap ^t JOHN COUSINS	70	1	50
M ^r JOHN COUSINS Sen ^r	60	..	50
M ^r WILLIAM SHIPS	..	..	4
M ^r LATTMORE RICHARDS	12	..	8
M ^r SAMUEL SEDGWICK	12	..	5
M ^r JOHN SEDGWICK	10	..	5
M ^r JOHN LARABEE	10	..	4
M ^r PHILLIP FUSHER	7	..	3
M ^r WILLIAM WEAVER	100	..	30
M ^r MARY REDWAY	39	..	5

Masters & M^{rs} names that are owners of Land in y^e Parish of St George in The Island of Barbadoes Taken by the Command of His Excellency S^r Jonathan Ashles K^t y^e 25th Decem^r -1679-

	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
M ^{rs} ELIZABETH BARNES	57	..	40
M ^{rs} ELIZABETH WOLVERSTONE	20	..	6
M ^r JOHN PRICE	10	..	1
M ^r JOSEPH RIDGWAY	40	..	6
M ^r EDWARD ROBERTS	10	..	7
M ^r WILLIAM BRADSHAW	10	..	8
M ^r ROBERT CUSTIS	10	..	7
M ^r RICHARD LINTOTT	144	2	60
M ^r WILLIAM SAPISTER	46	..	14
M ^r JOHN MARSHALL	..	..	2
M ^r HENRY GORGES	125	..	58
M ^r BENJA MIDDLETON	379	..	130
M ^r JOHN WILTSHIER	140	..	3
M ^r BASILL DIXWELL	37	..	19
M ^r WILLIAM GREENE	100	..	42
M ^r ROBERT HOOPER	219	2	117
M ^r RICHARD SALTER	217	4	120
M ^r SAMUEL HANSON	57	6	105
M ^r WILLIAM HARMER	34	1	12
M ^r SAMUEL WARNER	4	..	16
M ^r JOHN BATTINE Jun ^r	190	5	80
M ^r JOHN TELL	10	..	8
M ^r DAVID MORGAN	..	..	19
M ^r THOMAS GUNSTONE	165	1	42
M ^r JOHN RENNEY	15	..	8
M ^r WILLIAM HARRIS	29	..	2
M ^r GABRIEL DEANE	22	..	14
M ^r GEORGE KEYSER	104	2	42
M ^r JOHN MORECOTT	55	..	27
M ^r BARNES WIDDOW	15	..	13
M ^r RICHARD BRITLAND	25	..	19

Masters & mistresses Names y^e are owners of Land in y^e Parish of St George in y^e Island of Barbadoes taken by the command of His Excellency S^r Jonathan Ashles K^t y^e 25th Decem^r -1679-

	Number of Acres	Number of White Servants	Number of Negroes
M ^r GEORGE WILLSON	16	2	7
M ^r JAMES BUTLER	..	1	3
M ^r THOMAS LEARE	127	1	75
S ^r PETER LEARE	336	8	123
M ^r THOMAS BATTSON	110	4	75
M ^r SAMUEL PALMER	70	..	35
M ^r CHARLES BUTTALL	48	1	44
M ^r GEORGE GREENE His Plant ^s	258	..	52
Colonell HEN: DRAX	705	7	327
WILLIAM BULKELY Esq ^r (his son)	380	2	174
SAMUEL HUSBANDS Esq ^r	420	3	220
M ^r THO: WILTSHIER Deceased	180	3	93
M ^r JAMES BUTT & MARY MIDDLETON	42	..	2
M ^r SAM: SMITH	26	..	6
M ^r JOHN WHEELER	20	..	..
M ^r ROBERT RICH	40	..	..
M ^r JONATHAN ANDREWS	37	..	..
M ^r PIERRE POOR	9	..	..
M ^r APPLEWHITE WIDDOW	169	..	..
M ^r BOOTH WIDDOW	10	..	..
M ^r JOHN RENNEY Jun ^r	7	..	..
M ^r JOHN ROBINS	7	..	..
M ^r JOHN ELLIOTT	10	..	..
S ^r THOMAS BENDISH	72	..	..
M ^r JOHN EVANS	10	..	..
M ^r DARY MACCONE	7	..	..
M ^r WILLIAM CLARKE	6	..	..
M ^r MICHAEL POORE	6	..	..
M ^r ANTHO: LORD	6	..	..

Masters & Mistresses Names y ^e are owners of Land in y ^e Parish of St Georges in The Island of Barbados taken by the command of His Excellency W th Jonathan Ashlin Esq ^r y ^e 23 ^d December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Serv ^{ts}	Number of Negroes
M ^r ELIZABETH BARNES	57	..	40
M ^r ELIZABETH WOLVERSTONE	20	..	6
M ^r JOHN PRICE	10	..	1
M ^r JOSEPH RIDGWAY	40	..	6
M ^r EDWARD ROBERT'S	10	..	7
M ^r WILLIAM BRADSHAW	10	..	8
M ^r ROBERT CUSTIS	10	..	7
M ^r RICHARD LINTOTT	144	2	60
M ^r WILLIAM SAFSTER	46	..	14
M ^r JOHN MARSHALL	..	..	2
M ^r HENRY GORGES	125	..	58
M ^r BENJA MIDDLETON	179	..	130
M ^r JOHN WILTSHIRE	140	..	43
M ^r BASILL DIXWELL	37	..	19
M ^r WILLIAM GREENE	100	..	42
M ^r ROBERT HOOPER	219	2	117
M ^r RICHARD SALTER	217	4	120
M ^r SAMUELL HANSON	57	6	105
M ^r WILLIAM HARNER	32	1	12
M ^r SAMUELL WARNER	4	..	16
M ^r JOHN BATTINE Ju ^{sr}	190	5	80
M ^r JOHN TULL	10	..	8
M ^r DAVID MORGAN	20	..	19
M ^r THOMAS GUNSTONE	165	1	47
M ^r JOHN RENNEY	15	..	8
M ^r WILLIAM HARRIS	29	..	2
M ^r GABRIEL DEANE	22	..	14
M ^r GEORGE KEYSER	104	1	47
M ^r JOHN MORECOTT	55	..	27
M ^r BARNES WIDDOW	15	..	13
M ^r RICHARD BRITLAND	85	..	39

Masters & mistresses Names y ^e are owners of Land in y ^e Parish of St Georges in y ^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of His Excellency W th Jonathan Ashlin Esq ^r y ^e 23 ^d December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Serv ^{ts}	Number of Negroes
M ^r GEORGE WILLSON	16	2	7
M ^r JAMES BUTLER	..	1	3
M ^r THOMAS LEARE	127	1	75
S ^r PETER LEARE	336	8	123
M ^r THOMAS BATTSON	110	4	75
M ^r SAMUELL PALMER	70	..	35
M ^r CHARLES BUTTALL	48	1	44
M ^r GEORGE GREENE M ^s Plant ^d	258	..	52
Collorell HEN: DRAX	705	7	327
WILLIAM BULKELY Esq ^r & his sons	380	2	174
SAMUELL HUSBARTS Esq ^r	420	3	220
M ^r THO: WILTSHIRE Deceased	180	3	93
M ^r JAMES BUTT & MARY MIDDLETON	42	..	2
M ^r SAM: SMITH	26	..	6
M ^r JOHN WHEELER	20	..	..
M ^r ROBERT RICH	40	..	..
M ^r JONATHAN ANDREWS	37	..	..
M ^r PIERSE POOR	9	..	..
M ^r APPLEWHITE Widdow	169	..	..
M ^r BOOTH Widdow	10	..	..
M ^r JOHN RENNEY Ju ^{sr}	7	..	..
M ^r JOHN ROBINS	7	..	..
M ^r JOHN ELLROTT	10	..	..
S ^r THOMAS BENDISH	72	..	..
M ^r JOHN EVANS	10	..	..
M ^r DABBY MACKONE	7	..	..
M ^r WILLIAM CLARKE	6	..	..
M ^r MICHAELL POORE	6	..	..
M ^r ANTHO: LOBB	6	..	..

Masters & mistresses Names y ^e are owners of Land in y ^e Parish of St Georges in y ^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of His Excellency W th Jonathan Ashlin Esq ^r y ^e 23 ^d December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Serv ^{ts}	Number of Negroes
M ^r ROBERT DAWSON	15	..	..
M ^r BUTLER & COLETON	15	..	..
Sume Totall	9569	111	4316

Baptized in The above S^t.
pish y^e Register Booke
from y^e 23 march 78: to y^e 35
29: y^e 1679

Buried in S^t Parish in y^e
time..... 66

p J^{no} COSSINS & PAUL LYTE, Church Wardens

(In-dorso)

Acco^t of Inhabitants 122
Land &c in the parish
of S^t George.

Rec^d y^e June 1680.

BARRADOS.

BAPTISMES.

CHILDREN BAPTIZED in the parish of S^t Georges from
march the 25th 1678. till September y^e 29th 1679

MILES y^e Sonne of MILES TUPPIN: ..baptized.....April-01-78
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTS ..baptized.....April-04-
JOHN y^e Sonne of LAWLAND CLARKE ..baptized.....April-12-
JEDTH y^e daughter of JOHN ROBEISON, baptiz'd ..May-30-
ANNE y^e Daughter of MICHAEL POBE, baptiz'd ..July-06-
MARV, & ELIZABETH y^e daughters of THOMAS WHITE ..July-18-
SAMUEL y^e Sonne [sic] of JAMES DOWNING, baptiz'd ..July-21-
SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS, baptiz'd ..July-26-
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN SEDGWICKE ..baptized August-07-
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of WILLIAM GREENE, baptiz'd August-25-
ANNE y^e daughter of MATTHEW JENNINS ..baptized August-31-
PAUL y^e Sonne of PAUL LYTE ..baptized ..July-14-
HENRY y^e Sonne of DANIEL GUNNE ..baptized ..July-22-
JOHN y^e Sonne of EDWARD MORGAN ..baptized ..8ber-03-
MARGARET y^e daughter of GEORGE KEYSER ..baptized ..8ber-03-
SAMUEL y^e Son of BONAVENTURE JELLIES baptiz'd ..8ber-23-
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN WHITTING baptiz'd ..8ber-31-
THOMAS y^e Sonne of JOHN DOLLSTAN baptiz'd ..9ber-03-
HESTER y^e daughter of ALEXANDER CROOKSHANK ..9ber-04-
JOHN y^e Sonne of WILLIAM ALLEN baptiz'd ..xber-04-
HENRY y^e Sonne of JOHN GOULDINGHAM ..xber-06-
ELIZABETH y^e Daughter of ANNE REES widdow ..xber-09-
JOHN y^e Sonne of ROBERT PART baptiz'd ..January-26-79
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN BRADFORD baptiz'd ..February-10-
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN JENNOT baptiz'd ..March-06-
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of CHARLES SAWYERS ..March-06-
59

Master & mistress Names y^e are owners of
Land in y^e Parish of St Georges in y^e Island of
Barbados taken by the command of his Excel-
lency y^e Jonathan Ashby Esq^r 2^d 12th December
—1679—

M^r ROBERT DAWSON
M^r BITLER & COLETON

Summe Total

Number of Acre	Number of White Sonne ^s	Number of Negres
15	..	..
15	..	..
9569	111	4316

Baptized in The about S^t
pink p the Register Booke
from y^e 25 march 78: to y^e 35
29: y^e 1679
Buried in S^t Parish in y^e
time..... 66

p Jⁿ COUSSENS & PAULE LYTE, Church Wardens

(In-dorso)

Acco^d of Inhabitants 122
Land &c in the parish
of S^t George.

Rec^d 3^d June 1680.

BARBADOS.

BAPTISMS.

CHILDREN BAPTIZED in the parish of St Georges from
march the 25th 1678 till September y^e 29th 1679

MILES y^e Sonne of MILES TUPPIN: ...baptized.....April—01—78
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTSbaptized.....April—04—
JOHN y^e Sonne of LAWLAND CLARKEbaptized.....April—12—
JETH y^e daughter of JOHN ROBBISONbaptized.....May—30—
ANNE y^e Daughter of MICHAEL PORE; ..bapti'dJuly—06—
MARY, & ELIZABETH y^e daughters of THOMAS WHITEJuly—18—
SAMUEL, y^e Sonne [sic] of JAMES DOWNINGbapti'dJuly—21—
SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLSbapti'dJuly—26—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN SEDGWICKbaptizedJuly—30—
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of WILLIAM GREENEbaptized August—07—
ANNE y^e daughter of MATTHEW JENKINSbaptized August—25—
PAUL y^e Sonne of PAUL LYTEbaptized August—31—
HENRY y^e Sonne of DANIEL GUNNEbaptized7ber—14—
JOHN y^e Sonne of EDWARD MORGANbaptized7ber—22—
MARGARET y^e daughter of GEORGE KEYZARbaptized8ber—03—
SAMUEL y^e Son of BONAVENTURE JEFFESbaptized8ber—13—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN WHITTINGbaptized8ber—25—
THOMAS y^e Sonne of JOHN DOLLSTANbaptized8ber—31—
HESTER y^e daughter of ALEXANDER CROOKSHANKbaptized9ber—03—
JOHN y^e Sonne of WILLIAM ALLENbaptized9ber—24—
HENRY y^e Sonne of JOHN GOULDINGHAMbaptizedxber—04—
ELIZABETH y^e Daughter of ANNE REES widowbaptizedxber—06—
JOHN y^e Sonne of ROBERT PARYbaptizedxber—09—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN BRADFORDbaptizedJanuary—26—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN JEMHOTbaptizedfebruary—19—
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of CHARLES SAWYERSbaptizedmarch—06—

59

SARAH y^e daughter of EDWARD GIBBSbaptizedmarch—21—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTSbaptizedApril. 23—1679
BENJAMIN y^e Sonne of WIDOW WILTSHEIRbaptizedApril—25—
NATHANIEL y^e Sonne of HENRY HARKINGbapti'dJune—10—
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of JONATHAN ANDREWSbapti'dJune—15—
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN HANDYbaptizedJuly—20—
MARMADUKE y^e Sonne of MARMADUKE NICOLLSbaptizedJuly—22—
RICHARD y^e Sonne of JOHN TULLSbaptized7ber—04—
JOHN y^e Sonne of JOHN INSELEYbaptized7ber—07—
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of MILES TUPPIN;bapti'd7ber—15—

Copied out of y^e register. p. m^r. DANIEL DYKE Cleric
booke for y^e parish of St Georges—
in y^e Island of Barbados. December y^e 8th 1679.

BARBADOS.

URIALLS in y^e parish of St Georges from y^e 25th of March: 1678.
untill y^e 29th September. 1679.

BURIALLS

JOHN y^e Sonne of LAWLAND CLARKEburiedApril—14—1678
WILLIAM FLOWMANburiedMay—12—
THOMAS, y^e Sonne of BARBARA STEELEburiedMay—31—
SARAH y^e Wife of WILLIAM DAVISburiedJune—13—
JOHN BOOTHburiedJune—14—
JOHN y^e Sonne of THOMAS NEALEburiedJuly—07—
ANNE y^e daughter of MICHAEL POREburiedJuly—07—
SARAH y^e daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLSburiedAugust—01—
RICHARD LACON's daughterburiedAugust—05—
NICHOLAS WILSONburiedAugust—06—

WILLIAM y^e Sonne of JOHN PALMERburied7ber—19—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Jun^rburied7ber—20—
JOYCE WILLIAMSburied7ber—28—
AMY y^e Wife of WILLIAM BROOKMANburied8ber—07—
AMY y^e Wife of THOMAS BROOKMANburied8ber—09—
ELIZABETH y^e daughter of WILLIAM GREENEburied8ber—28—
ROBERT QUARRIEburied8ber—25—
RICHARD HARRISburied8ber—28—
JOHN WHITTINGburied8ber—29—
JAMES y^e Sonne of JOHN HOLMANburied8ber—30—
WILLIAM y^e Sonne of WILLIAM MATTHEWS,buried8ber—02—
ELIZABETH JONESburied8ber—11—
NATHAN MORRISburied8ber—20—
ROBERT HOSKINSburiedxber—17—
CHARLES y^e Sonne of CHARLES CHEVNYburiedxber—28—
ANNE y^e Wife of JAMES GADburiedxber—31—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Sen^rburiedJanuary—04—
BRIDGET y^e daughter of EDWARD MOKESburiedJanuary—04—
PETER LITTLEWOODburiedJanuary—30—
RICHARD POSSLETburiedFebruary—01—
BRIDGET y^e wife of WILLIAM SAPSTERburiedFeb—02—
ROSE y^e daughter of ROBERT GRAVESburiedFeb—09—
MATTHEW MACCLONDburiedFeb—12—
JOHN CRAIGburiedFeb—28—
DANIEL MORTONburiedmarch—02—
SARAH y^e wife of JOHN WEAVERburiedmarch—17—
RICHARD FOOTburiedMarch—27—1679
MOSES NABBYburiedApril—03—1679
SAMUEL BROOKESburiedApril—04—
JOHN TEENEburiedApril—16—
MARY GRAVESburiedApril—17—
PEERCE POREburiedMay—02—
GEORGE NICEburiedMay—02—

* [The first letter in the MS. is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the name.]

59-2

SARAH 3 ^d daughter of EDWARD GIBBS baptiz'd	March—21
GEORGE 3 ^d Son of JOHN PITTS baptiz'd	April 23-1679
BENJAMIN 3 ^d Son of Widdow WILTSHIRE	April—25
NATHANIEL 3 ^d Son of HENRY HARDING baptiz'd	June—10
WILLIAM 3 ^d Son of JONATHAN ANDREWS baptiz'd	June—13
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN HANDY baptiz'd	July—20
MARMADUKE 3 ^d Son of MARMADUKE NICOLLS	July—22
RICHARD 3 ^d Son of JOHN TULLS baptiz'd	7ber—04
JOHN 3 ^d Son of JOHN IPSLEY baptiz'd	7ber—07
WILLIAM 3 ^d Son of MILES TAPPIN baptiz'd	7ber—13

Copied out of 3^d register-
book for 3^d parish of St Georges—
in 3^d Island of Barbados, December 3^d 1679.

BARBADOS.

BURIALLS in 3^d parish of St Georges from 3^d 23^h of March: 1678.
until 3^d 29^h September. 1679.

BURIALLS

JOHN 3 ^d Son of LAWLAND CLARKE	buried April-14-1678
WILLIAM TLOWMAN	buried May—12
THOMAS 3 ^d Son of BARBARY STEELE	buried May—31
SARAH 3 ^d Wife of WILLIAM DAVIS	buried June—13
JOHN BOUTH	buried June—14
JOHN 3 ^d Son of THOMAS NEALE	buried July—07
ANNE 3 ^d daughter of MICHAEL PORE	buried July—07
SARAH 3 ^d daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS	buried August—01
RICHARD LACON's daughter	buried August—05
NICHOLAS WILSON	buried August—28

WILLIAM 3 ^d Son of JOHN PALMER	buried 7ber—07
THOMAS WILTSHIRE Jun ^r	buried 7ber—19
JACK WILLIAMS	buried 7ber—20
AMY 3 ^d Wife of WILLIAM BRETTLAND	buried 7ber—28
AMY 3 ^d Wife of THOMAS BROOKMAN	buried 7ber—29
ELIZABETH 3 ^d daughter of WILLIAM GREENE	buried 8ber—09
ROBERT QUARRE	buried 8ber—14
ROBERT HARRIS	buried 8ber—25
JOHN WHITTING	buried 8ber—28
JAMES 3 ^d Son of JOHN HOLMAN	buried 8ber—29
WILLIAM 3 ^d Son of WILLIAM MATTHEWES	buried 8ber—30
ELIZABETH JONES	buried 9ber—02
NATHAN MORRIS	buried 9ber—11
ROBERT HORSKINS	buried 9ber—20
CHARLES 3 ^d Son of CHARLES CHEVNY	buried 9ber—27
ANNE 3 ^d Wife of JAMES GAP	buried 9ber—28
THOMAS WILTSHIRE Sen ^r	buried 9ber—31
BRIDGET 3 ^d daughter of EDWARD MORRIS	buried January—04-1679
PETER LITTLEWOOD	buried January—30
RICHARD POSSLET	buried January—31
BRIDGET 3 ^d wife of WILLIAM SASTER	buried February—01
ROSE 3 ^d daughter of ROBERT GRAVES	buried Feb—02
MATTHEW MACKLOND	buried Feb—09
JOHN CRAGE	buried Feb—12
DANIEL MORTON	buried Feb—28
SARAH 3 ^d wife of JOHN WEAVER	buried March—02
RICHARD FOOT	buried March—19
MOSES NAREBY	buried March—27-1679
SAMUELL BROOKES	buried April—04
JOHN TERNE	buried April—03-1679
MARY GRAVES	buried April—17
PEIRCE ROSE	buried April—17
GEORGE NICE	buried May—02

* The first letter in the MS. is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the same.

59—2

PETER MORE	buried May-04-1679
THOMAS COLTON	buried May—05
MARY 3 ^d Daughter of SAMUEL BOYS	buried May—06
ALEXANDER BUCKLE	buried May—07
CHARLES ANDREWS	buried May—22
JOHN HOLLOWELL	buried June—05
BENJAMIN WOLVERSTON	buried June—11
TEAGE ONAN	buried June—14
HENRY JONES	buried June—24
FRANCES 3 ^d Wife of OLIVER COTTON	buried July—01
ABIGAIL 3 ^d daughter of EDWARD CLAYPOLE	buried July—16
JANE 3 ^d daughter of WILLIAM AVERY	buried July—25
MARGARET 3 ^d Wife of JOHN PRINE	buried July—28
GEORGE 3 ^d Son of BARBARY STEELE	buried July—31
JOHN 3 ^d Son of RICHARD HARLOW	buried August—03
MARY 3 ^d wife of THOMAS READ	buried August—04
MARTHA 3 ^d wife of ANGUS BAKES	buried August—20
WILLIAM DAVIS	buried August—29
LAWRENCE 3 ^d Son of THOMAS WILTSHIRE Jun ^r , decess	buried 7ber
BENJAMIN 3 ^d Son of THOMAS WILTSHIRE Jun ^r , decess	buried 7ber—06
WILLIAM CRAFTS	buried 7ber—07
SAMUEL 3 ^d Son of BONAVENTURE JELLIES	buried 7ber—23
MARTY 3 ^d Daughter of ROBERT PARY	buried 7ber—23

(66)
Copied out of 3^d register-
book for 3^d parish of St Georges.
in 3^d Island of Barbados.
[endorsed] BARBADOS

Acc^t of Christenings. 36.
Burials. 66.
in the Parish of
St. George.

Rec^d 3^d June. 1680.

List of the Masters & Mistresses names wth what Lands & Servants & negroes they have, & Asse what Christenings & Burials hath been in the Parish of St. Andrews.

Masters & Mistresses names	Area of Land	Servants	Negroes	Christenings	Burials
Le ^{ut} BASSILL GIBBS	130 2	men	045	one MARY	1: man
JOHN FOORD Esq ^r	280 4	men	120	one ELIZ. BROWN	4: men
Cap ^t JOHN GIBBS	200 1	man	093	.....	2: Children
THOMAS LEAKE Esq ^r	150	.....	060	.....	.....
M ^r RICHARD EDWARDS	30	.....	031	one SARAH	1: SARAH
Cap ^t ABELL ^s ALLEYNE	116 1	man	115	.....	1: man
Cap ^t SAMUELL WOODWARD	120	.....	046	.....	.....
M ^r JOHN HOULDER	57	.....	041	.....	3: men
The Widdow HUTCHINS	10	.....	003	.....	.....
M ^r JOHN SWANN	42	.....	004	.....	.....
M ^r SAMUELL AUSTEN	6	.....	002	.....	1: man
JOHN BODEN Esq ^r	250 12	men	143	.....	.....
M ^r RICHARD MORRIS	115	1 man	035	.....	.....
M ^r EDWARD JORDAN	28	.....	010	.....	2:
THOMAS RICHARDS	12	.....	008	.....	1:
Doct ^r EDWARD LAMBY	14	.....	005	.....	.....
M ^r MARTHA HAMERLY	86	.....	019	.....	2:
M ^r GEORGE HURST	110 1	man	040	.....	.....
JOHN SAYERY	53	.....	006	.....	.....
M ^r WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH	18	.....	150	.....	3: men
Cap ^t TYMOTHY THORNHILL	170 1	man	041	.....	3: men
M ^r ANNE JOHNSTON	105	.....	004	one EDWARD	.....
L ^{ieut} CHARLES SANDFORD	15	.....	009	one ANNE	.....
L ^{ieut} WILLIAM HALL	40	.....	036	two Sons	1: boy
Cap ^t ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON	60 3	men	60	.....	.....
M ^r W ^m DOTTEN	109 3	men	.....	.....	.....

* (TABLE.)

PETER MORE	buried.....	May-04-1679	Burials
THOMAS COLTON	buried.....	May-05-	
MARY y ^e Daughter of SAMUEL BOYS .....	.....	May-06-	
ALEXANDER BUCKLE	buried.....	May-07-	
CHARLES ANDREWES	buried.....	May-22-	
JOHN HOLLOWELL	buried.....	June-05-	
BENJAMIN WOLVERSTON	buried.....	June-11-	
TEAGE ONAN	buried.....	June-14-	
HENRY JONES	buried.....	June-24-	
FRANCES y ^e Wife of OLIVER COTTON	buried.....	July-01-	
ABIGAIL y ^e daughter of EDWARD CLAYPOLE .....	.....	July-16-	
JANE y ^e daughter of WILLIAM AVERY .....	.....	July-25-	
MARGARET y ^e Wife of JOHN FREE .....	.....	July-28-	
GEORGE y ^e Sonne of BARBARA STEELE	buried.....	July-31-	
JOHN y ^e Sonne of RICHARD HARLOW	buried.....	August 3-	
MARY y ^e daughter of THOMAS READ	buried.....	August 20-	
MARTHA y ^e wife of ANGUS BANES	buried.....	August 29-	
WILLIAM DAVIS	buried.....	August 29-	
LAWRENCE y ^e Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHIER .....	.....	.....	
Junior, deceased	buried.....	.....	
BENJAMIN y ^e Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHIER .....	.....	.....	
Junior, deceased	buried.....	.....	
WILLIAM CRAFTS	buried.....	.....	
SAMUEL y ^e Sonne of BONAVENTURE JELLES	buried.....	.....	
MARY y ^e Daughter of ROBERT PARY	buried.....	.....	

(66)

Copied out of y^e register. December y^e 24th
 books for y^e parish of St Georges. 1679.
 in y^e Island of Barbados
 [endorsed] BARBADOS
 y^e me DANIEL DYKE Cleric.

Acc^o of Christings. 36
 Burials 66
 in the Parish of
 St. Georges.
 Rec^d 3^d June, 1680.

List of the Masters & Mistresses names wth what Lands & Servants & negroes they have, & Asoc what Christenings & Burials hath been in the Parish of St. Andrews.

Masters & Mistres names	Acres of Land	Servants: Negroes:	Christenings	Burials:
Leat ^r BASSILL GIBBES	130	2: men	045	one MARY 1: man
JOHN FOORD Esq ^r	280	4: men	120	one ELIZ. PRICES 4: men
Capt ^m JOHN GIBBES	200	1: man	093	 2: Children
THOMAS LEAKE Esq ^r	150	.....	060	.....
M ^r RICHARD EDWARDS	30	.....	031	one SARAH 1: SARAH
Capt ^m ABELL ^e ALLEYNE	316	1: man	115	 1: man
Capt ^m SAMUELL WOODWARD	120	.....	046	.....
M ^r JOHN HOULDER	57	.....	041	 3: men
The Widow HUTCHINS	10	.....	003	.....
M ^r JOHN SWANN	42	.....	011	.....
M ^r SAMUELL AUSTEN	6	.....	002	.....
JOHN BODEN Esq ^r	250	12: men	143	 1: man
M ^r RICHARD MORRIS	115	1: man	035	.....
M ^r EDWARD JORDAN	28	.....	010	 2:
THOMAS RICHARDS	12	.....	008	 1:
Doct ^r EDWARD LAMMY	14	.....	005	.....
M ^{rs} MARTHA HAMERLY	86	.....	019	 2:
M ^r GEORGE HURST	110	1: man	040	.....
JOHN SAVERY	53	.....	.....	.....
M ^r WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH	18	.....	006	.....
Capt ^m TYMOTHY THORNHILL	170	1: man	130	 3: men
M ^{rs} ANNE JOHNSTON	105	.....	041	 3: men
L ^r CHARLES SANDFORD	15	.....	004	one RICHARD
L ^r WILLIAM HALL	40	.....	009	one ANNE
Capt ^m ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON	60	3: men	036	two Sons 1: boy
M ^r W ^m DOTTEN	109	3: men	60	.....

* [FARALL.]

Masters & mistres names	Acres of Land	Servants: Negroes:	Christenings	Burials:
L ^r JOHN SANDFORD	75	1: man	033	.....
Doct ^r JOHN HAYWARD	30	.....	005	 1: Boy
JOHN SOMERHALES Esq ^r	140	2: men	051	one ANNE 1: Girls
JOHN MERRICK Esq ^r	266	6: men	167	.....
M ^r ALEXANDER BARTLETT	12	.....	006	.....
M ^r JOHN JEFFSON	10	.....	003	.....
WILLIAM ROACH	4	.....	001	 1: Boy
M ^r JOHN BURGESS	40	.....	016	.....
M ^r DAVID SMITH	6	.....	.....	.....
M ^r STEPHEN SMITH	50	.....	008	.....
M ^{rs} MARY COBHAM	87	2:	26	 2:
M ^r ROBERT HAYTE	18	.....	005	.....
Doct ^r STEPHEN GIBBES	28	.....	014	.....
M ^r HUGH WILLIAMS	10	.....	005	.....
M ^r THOMAS BROOKES	12	.....	021	.....
M ^r W ^m RAWLINGS	9	.....	004	.....
The Widow ELLICOTT	86	.....	010	.....
M ^r JOHN TAYTE	16	.....	005	.....
M ^r HUGH DUNN	10	.....	.....	.....
M ^r JOHN BELFORD	8	.....	002	 1:
DENNIS MURFEY	14	.....	.....	..... 1:
M ^r THOMAS CABLE	9	.....	.....	..... 1:
JOHN BOOTHMAN	5	.....	001	 1:
DANIEL DONAVAN	4	.....	000	 1:
CALIS ROOSE .....	.....	.....	003	.....
M ^r JOHN SWAN .....	.....	.....	14	.....
M ^r HENRY COLLETT .....	.....	.....	02	.....
JOHN THOMAS .....	.....	.....	003	.....
ANDREW FALLIN .....	.....	.....	001	.....
DANIEL SHANIN .....	.....	.....	001	.....
JAMES STOLLARD .....	.....	.....	001	.....
WILLIAM ROCH ^e .....	.....	.....	001	.....

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Masters & mistres names	Acres of Land	Servants: Negroes:	Christenings	Burials:
GEORGE DENT .....	.....	.....	006	.....
JAMES WEBB .....	.....	.....	001	.....
M ^r ROBERT ENGLISH .....	.....	.....	004	.....
PHILIP CHARLES .....	.....	.....	001	.....
JOHN SMITH .....	.....	.....	002	.....
TEAGUE BOY .....	.....	.....	001	.....
M ^r JOHN SLYE	20	.....	005	.....
M ^r THOMAS COPPIN	12	.....	009	.....
Capt ^m ABELL GAY	100	.....	028	.....
The Widow GAY	100	.....	019	.....
L ^r JOHN MILLS	260	.....	90	 3:
M ^r HENRY JEEVES	68	.....	12	 2:
M ^r ANDREW FOLLYN	26	.....	01	one ANDREW 1:
M ^r DANIEL SHAHANISSE	10	.....	.....	..... 2:
M ^r GEORGE BUSTIAN	10	.....	001	.....
M ^r JOHN WELCH	19	.....	001	.....
M ^r ROBERT HUIE	10	.....	.....	two Sons
M ^r ROBERT HEWITT	10	.....	005	two Sons
M ^r HENRY KELSOLL	105	.....	030	one Daughter 1:
M ^r HELLEN CANTLEY	20	.....	007	.....
M ^r BARTHOLOMEW REESE	152	.....	051	 1:
M ^r THOMAS BERESFORD	180	2	028	 1:
L ^r BENNETT REESE	60	.....	006	.....
M ^r NATHANIEL SNOW	180	.....	048	.....
M ^r CALIS ROUSE	76	.....	003	.....
M ^r EDWARD PAINE	5	.....	.....	..... 1:
L ^r HUMPHRY WATERMAN	186	.....	092	.....
M ^r ROBERT RICHARDS	60	3:	25	.....
M ^r WILLIAM DAVIES	82	1:	22	.....
M ^r JOHN WAYTE	93	.....	050	.....
M ^r PHILLIP ROSSE	12	.....	004	 1:
M ^r RICHARD WILLIS	5	.....	001	.....
DANIEL DYNDRELL	5	.....	.....	.....

Masters & mistress names	Age of Land	Servants	Negros	Christings	Burials
L ^y JOHN SANDFORD	75	1: man	013		
Doct ^r JOHN HAYWARD	30	.....	006		1: Boy
JOHN SOMERHAES Esq ^r	140	2: men	051	one ANNE	1: Girl
JOHN MERRICK Esq ^r	260	6: men	167		
M ^r ALEXANDER BARTLETT	12	.....	006		
M ^r JOHN JEFFSON	10	.....	003		
WILLIAM ROACH	4	.....	001		1: Boy
M ^r JOHN BURGESS	40	.....	016		
M ^r DAVID SMITH	6	.....	.....		
M ^r STEPHEN SMITH	50	.....	008		
M ^r MARY CORHAM	87	21	26		21
M ^r ROBERT HAYTE	18	.....	005		
Doct ^r STEPHEN GIBBES	28	.....	014		
M ^r HUGH WILLIAMS	10	.....	005		
M ^r THOMAS BROOKES	12	.....	021		
M ^r W ^m RAWLINGS	9	.....	004		
The Widdow ELLICOTT	86	.....	010		
M ^r JOHN TAYTE	16	.....	005		
M ^r HUGH DUNN	10	.....	.....		
M ^r JOHN BELFORD	8	.....	002		1:
DENNIS MURPHY	14	.....	..	I	
M ^r THOMAS CADLE	9	.....	.....	I:	I:
JOHN BOOTHMAN	9	.....	001		
DANIEL DONAVAN	5	.....	000		I:
CALEB ROUSE	4	.....	003		
M ^r JOHN SWAN	14	.....	.....		
M ^r HENRY COLLETT	02	.....	.....		
JOHN THOMAS	003	.....	.....		
ANDREW FALLIN	001	.....	.....		
DANIEL SHANIS	004	.....	.....		
JAMES STOLLARD	001	.....	.....		
WILLIAM ROCH ^r	001	.....	.....		

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Masters & mistress names	Age of Land	Servants	Negros	Christings	Burials
GEORGE DENT			006		
JAMES WEBB			001		
M ^r ROBERT ENGLISH			004		
PHILIP CHARLES			001		
JOHN SMITH			002		
TEAGUE Boy			001		
M ^r JOHN SLAY	20	.....	005		
M ^r THOMAS COPPIN	12	.....	059		
Cap ^t ABELL GAY	100	.....	028		
The Widdow GAY	100	.....	019		
L ^y JOHN MILLS	260	.....	90	.....	3:
M ^r HENRY JEENES	68	.....	12	.....	21
M ^r ANDREW FOLLYN	26	.....	01	one ANDREW	1:
M ^r DANIEL SHAHANISSE	10	.....	.....	.....	2:
M ^r GEORGE BUSTIAN	10	.....	001		
M ^r JOHN WELCH	19	.....	001		
M ^r ROBERT HUIE	10	.....	.....	two Sons	
M ^r ROBERT HEWITT	10	.....	005	two Sons	
M ^r HENRY KELSOLL	105	.....	030	one Daughter	1:
M ^r ELLEN CANTLEY	20	.....	057		
M ^r BARTHOLOMEW REISE	152	.....	051	.....	1:
M ^r THOMAS BEESFORD	180	2	028	I:	
L ^y BENNETT REISE	60	.....	006		
M ^r NATHANIEL SNOW	180	.....	048		
M ^r CALEB ROUSE	76	.....	003		
M ^r EDWARD PAINE	5	.....	.....	I:	
L ^y HUMPHRY WATERMAN	186	.....	092		
M ^r ROBERT RICHARDS	60	3:	25		
M ^r WILLIAM DAVIES	82	1:	22		
M ^r JOHN WAYTE	93	.....	050		
M ^r PHILIP ROSSE	12	.....	004	.....	I:
M ^r RICHARD WILLIS	5	.....	001		
DANIEL DWYNGELL	5	.....	.....		

Masters & mistress names	Age of Land	Servants	Negros	Christings	Burials
RALPH FRETTELL Esq ^r		1:	006		
M ^r JOHN LOCKE .....		.....	006		
M ^r THOMAS RUSSELL	25	.....	005		
M ^r ANDREW BLACK	20	.....	014		
M ^r DAVID MICHELL	10	.....	.....		
JOHN NOB .....		.....	003		
W ^m CAMPION .....		.....	005		
JAMES BINNEY .....		.....	003		
W ^m HENDERSON .....		.....	001		
W ^m FURNS .....		.....	002		
THOMAS JOHNSTON .....		.....	008		
SYMON RUD .....		.....	001		
RICHARD WILLIS .....		.....	001		
DANIEL DOUGLE .....		.....	001		
DERMOTT MAHONT .....		.....	002		
DENNIS MACKHALA .....		.....	002		
JOHN DANIELL .....		.....	003		
THOMAS LAYTON .....		.....	003		
HENRY LAYTON & JANE WEBB .....		.....	005		
Total	109	5596	47	2248	18 44

Lands in dispute between the Lady YEAMANS Madam FARMER Madam SPARKS Amos^r }
 Lands in this parish & the owners lives in other parishes }
 Amounts to

MATTHEW GREY Minister
 JOHN FOORD
 BASILL GIBBES, Churchward

Total

(endorsed) BARBADOS.

Acct of Inhabitants .. 109

Christings .. 18

Burials .. 46

Land &c in St Andrew's parish

Recd 3^d June. 1680.

Año: 1680 (?)

True and Perfect List of all y^e Names of y^e Inhabitants in y^e Parish of Christ Church, with an Exact account of all y^e Land, white Servants; and Neg^s within y^e Said parish Taken This 22th Decemb^r 1679

	Acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
ADAM	192	3	64
ARNETT	50	1	20
ANDREWS	10	.....	18
ADAMS	10	.....	21
ALCORN	5	2	5
ANDERSON	5	.....	.....
ASHBURNER	13	.....	6
AUSTINE	5	.....	.....
ALSOFF	5	.....	1
ARDICE	20	.....	11
ARDES JOHN ORPHANT	3	.....	.....
ANDERSON	2	.....	.....
AUSTINE	30	.....	16
ALSOFF	10	.....	2
ASHURST	33	.....	11
ASHURST .....	.....	.....	7
ANDREWS	5	.....	.....
ARTHUR .....	.....	3	.....
ARNETT	3	1	3
ARCH	71	.....	.....
ANDERSON	21	.....	.....
Total	411	10	185

masters & children names	Acres of Land	Servants	Negroes	Christenings	Burials
RALPH FRETTEWELL Esq ^r		1:			
M ^r JOHN LOCKE		006			
M ^r THOMAS RUSSELL	25	005			
M ^r ANDREW BLACK	20	014			
M ^r DAVID MICHELL	10				
JOHN NOB		003			
W ^m CAMION		005			
JAMES BINNEY		003			
W ^m HENDERSON		001			
W ^m FURSE		002			
THOMAS JOHNSTON		008			
SYMON RUD		001			
RICHARD WILLIS		001			
DANIEL DOUGLE		001			
DERMOTT MAHONT		002			
DENNIS MACKHALA		002			
JOHN DANIEL		003			
THOMAS LAYTON		003			
HENRY LAYTON & }					
JANE WEBB		005			
Total	109	5397	47	2248	18

Lands in dispute between the Lady YEAMANS Madam Farmer Madam SPARKS Am^{ts} } 719

Lands in this parish & the courts lies in other parishes Amounts to } 1260

Total

(endorsed) 7376

BARBADOS.

Acc^t of Inhabitants .. 109.

Christenings

Burials

Land &c in St Andrew's parish.

Rec^d 31 June. 1680.

MATTHEW GREY Minister

JOHN FOORD

BASIL GIBBES. Churchward

ANo: 1680 (?)

True and Perfect List of all y^e Names of y^e Inhabitants in y^e Parish of Christ Church, with an Exact account of all y^e Land, white Servants; and Neg^s within y^e Said parish Taken This 22^d Decemb^r 1679

	Acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
A			
ADAM	192	3	64
AINETT	50	1	20
ANDREWS	10		18
ADAMS	10		21
ALCOEN	5	2	5
ANDERSON	5		
ASHBURNER	13		6
AUSTINE	5		
ALSOFF	5		1
ALDRICE	20		11
ANDERSON	3		
ANDERSON	2		
AUSTINE	10		16
ALSOFF	10		2
ASHBURN	33		11
ASHBURN			7
ANDREWS	5		
ARTHUR	3		3
ARNETT	3		1
ARCH	71		
ANDERSON	21		
ANDERSON			185
	411	10	

60

B.	Acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
BISHOPP	202	2	65
BUCKWORTH	188	5	65
BONNETT	138		
BOND	60		
BROWN	85	1	10
BARRY	14		12
BLANCHARD	15		4
BULL	18		3
BONFIELD	5		
BAKER	5		1
BURGTOCK	71		
BARNES	1		
BURTON	55		17
BURTON	81		
BURNE	12		1
BURN	7	1	11
BENTLY	245	5	154
BROOKS	30		8
BAYLY	9		7
BOURNE	7		2
BUENNO	5		2
BOULINE (?)			1
BIGGS	4		
BURK	121		7
BARRY	4		2
BATEMAN	10		
BAYLY	7		
BRADY	32		3
BRADY	5		
BANBRIG	2		1
BUTLER	331		9
BOYNER	10		
	38		

	Acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
BURK	81		
BRIDGNO	10		8
BAYLY	5		6
BAXTER	8		
BIARD	4		
	12361	14	412
C			
CLARK	167	5	78
COOPER	21	3	7
CLEMENT	12		6
CLARK	3		1
CONWAY	7		4
COUGHLAN		1	2
CHAFFIN	6		
CONNER	7		2
COCKTON	1		
CLARK	8		
COPPINGER	6		1
CARNER [CARVER]	5		5
CRICLOW	5		6
CHRICLOW	9		11
CLARK	20		31
CLARK	60		5
CASON	8		4
CRICLOW	15		3
CLANCEY	10		3
CUDDEN	8		2
COLLYER			3
CONNELL	10		
CLARK	7		
CONNERY	11		

60-2

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^a
B			
BISHOPP.....JOAN.....	..202	2	63
BUCKWORTH.....RICHARD.....	..188	5	65
BONNETT.....THOMAS dectd.....	..138	.....	.....
BOND.....FRANCIS.....	..60	.....	.....
BROWNE.....STEPHEN.....	..85	1	16
BARRY.....JOHN.....	..14	.....	....12
BLANCHARD.....WILLIAM.....	..15	.....	....4
BULL.....CHRISTOPH ^a	..18	.....	....5
BOXFIELD.....THOMAS.....	..5	.....	.....
BAKER.....ESIAS.....	..5	.....	....1
BRIGHTOCK.....RICHARD.....	..7	.....	.....
BARNES.....OLLIVER.....	..1	.....	.....
BURTON.....AGNES Widdow.....	..55	.....	....17
BURBON.....JOHN and Comp ^b	..84	.....	....2
BOURNE.....JOHN.....	..12	.....	.....
BOURNE.....JOHN Junio ^r	..7	1	11
BESTLY.....MARTYN Esq ^r	..745	5	..154
BROOKS.....JOHN.....	..30	.....	....8
BLAKE.....NICHOLAS.....	..9	.....	....7
BATLY.....ROBERT.....	..7	.....	....2
BOURNE.....SAMUELL.....	..5	.....	....2
BUCENO.....BENJAMIN.....	.....	.....	....1
BUCLINE (?).....HENRY.....	..4	1	.....
BROGS.....WILLIAM.....	..12	.....	....7
BURK.....TOBIAS.....	..4	.....	....2
BARRY.....ALICE.....	..10	.....	....4
BATEMAN.....JOHN.....	..7	.....	....4
BRADLY.....CHARLES.....	..32	.....	....3
BRADLY.....RALPH.....	..5	.....	.....
BRADLEY.....ROBERT.....	..2	.....	....1
BUTTLER.....WILLIAM.....	..334	.....	....9
BOYNER.....JOHN.....	..10	.....	....1
	..38	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^a
BURK.....JAMES.....	81	.....	.....
BURBON.....RICHARD.....	..10	.....	....8
BATLY.....RICHARD.....	..5	.....	....6
BAXTER.....EDWARD.....	..8	.....	.....
BLARD.....RICH ^a dectd.....	..4	.....	.....
	12561	..14	412
C			
CLARK.....MARGARETT.....	..167	5	78
COOPER.....THOMAS.....	..21	.....	....17
CLEMENT.....WILLIAM.....	..14	3	7
CLARK.....FRANCIS.....	..12	.....	....6
CONOWAY.....CORNELIUS.....	..3	.....	....1
CONGLAN.....TEAGUE.....	..7	.....	....4
CHAFFIN.....DANIEL.....	.....	....1	2
CONNER.....BRYEN.....	..6	.....	....2
COCKTON.....DANIEL.....	..7	.....	.....
CLARK.....EDWARD.....	..1	.....	.....
COFFINGER.....JOHN.....	..8	.....	....1
CARKER [PCARVER] MICHAEL.....	..6	.....	....5
CRICHLAW.....ELIZABETH.....	.....	.....	....6
CRICHLAW.....JAMES.....	..9	.....	....11
CLARK.....ROGER.....	..20	.....	..31
CLARK.....CHRISTOPH ^a	..60	.....	....5
CASON.....THOMAS.....	..8	.....	....4
CRICHLAW.....HENRY.....	..15	.....	....3
CLANCY.....CORNELIUS.....	..10	.....	....3
CUDDEN.....JOHN.....	..8	.....	....2
COLLYER.....TOMAS.....	.....	.....	....3
CONELL.....DUGWELL.....	..10	.....	.....
CLARK.....WILLIAM and Comp ^b	..7	.....	.....
CONNEY.....EDMOND.....	..13	.....	.....

60-2

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^a
CLOUGHAN.....ELIZABETH.....	2	.....	.....
CREEME.....JOHN.....	..26	.....	....2
COLLEY.....THOMAS.....	..10	.....	....4
CORTEENE.....ELLINOR.....	..6	.....	.....
CHIZELL.....DANIEL.....	..24	.....	.....
CAVAN.....JOHN.....	..2	.....	....1
CHAFFELL.....JONAH Deed.....	..24	.....	....1
COOKE.....MARGARETT Widdow.....	..5	.....	....3
CHANE.....STEPHEN.....	..9	.....	....6
CONVEYLAND, PATT. and Comp ^b	..124	.....	....2
COFFINE.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	....6
CAREW.....RICHARD.....	..38	.....	.....
CHURCHER.....THOMAS.....	..5	.....	.....
CLARK.....THOMAS.....	..15	.....	.....
CODD.....JAMES.....	..13	.....	.....
CAMWELL.....GILBERT.....	..4	.....	.....
	358	..9	216
D			
DOWN.....JOHN.....	..56	2	31
DOWN.....FRANCIS.....	..37	.....	.....
DOWELL.....RICHARD.....	..3	.....	....1
DAWSON.....MILLES.....	..5	.....	....1
DAVIS.....EDWARD.....	..1	.....	.....
DANIEL.....NICHOLAS.....	..10	.....	....8
DRURY.....RICHARD.....	..61	.....	..25
DENNIS.....JOHN.....	..24	.....	.....
DOLLAR.....JOHN.....	..24	.....	....2
DUKE.....HENRY.....	..23	.....	....4
DUMESHILL.....CAREW.....	..70	.....	..37
DAVIS.....MARGARETT.....	..10	.....	....8

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^a
DENHAM.....JOHN.....	.....	.....	....1
DENSTER.....JOHN.....	..6	.....	.....
DELLON.....GARRETT.....	..20	.....	....9
DEBANT.....NATHAN.....	..8	.....	....9
DENNIS.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	.....
DOWLING.....WILLIAM.....	..3	.....	.....
DANIEL.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	.....
DASHY.....JOHN.....	..2	.....	.....
DEBANT.....THOMAS.....	..6	.....	....4
	333	2	134
E			
EYTON.....WILLIAM.....	..98	3	70
EDNEY.....PETER.....	..52	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....JOAN.....	..10	.....	....2
ECANS.....JOHN.....	..3	2	4
ENNS.....PHILIPP.....	..4	.....	....3
EARL.....THOMAS.....	..12	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....RICHARD.....	..1	.....	..20
	179	6	..99
F			
FRIERE.....TOBIAS Esq ^r	205	5	..150
FRIERE.....JOHN Esq ^r	180	.....	..80
FRIERE.....WILLIAM.....	120	.....	..40
FITZGERALD.....MORRIS.....	..15	.....	....9
FAWELL [L. FAREWELL].....JAMES.....	..18	.....	....2
FORESTALL.....RICHARD.....	..10	.....	.....
FAWNE.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	.....
FRIERE.....WILLIAM.....	..1	.....	.....
FARROW.....ROBERT.....	..1	.....	.....

	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
CLOUGHAN.....ELIZABETH.....	..2	.....	.....
CREEDE.....JOHN.....	..26	.....	2
COLLEY.....THOMAS.....	..10	.....	4
CORTEENE.....ELLINOR.....	..6	.....	9
CHIZELL.....DANIELL.....	..24	.....	.....
CAVAN.....JOHN.....	..2	.....	1
CHAPPELL.....JONAH Deed.....	..24	.....	1
COOKE.....MARGARET Widdow.....	..5	.....	3
CHASE.....STEPHEN.....	..9	.....	6
CONNELAND.....PATT: and Comp ^t	..124	.....	2
COPPINE.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	6
CAREW.....RICHARD.....	..38	.....	.....
CHURCHER.....THOMAS.....	..5	.....	.....
CLARK.....THOMAS.....	..15	.....	.....
CODD.....JAMES.....	..13	.....	.....
CANNELL.....GILBERT.....	..4	.....	.....
	338	9	216

D	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
DORN.....JOHN.....	..56	2	31
DORN.....FRANCIS.....	..37	.....	.....
DOWELL.....RICHARD.....	..3	.....	1
DAWSON.....MILLEN.....	..5	.....	1
DAVIS.....EDWARD.....	..1	.....	8
DANIELL.....NICHOLAS.....	..10	.....	25
DRURY.....RICHARD.....	..64	.....	.....
DENNIS.....JOHN.....	..24	.....	.....
DOLLAR.....JOHN.....	.....	.....	2
DUKE.....HENRY.....	..23	.....	4
DUMESNILL.....CAREW.....	..70	.....	27
DAVIS.....MARGARETT.....	..10	.....	8

	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
FOY.....HUGH.....	..3	.....	.....
FRANK.....WILLIAM.....	..10	.....	.....
FORD.....THOMAS.....	..15	.....	9
FOSTER.....JOHN.....	..25	.....	10
FIELD.....ANTHONY.....	..11	.....	5
FELFIELD.....RICHARD.....	..23	.....	.....
FELL.....THOMAS.....	.....	.....	.....
	842	5	308
G	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
GUNNING.....JOHN.....	..267	.....	47
GRAY.....RICHARD deed.....	..150	5	53
GREENIDGE.....RICHARD.....	..40	.....	9
GRAY.....ROBERT.....	..18	.....	4
GREENIDGE.....JEAN.....	..9	.....	4
GAULE.....JOHN.....	..20	.....	16
GORMAN.....MATTHEW.....	..10	.....	1
GILHAM.....JOHN.....	..4	.....	.....
GARNEY.....JAMES.....	..5	.....	3
GOODMAN.....RICHARD.....	..8	.....	9
GREGG.....JOHN.....	..10	.....	.....
GILBERT.....NATHAN.....	..5	.....	2
GARY.....EDWARD.....	..8	.....	1
GREGORY.....OSWOND.....	..5	.....	4
GRIFFIN.....EDWARD.....	..30	.....	3
GILES.....EDWARD.....	..10	.....	6
GORDEN.....PETER.....	..8	.....	.....
GILLEN.....EDWARD Jun ^r	..5	.....	1
GREGSON.....ROBERT.....	..10	.....	7
GEORGE.....THOMAS.....	.....	.....	10
GIBBS.....JOHN.....	.....	.....	182
	622	5	182

	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
DENHAM.....JOHN.....	.....	.....	1
DESTER.....JOHN.....	..6	.....	.....
DILLON.....GARRETT.....	..20	.....	9
DURANT.....NATHAN.....	..8	.....	9
DUNNIS.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	.....
DOWLING.....WILLIAM.....	..3	.....	.....
DANIEL.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	.....
DANBY.....JOHN.....	..2	.....	.....
DURANT.....THOMAS.....	..6	.....	4
	333	2	134

E	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
ETTON.....WILLIAM.....	..98	3	70
ESNEY.....PETER.....	..52	.....	.....
ELIOTT.....JOAN.....	..10	.....	2
EVANS.....JOHN.....	..3	2	4
ENES.....PHILLIP.....	..4	.....	3
KARL.....THOMAS.....	..12	.....	.....
ELIOTT.....RICHARD.....	.....	1	20
	179	6	99

F	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
FREERE.....TOBIAS Esq ^r	395	5	150
FREERE.....JOHN Esq ^r	180	.....	80
FREERE.....WILLIAM.....	129	.....	40
FITZGERALD.....MORRIS.....	..15	.....	9
FARWELL (A. FARWELL).....JAMES.....	..18	.....	2
FARWELL.....RICHARD.....	..10	.....	.....
FARWE.....JOHN.....	..5	.....	.....
FARRE.....WILLIAM.....	..1	.....	.....
FARROW.....ROBERT.....	..1	.....	.....

H	acres Land	w ^m Servants	Neg ^s
HARDING.....HENRY Deed.....	220	1	90
HARGRAVES.....ALLIS.....	126	1	56
HASELWOOD.....THOMAS.....	170	2	78
HOSPER.....JONATHAN.....	..50	.....	17
HAWEN (or HAUSEN) SAMUELL.....	..50	.....	.....
HOSPER.....CRISPINE.....	..100	.....	.....
HARLSTONE.....EDWARD.....	..30	1	11
HORNHOLD.....WILLIAM.....	..12	.....	3
HAGTHORP.....WILLIAM.....	..9	.....	.....
HYDE.....HENRY.....	..5	.....	3
HASMERBY.....NICHOLAS.....	..6	.....	.....
HUTTON.....OLLIVER.....	..36	.....	1
HARRIS.....ZACHARIAH.....	.....	.....	8
HOLMES.....JOHN deed.....	..15	.....	14
HUMPHRIES.....EDWARD.....	..25	.....	.....
HUMPHRIES.....EDWARD.....	..2	.....	3
HOLMES.....JAMES.....	..9	.....	18
HOLDER.....NICHOLAS.....	..33	.....	4
HERRINGMAN WILLIAM.....	..14	.....	.....
HART.....EDWARD.....	..32	.....	10
HALLAM.....W ^m Deed.....	..20	.....	6
HALEY.....THOMAS.....	..12	.....	.....
HARRIS.....ANTHONY.....	..10	.....	3
HARRMAN.....WILLIAM.....	..10	.....	7
HENDERSON.....FRANCIS.....	..5	.....	.....
HUGHINIS.....PATRICK.....	..9	.....	15
HUGMAN.....ELIZABETH.....	..10	.....	6
HATTON.....CHARLES.....	..284	.....	.....
HAYWOOD.....JOHN.....	..15	.....	4
HOLMES.....HENRY.....	..12	.....	28
HACKETT.....WILLIAM.....	..7	.....	16
HART.....WALTER.....	..80	.....	.....
HAYER.....THOMAS.....	..37	.....	.....

	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
FOY.....HUGH	5	.....	.....
FRAME .....WILLIAM	10	.....	.....
FORD .....THOMAS	15	.....	9
FOSTER .....JOHN	25	.....	10
FIELD .....ANTHONY	11	.....	5
FEVFIELD .....RICHARD	23	.....	.....
FELL .....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
	842	5	305
G.			
	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
GUNNING ....JOHN	267	.....	47
GRAY .....RICHARD decd ..	150	5	55
GREENIDGE ..RICHARD	40	.....	9
GRAY .....ROBERT	18	.....	4
GREENIDGE ..JEAN	9	.....	4
GASLEE .....JOHN	20	.....	16
GORMAN .....MATTHEW	10	.....	1
GILHAM .....JOHN	4	.....	.....
GARVEY .....JAMES	5	.....	3
GOODMAN .....RICHARD	8	.....	9
GREGGS .....JOHN	10	.....	.....
GILBERT .....NATHAN	5	.....	2
GARY .....EDWARD	8	.....	1
GREGORY .....OLMOND	5	.....	4
GRIFFIN .....EDWARD	30	.....	3
GILLES .....EDWARD	10	.....	6
GORDEN .....PETER	8	.....	.....
GILLES .....EDWARD Jun ^r ..	5	.....	1
GILLES .....ROBERT	10	.....	.....
GEORGE .....THOMAS .....	.....	.....	7
GIBBS .....JOHN .....	.....	.....	10
	622	5	182

	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
H			
HARDING .....HENRY Deed	220	1	90
HUGRAVES .....ALLIS	126	1	56
HASELWOOD .....THOMAS	170	2	78
HOSPER .....JONATHAN	50	.....	17
HOWES [or HAUSEN] SAMUEL ..	50	.....	.....
HOOPER .....CRISPINE	100	.....	.....
HORNSTONE .....EDWARD	30	1	11
HORNOLD .....WILLIAM	12	.....	3
HAGTHORP .....WILLIAM	9	.....	.....
HYDE .....HENRY	5	.....	3
HANMERRY .....NICHOLAS	6	.....	.....
HUTTON .....OLLIVER	36	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ZACHARIAH .....	.....	.....	1
HOLMES .....JOHN decd	15	.....	8
HUMPHRIES .....EDWARD	25	.....	14
HUMPHRIES .....JAMES	2	.....	.....
HOLMES .....NICHOLAS	9	.....	3
HOLMES .....NICHOLAS	33	.....	18
HERRINGMAN WILLIAM	14	.....	4
HART .....EDWARD	32	.....	.....
HALLAM .....W ^m Deed	20	.....	10
HALEY .....THOMAS	12	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ANTHONY	10	.....	6
HARRAN .....WILLIAM	10	.....	8
HENDERSON .....FRANCIS	5	.....	✓
HUGHES .....PATRICK	9	.....	7
HUGHES .....ELIZABETH	10	.....	.....
HAYTON .....CHARLES	281	.....	15
HAYWOOD .....JOHN	15	.....	6
HOLMES .....HENRY	12	.....	4
HACKETT .....WILLIAM	7	.....	.....
HART .....WALTER	80	.....	28
HAYES .....THOMAS	37	.....	16

	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
HARRERT ....EDWARD	13	.....	6
HACKETT ....ANN & Comp ^s ..	21	.....	.....
HAUGHTAINE, RICHARD	30	.....	.....
HANBURY .....NICHOLAS	5	.....	.....
HOOPER .....DANIEL .....	.....	.....	9
HOUGH .....WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	4
	1268	10	419
I			
	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
IRELAND .....THOMAS	18	.....	6
ILAM .....RICHARD	10	.....	.....
JONES .....ANTHONY	3	1	2
JELLY'S .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
JAMES .....MARGARET	10	.....	2
JONES .....ROBERT .....	.....	.....	1
JAMES .....MARGARET .....	.....	.....	5
	46	1	16
K.			
	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
KINSLAND .....NATHAN ^s Esq ^r ..	340	5	170
KIRTON .....PHILIPP decd	360	9	130
KIPP .....JEAN	10	.....	3
KELLY .....DAVID	13	.....	3
KEAR .....TRAGUE	3	.....	.....
KEY .....WILLIAM	16	.....	1
KNIGHTS .....JOHN	20	.....	6
KNOWLES .....ANDREW	1	.....	.....
KENDALL .....WILLIAM decd ..	5	.....	.....
KING .....RICHARD	12	.....	2
	779	14	315

	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
L			
LEWIS .....EDMOND	214	8	72
LEIGH .....SARAH	172	.....	52
LEWIS .....DAVID	10	.....	1
LUCAS .....RICHARD	15	1	10
LAMBERT .....ARTHUR	4	.....	2
LINCK .....THOMAS	9	.....	6
LEWIS .....JOHN	15	.....	4
LEE .....JAMES	19	.....	24
LETTIS .....THOMAS	42	.....	1
LACON .....THOMAS	9	.....	9
LILLAND .....CHRISTOPH ^r	30	.....	.....
LOCKSMITH .....THOMAS	31	.....	6
LOWRE .....JOHN	7	.....	6
LOVELL .....CONSTANCE	171	.....	.....
LONGSTAFF .....ELIZABETH	9	.....	.....
	576	9	193
M			
	area Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
MAXWELL .....THOMAS	24	2	20
MATSON .....MATTHIAS	11	2	12
MOORE .....ROBERT	5	.....	2
MURFORD .....RICHARD	12	.....	3
MERRICKS .....JOHN decd	5	.....	.....
MASON .....THOMAS	7	.....	3
MOORE .....ALCE	2	.....	.....
MITCHELL .....THOMAS	1	.....	2
MACC GAUGH, DANIEL	2	.....	2
MOODY .....DAVID	13	.....	2
MORRIS .....WILLIAM	15	.....	3
MATSON .....SMITHELL	20	.....	3
MACC DANIEL, ALEXAND ^r	13	.....	1
MUNROW .....ANDREW	5	.....	3
MORRIS .....HUGH	5	.....	1
			61

	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
HARBERT .....EDWARD	13	.....	6
HACKETT .....ANN & Comp ^d ..	21	.....	.....
HAUGHTAINE, RICHARD.....	30	.....	.....
HARBURY .....NICHOLAS	5	.....	.....
HOOPER.....DANIELL .....	.....	.....	9
HOUGH .....WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	4
	1268	10	419
I			
	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
IRELAND.....THOMAS	18	.....	6
ILAM .....RICHARD	10	.....	.....
JONES .....ANTHONY	3	1	2
JELPH's .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
JAMES .....MARGARETT	10	.....	2
JONES .....ROBERT .....	.....	.....	1
JAMES .....MARGARETT .....	.....	.....	5
	46	1	16
K			
	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
KINSLAND, NATHAN ^s Esq ^r ...	340	5	170
KIRTON, PHILLIFF de'd.....	360	9	130
KIPPS .....JEAN	10	.....	3
KELLY .....DAVID	13	.....	3
KEZAR .....TEAGUE	3	.....	.....
KEY .....WILLIAM	16	.....	1
KNIGHTS .....JOHN	20	.....	6
KNOWLES .....ANDREW.....	1	.....	.....
KENDALL .....WILLIAM de'd ..	5	.....	.....
KING .....RICHARD.....	12	.....	2
	779	14	315

	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
L			
LEWIS .....EDMOND.....	214	8	72
LEIGH .....SARAH	172	.....	52
LEWIS .....DAVID.....	10	.....	1
LUCAS .....RICHARD	15	1	10
LAMBERT.....ARTHUR	4	.....	2
LINCK .....THOMAS	9	.....	.....
LEWIS .....JOHN	15	.....	6
LEE .....JAMES.....	19	.....	4
LETTIS .....THOMAS.....	42	.....	24
LACON .....THOMAS.....	9	.....	1
LELAND .....CHRISTOPH ^r	30	.....	9
LOCKSMITH.....THOMAS.....	31	.....	.....
LOWRE .....JOHN	7	.....	6
LOVELL .....CONSTANCE.....	171	.....	6
LONGSTAFF .....ELIZABETH	9	.....	.....
	576	9	193
M			
	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
MANWELL .....THOMAS	24	2	30
MATTSON .....MATTHIAS	11	2	.....
MOORE .....ROBERT	5	.....	2
MURFORD .....RICHARD	12	.....	3
MERRICKS .....JOHN de'd.....	5	.....	3
MASON .....THOMAS.....	7	.....	.....
MOORE .....ALICE	2	.....	.....
MITCHELL .....THOMAS.....	1	.....	2
MACC GRAUGH, DANIELL	2	.....	2
MOODY .....DAVID	13	.....	.....
MORRIS .....WILLIAM	15	.....	2
MATTSON .....SMITHELL	20	.....	3
MACC DANIELL ALLEXAND ^r	13	.....	1
MUNROW .....ANDREW	5	.....	3
MORRIS .....HUGH.....	5	.....	1
			61

	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
MARSAN .....EDWARD	10	.....	6
MARKLAND.....HENRY	44	.....	20
MACC GRAUGH, JOHN	5	.....	2
MORRIS .....EDMOND.....	10	.....	.....
MACC BRECKLY BRYEN	19	.....	8
MONK .....HENRY	2	.....	2
MOHOLLAND, JAMES.....	10	.....	2
MAY .....JOHN	41	.....	.....
MUNROW .....ALLEXAND ^r	13	.....	.....
MILLINGTON, JOHN .....	.....	.....	2
	2571	4	106
N			
	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
NEWTON.....SAMUELL Esq ^r ...	381	15	260
NEMIAS .....DAVID & Jew	20	.....	12
NOBLE .....MARK	5	.....	.....
NORRIS .....KATHERINE	10	.....	7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR	48	.....	7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR Junio ^r	13	1	12
NEWMAN .....MARGARETT	28	.....	9
NIXON .....MARY	5	.....	2
NURSE .....ROBERT	5	.....	.....
	715	16	309
O			
	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
OKER .....GEORGE	69	.....	22
OUTRAM .....DOROTHY	116	.....	28
OSTINE .....JAMES	67	1	17
OUERTON .....ROBERT	5	.....	.....
OSTINE .....NICHOLAS	4	.....	1

	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
OLLIVER.....MARGARETT	4	.....	.....
OUTRAM.....ROBERT	10	.....	.....
	275	1	68
P			
	acres Land	W ^m Servants	Neg ^s
PIERS .....JOHN Esq ^r	910	8	180
PERRINAN .....RICHARD	37	1	20
PINCHBACK .....THOMAS.....	38	.....	11
PILE .....THEOPHILUS	45	1	12
PILE .....SARAH	20	.....	3
PERRY .....JOHN	15	.....	.....
PIAD .....JOHN	41	.....	7
POCKETT .....WILLIAM	3	.....	.....
PAYNE .....ELIZABETH	4	.....	.....
PERROTT .....RALPH	70	.....	15
PROCK .....ROBERT	7	2	7
POWER .....THOMAS	13	.....	3
PARSONS .....WILLIAM de'd ..	4	.....	.....
PITTMAN .....ARTHUR	15	.....	5
PITTS .....HUGH	8	.....	2
PEAK .....CHRISTOPH ^r	4	.....	2
PERCE .....MATTHEW	5	.....	2
PERCE .....HENRY	35	.....	15
PERCE .....WILLIAM	1	.....	.....
PERRY .....EDWARD	5	.....	.....
POTTER .....ROBERT	4	.....	.....
FORTER .....ROBERT	5	.....	7
PIKE .....OLLIV ^r de'd.....	21	.....	.....
POORE .....PETER	3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT .....ANN	5	.....	.....
PHILOM ^s .....JOHN	10	.....	.....
PHILLIPPS, WILLIAM 5 acrs 2 Neg ^s			
	1273	12	291

	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
MARSA EDWARD	10	.....	6
MARLAND HENRY	44	.....	20
MACC GRAUGH, JOHN	5	.....	2
MORRIS EDMUND	10	.....	.....
MACC BRIDLEY BAYEN	19	.....	8
MONK HENRY	2	.....	2
MOHOLLAND JAMES	10	.....	2
MAY JOHN	41	.....	.....
MUNROW ALEXAND'	13	.....	.....
MILLINGTON JOHN .....	.....	.....	2
	257 1/2	4	106
N			
	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
NEWTON SAMUEL Esq ^r ..	381	15	260
NEMIAS DAVID & Jew	20	.....	12
NOBLE MARK	5	.....	.....
NORRIS KATHERINE	10	.....	.....
NUSUM ARTHUR	48	.....	7
NUSUM ARTHUR Jun ^r ..	13	.....	7
NEWMAN MARGARET	4	.....	12
NIXON MARY	28	.....	9
NEWMAN MARGARET	5	.....	.....
NURSE ROBERT .....	.....	.....	2
	715	16	309
O			
	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
OKER GEORGE	69	.....	22
OWTRAN DOROTHY	116	.....	28
OSTINE JAMES	67	.....	17
OUERTON ROBERT .....	.....	.....	.....
OSTINE NICHOLAS	4	.....	1

	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
OLLIVER MARGARET	4	.....	.....
OUTRAN ROBERT	10	.....	.....
	275	1	68
P.			
	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
PEARS JOHN Esq ^r	910	8	180
PERDUMAN RICHARD	37	1	20
PINCHBACK THOMAS	38	.....	11
PYLE THEOPHILUS	45	1	12
PYLE SARAH	20	.....	3
PERRY JOHN	15	.....	7
PEAD JOHN	41	.....	.....
POCKETT WILLIAM	3	.....	.....
PAYNE ELIZABETH	4	.....	15
PERROTT RALPH	70	.....	.....
PICCOCK ROBERT	7	2	7
POWER THOMAS	13	.....	3
PARSONS WILLIAM de'd ..	4	.....	5
PITTMAN ARTHUR	15	.....	2
PITTS HUGH	8	.....	2
PLAK CHRISTOPH'	4	.....	2
PRICE MATTHEW	5	.....	15
PRICE HENRY	35	.....	.....
PRICE WILLIAM	1	.....	.....
PERRY EDWARD	5	.....	.....
POTTER ROBERT	4	.....	7
PORTER ROBERT	5	.....	.....
PICK OLLIV' de'd	21	.....	.....
POORE PETER	3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT ANN	5	.....	.....
PHILOM'Y JOHN	10	.....	.....
PHILLIPPS WILLIAM 5 sons & Neg ^s	127 1/2	12	291

	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
Q			
QUIGGEN JOHN	12	.....	6
R			
	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
RICHELL ROBERT	315	8	140
RISLEY CRESSENT	148	1	84
RUSHEROOK HENRY	50	1	13
RODMAN SARAH	75	.....	2
RODMAN JOHN	7	.....	3
RODMAN JOHN Jun ^r	47	.....	13
RICHARDS JOHN	10	.....	7
RICHARDSON MARY	33	.....	10
RYCRAFT SARAH	45	.....	12
RICHARDSON DAVID	41	.....	2
REYNOLD JEAN Widdow ..	.....	.....	8
ROBINSON THOMAS	10	.....	8
ROBINSON ROBERT	12 1/2	.....	6
ROGERS JOHN	12 1/2	.....	3
RAWLINES JOHN	15	.....	8
ROSE ELIZABETH	8	.....	3
RICHARDSON GEORGE	10	.....	7
ROBINSON MANUS (?)	17	.....	6
ROSSE JOHN	1	.....	.....
ROBINSON WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	3
RAINFORD JOHN	3	.....	1
RENNY TEAGUE	5	.....	.....
RENNY TEAGUE Jun ^r	10	.....	1
RYORD SAMUEL	2	.....	1
RUCK JOHN	44	.....	16
RIDMAN RICHARD	10	.....	.....
ROBINSON EDWARD	7	.....	.....
RENTFEE ROBERT	10	.....	.....
RYMORE ALEXAND'	1	.....	.....

	Acres Land	n ^o Servants	Neg ^s
S			
SCAVELL RICH' Esq ^r	550	8	206
[or SEAWELL]	365	11	184
SEARL JOHN Esq ^r	180	1	40
SILVESTER Madam	108	2	41
SCOTT BENJAMIN	30	00	12
SHURLAND JOHN	27	.....	9
STANFORD ROBERT	5	.....	6
SMITH ELIZABETH	5	.....	.....
STEPHENS JOHN	11	2	3
SIBLTON SAMUEL	30	.....	32
STRODE HENRY	5	.....	2
STRAWNE HENRY	10	.....	6
SHERON GEORGE	11	.....	1
SIMPSON JAMES	22	.....	21
SIGHT WILLIAM	36	.....	19
SISTERS ELIZABETH .....	.....	.....	1
SNERLING ROBERT	21	.....	.....
SADLER THOMAS .....	.....	.....	2
SLANY ANTHONY	20	.....	1
STONE JOHN	5	.....	1
SKAROS GEORGE	5	.....	4
SPAROWHAWK JAMES .....	.....	1	4
STRODE MARGRETT	23	.....	7
SPENCER JOHN	4	.....	1
SAUNDERSON JOHN	3	.....	2
SLAUGHTER THOMAS	8	.....	3
STUDDY THOMAS	6	.....	.....
SHORTE OWEN	5	.....	1
SCRUTTON [or STRUTTON] JOHN	10	.....	4
SAWYER MARGARET .....	.....	.....	2
SNIPE JOHN	10	.....	.....
SHORE RICHARD .....	.....	.....	.....

Q	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^s
QUIGGEN...JOHN	.. 12	.....	6
R			
RICHIELL...ROBERT	.. 315	 8	140
RISLEY...CRESENT	.. 148	 1	.. 84
RUSHBROOK...HENRY	.. 50	 1	.. 13
RODMAN...SARAH	.. 75	.....	2
RODMAN...JOHN	.. 7	.....	3
RODMAN...JOHN Jun ^r	.. 47	.....	13
RICHARDS...JOHN	.. 10	.....	7
RICHARDSON...MARY	.. 33	.....	12
KYCRRAFT...SARAH	.. 45	.....	10
RICHARDSON...DAVID	.. 41	.....	2
KEYNOLD...JEAN Widdow ..	.....	.....	8
ROBINSON...THOMAS	.. 10	.....	8
ROBINSON...ROBERT	.. 121	.....	6
ROGERS...JOHN	.. 121	.....	3
RAWLINS...JOHN	.. 15	.....	8
ROSE...ELIZABETH	.. 8	.....	3
RICHARDSON...GEORGE	.. 10	.....	7
ROBINSON...MANUS (?)	.. 17	.....	6
ROSSE...JOHN	.. 1	.....	.....
ROBINSON...WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	3
RAINSFORD...JOHN	.. 3	.....	1
KENNY...TEAGUE	.. 5	.....	.....
KENNY...TEAGUE Jun ^r	.. 10	.....	1
RYOORD...SAMUELL	.. 2	.....	1
RUCK...JOHN	.. 44	.....	16
KEISMAN...RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
ROBINSON...EDWARD	.. 7	.....	.....
KENTFEE...ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
KYMORE...ALEXAND ^r	.. 1	.....	.....

S	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^s
SCAWELL...RICH ^d Esq ^r	550	 8	.. 206
[or SLAWELL]	365	 11	.. 184
SHALL...JOHN Esq ^r	180	 1	.. 40
SILVESTER...Madam	.. 108	 2	.. 41
SCOTT...BENJAMIN	.. 30	 00	.. 12
SHIRLAND...JOHN	.. 27	.....	.. 9
STANFORD...ROBERT	.. 5	.....	.. 6
SMITH...ELIZABETH	.. 5	.....	.....
STEPHENS...JOHN	.. 11	 2	.. 3
SHELTON...SAMUELL	.. 30	.....	.. 32
STRODE...HENRY	.. 5	.....	.. 2
SHERON...GEORGE	.. 10	.....	.. 6
SIMPSON...JAMES	.. 11	.....	.. 1
SUDGET...WILLIAM	.. 22	.....	.. 21
SHIVERS...ELIZABETH	.. 36	.....	.. 19
SNERLING...ROBERT .....	.....	.....	.. 1
SADLER...THOMAS	.. 21	.....	.....
SLANY...ANTHONY .....	.....	.....	.. 2
STONE...JOHN	.. 20	.....	.. 1
SKAROS...GEORGE	.. 5	.....	.. 4
SPAROWHAWK...JAMES	.. 5	 1	.. 4
STRODE...MARGRETT	.. 23	.....	.. 7
SPENCER...JOHN	.. 4	.....	.. 1
SAUNDERSON...JOHN	.. 3	.....	.. 2
SLAUGHTER...THOMAS	.. 8	.....	.. 3
STUDGY...THOMAS	.. 6	.....	.....
SHORTE...OWEN	.. 5	.....	.. 1
SCRUTTON [or STRUTTON] JOHN	.. 10	.....	.. 4
SAWYER...MARGARET	.. 10	.....	.. 2
SWIPE...JOHN	.. 10	.....	.....
SHORE...RICHARD .....	.....	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^s
SAUNDERSON...ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
SUTTON...HENRY	.. 5	.....	.....
	1511	 25	615
T			
THORNBURGH...GEORGE	.. 40	.....	.. 10
TROWELL...PHILLIP	.. 34	.....	.. 21
TYLER...ROBERT	.. 21	.....	.. 4
TAYLOR...JOHN	.. 12	.....	.. 6
THOMPSON...JOHN	.. 8	.....	.. 4
THORNGOOD...THOMAS	.. 1	 1	.. 1
TERRELL...SAMUELL	.. 31	.....	.. 2
TURBS...EDWARD	.. 71	.....	.....
TILNEY...THOMAS	.. 10	.....	.. 1
THOMAS...THOMPSON	.. 8	.....	.. 1
THISTLETHWAITE...PETER ..	.. 8	.....	.. 6
TICHOBN...WINNIFRED	.. 17	.....	.....
TYSGE...WILLIAM .....	.....	.....	.. 5
	1711	 1	.. 58
V			
VINTON [or VNITON] THOMAS ..	.. 17	.....	.. 9
VYFORD...JOHN	.. 5	.....	.....
	.. 22	.....	.. 9
W			
WATKINES...DAVID	.. 20	.....	.. 6
WEN...RICHARD	.. 60	.....	.. 8
WALTERS...CHRISTOPH ^r	.. 112	.....	.. 28
WATKINES...ROBERT	.. 5	.....	.....

	acres Land	w th Servants	Neg ^s
WRIGHT...WILLIAM	.. 2	.....	.. 3
WALBROND...THOMAS	.. 340	 18	.. 170
WASLEY...JOHN .....	.....	.....	.. 1
WATKINES...THOMAS	.. 10	.....	.. 5
WEBSTER...JOHN	.. 5	.....	.. 1
WISE...CHRISTOPH ^r	.. 19	.....	.. 7
WILSE...CHRISTOPH ^r	.. 406	 2	.. 200
WILLIAMS...RICHARD	.. 40	 4	.. 7
WRIGHT...JOHN	.. 18	.....	.. 11
WARNER...STEPHEN	.. 10	.....	.. 10
WATT...DAVID	.. 6	.....	.....
WILSON...ANTHONY	.. 13	.....	.. 6
WHITE...PATRICK	.. 6	.....	.. 4
WILSON...EDWARD	.. 20	.....	.. 6
WILSON...CHARLES	.. 5	.....	.. 4
WILSON...CHARLES Jun ^r	.. 21	.....	.....
WALTER...RICHARD	.. 21	.....	.....
WHITE...MILCENT	.. 14	.....	.. 3
WARD...WILLIAM	.. 9	.....	.. 2
WILSON...WILLIAM	.. 5	.....	.....
WELLS...JOHN	.. 5	.....	.....
WILSON...MARGARET	.. 2	.....	.....
WARD...RICHARD	.. 2	.....	.....
WADDINK...THOMAS	.. 10	.....	.. 3
WYATT...CHRISTOPH ^r	.. 25	.....	.. 6
WHITEHEAD...THO: dect	.. 11	.....	.. 2
WALTON...RICHARD	1112	.. 24	492

Total of
Inhabitants } 410

	Acres Land	W th Servants	Neg ^s
SAUNDERSON...ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
SUTTON.....HENRY	 5	.....	.....
	1511	25	615
T			
	Acres Land	W th Servants	Neg ^s
THORNBUROUGH...GEORGE	.. 40	.....	....10
TROWELL....PHILIPP.....	.. 34	.....	....21
TYLER.....ROBERT.....	.. 21	.....	.... 4
TAYLOR.....JOHN	.. 12	.....	.... 6
THOMPSON.....JOHN	 8	.....	.... 4
THOROWOOD...THOMAS	 1	 1	 1
TERRELL.....SAMUELL	31	.....	.... 2
TUBBS.....EDWARD.....	71	.....	.....
THIRNEY.....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	.... 1
THOMAS.....THOMPSON	8	.....	.... 1
THISTLETHWAITE...PETER.....	8	.....	.... 1
TICHBOURN....WINNEFRED.....	.. 17	.....	.... 6
TYSON.....WILLIAM	1	.....	.... 1
	1711	 1	.. 58
V			
	Acres Land	W th Servants	Neg ^s
VINTON [or VINTON]...THOMAS..	.. 17	.....	.... 9
VYFFORD.....JOHN.....	5	.....	.....
	.. 22	.....	.... 9
W			
	Acres Land	W th Servants	Neg ^s
WATKINES...DAVID.....	.. 20	.....	.... 6
WYNN.....RICHARD.....	.. 60	.....	.... 8
WALTERS....CHRISTOPH'	..112	.....	....28
WATKINES...ROBERT	5	.....	.....

	Acres Land	W th Servants	Neg ^s
WRIGHT.....WILLIAM	2	.....	.... 3
WALROND....THOMAS	..340	18	..170
WASLEY.....JOHN	1	.....	.....
WATKINES...THOMAS	.. 10	.....	.... 1
WEBSTER.....JOHN	5	.....	.... 1
WISE.....CHRISTOPH'	.. 19	.....	.... 7
WILLIAMS....RICHARD	..466	 2	..200
WRIGHT.....JOHN	.. 40	 4	 7
WARNER.....STEPHEN	.. 18	.....	....11
WATT.....DAVID.....	.. 10	.....	....10
WILSON.....ANTHONY	6	.....	.... 6
WHITE.....PATRICK	.. 13	.....	.... 4
WILSON.....EDWARD.....	.. 20	.....	.... 6
WILSON.....CHARLES	.. 20	.....	.... 4
WILSON.....CHARLES Junio'..	5	.....	.... 4
WALTER.....RICHARD	21	.....	.....
WHITE.....MILICENT	21	.....	.... 3
WARD.....WILLIAM	.. 14	.....	.... 2
WILSON.....WILLIAM	9	.....	.....
WELLS.....JOHN	5	.....	.....
WILSON.....MARGARETT	5	.....	.....
WARD.....RICHARD	2	.....	.....
WADDINE....THOMAS	2	.....	.... 3
WYATT.....CHRISTOPH'	.. 10	.....	.... 6
WHITEHEAD...THO: decd	.. 25	.....	.... 2
WALTON.....RICHARD	..11	.....	.....
	1112	.. 24	492
Total of Inhabitants	410		

The Sum Total of Every Lott Contained in y^e wthin
List Alphabetically Drawne and Cast upp att y^e Foote

Acres Land	W th Serv ^s	Negros
120781	..178	4723

JN^o KENNEY
RICH ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JN^o ADAMS

BARBADOS

N Extract from y^e Register of Christ Church of y^e Christings
within y^e Said Parish from March y^e 25; 78. to y^e 25 of 79b; 79

Anno Dom. 1678
April.

JANE y^e Daughter of THOMAS and JANE WITHERING was bap^t y^e 21
GRISEL y^e Daughter of TIMOTHY and MARY HUDLEY was bap^t y^e 26th

June

MARGRET y^e Daughter of WILLIAM and MARY WALTON was bap^t y^e 27th

July

THOMAS y^e Son of CORNELIUS and MARGRET STAPONS bap^t y^e 21
THOMAS y^e Son of NICOLAS and MARIE CLARE..... bap^t y^e 31

August

MARY y^e Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL bap^t y^e 1st
MARY y^e Daughter of WILLIAM and MARELL HOWARD bap^t y^e 18th
JOAN y^e Daughter of BENJ^o and KATHERINE FINCH bap^t y^e 25th
RICHARD y^e Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASSELLWOOD bap^t y^e 26th

1678
JOHN y^e Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH SEALE bap^t y^e 30th
MARY y^e [sic] of JOHN and MARELL GITTINGS of y^e Age of
Eighteen years and Seven moneths was bap^t y^e 1st Feuce } y^e 31st
of EDWARD WASSON and ANNE PACKSON Witnesses

September

NICOLAS y^e Son of HUGH and MARY MORRICE was bap^t y^e 8th
MARY y^e Daughter of DOWGALL and MARY CAMBELL bap^t y^e 8th
FRANCIS y^e Son of JOHN and ANN HANSON was bap^t y^e 19th
ROBERT y^e Son of ROBERT and MARY STANFORD was bap^t y^e 24th
JOHN y^e Son of JOHN and ABERGAIL COLLINS was bap^t y^e 29th

October

CHRISTOPHER y^e Son of JOHN and ANNE SNIDE was bap^t y^e 13th
WILLIAM y^e Son of JOHN and MARGERY HINCH was bap^t y^e 20th
LANCLOTT y^e Son of LANCELOTT and MARY THOMPSON bap^t y^e 20th
JANE y^e Daughter of Wth and ELLANOR DAVIES was bap^t y^e 24th
MACHELL y^e Daughter of EDWARD and MACHELL ALBORE bap^t y^e 31st

November

RICHARD y^e Son of RICHARD and MARY BRIDGESTOCK bap^t y^e 10th
ISABELL y^e Daughter of ROBERT and KATHERINE CHURCH bap^t y^e 17th
MARTHA y^e Daughter of JAMES and HANNA ANDERSON bap^t y^e 24th
Wth y^e Son of ORAH a Christian Negroe Woman was bap^t y^e 24th
SUSANNA a Negroe Woman of JOHN OSBOURN's was bap^t y^e 24th
whose vnderakers were HERBERT GRIFFITH, ANN KELLY, and
ELIZ WATKINS
Wth y^e Son of y^e Said SUSANNA, whose vnderakers were RALPH
BRETTON, and EDWARD PRICE, and MARY SMITH was bap^t y^e 24th
MARTHA a Moleetto Daughter of y^e 21st JOth OSBOURN and SUSANNA
bap^t y^e 24th

THEOPHILUS y^e Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was
baptized y^e 26th
ALEXANDER y^e Son of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bap^t y^e 28th

The Sum Total of Every Lot Contained in 3rd whin
List Alphabetically Drawne and Cost upp att 3rd Foote

area Land	W th Surveys	Negros
12078½	.. 178	4723

JN^o KENNEY
RICH ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JN^o ADAMS }

BARRADON

N Extract from 3rd Register of Christ Church of 3rd Christings
within 3rd Said Parish from March 3rd 78. to 3rd 29th of 79: 79

Anno Dom. 1678

April.

JANE 3rd Daughter of THOMAS and JANE WITHERING was bapt 3rd 2nd
GREISEL 3rd Daughter of TIMOTHY and MARY HUGLEY was bapt 3rd 26th

June

MARGRET 3rd Daughter of WILLIAM and MARY WALTON was bapt 3rd 27th

July

THOMAS 3rd Son of CORNELIUS and MARGRET STAPONS bapt 3rd 2nd
THOMAS 3rd Son of NICOLAS and MARIE CLARE..... bapt 3rd 3rd

August

MARY 3rd Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL bapt 3rd 3rd
MARY 3rd Daughter of WILLIAM and MABELL HOWARD bapt 3rd 18th
JOAN 3rd Daughter of BENJ and KATHERINE FINCH bapt 3rd 25th
RICHARD 3rd Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HABELWOOD bapt 3rd 26th

1678
JOHN 3rd Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH SERLE bapt 3rd 30th
MARY 3rd [sic] of JOHN and MABELL GITTINGS of 3rd Age of
Eighteen years and Seven moneths was bapt in 3rd Psence
of EDWARD WASSON and ANNE PACKSON Witnesses } 3rd 31th

September

NICOLAS 3rd Son of HUGH and MARY MORRICE was bapt 3rd 8th
MARY 3rd Daughter of DOWGALL and MARY CANFELL bapt 3rd 8th
FRANCES 3rd Son of JOHN and ANN HANSON was bapt 3rd 19th
ROBERT 3rd Son of ROBERT and MARY STANFORD was bapt 3rd 24th
JOHN 3rd Son of JOHN and ABBAILL COLLINS was bapt 3rd 29th

October

CHRISTOPHER 3rd Son of JOHN and ANNE SMITH was bapt 3rd 13th
WILLIAM 3rd Son of JOHN and MARGERY HINCH was bapt 3rd 20th
LANCELOTT 3rd Son of LANCELOTT and MARY THOMPSON bapt 3rd 20th
JANE 3rd Daughter of Wth and ELEANOR DAVIES was bapt 3rd 24th
MACHELL 3rd Daughter of EDWARD and MACHELL ALSOPP bapt 3rd 31th

November

RICHARD 3rd Son of RICHARD and MARY BRIDGESTOCK bapt 3rd 10th
ISABELL 3rd Daughter of ROBERT and KATHERINE CHURCH bapt 3rd 17th
MARSHA 3rd Daughter of JAMES and HANNA ANDERSON bapt 3rd 24th
Wth 3rd Son of OBAH a Christian Negroe Woman was bapt 3rd 24th
SUSANNA a Negroe Woman of JOHN OSBOURN'S was bapt 3rd 24th
whose undertakers were HERBERT GRIFFITH, ANN KELLY, and
ELIZ. WATKINS
Wth 3rd Son of 3rd Said SUSANNA, whose undertakers were RALPH
BREYTON, and EDWARD PRICE, and MARY SMITH was baptized 3rd 24th
MARSHA a Moletto Daughter of 3rd 31st JOth OSBOURN and SUSANNA
bapt 3rd 24th
THEOPHILUS 3rd Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was
baptized 3rd 26th
ALEXANDER 3rd Son of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bapt 3rd 28th
62

1678

MARGRET 3rd Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH BRADLY was bapt 3rd 29th
MARY 3rd Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH JONES was bapt 3rd 29th

December

SARAH 3rd Daughter of GEORGE and ELVY HARE was..... bapt 3rd 4th
GRACE 3rd Daughter of OLIVER and GRACE PIKE was bapt 3rd 10th
ANNE 3rd Daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA WEBSTER was bapt 3rd 27th
RICHARD 3rd Son of ZACHARIE and ELIZABETH HARRIS was
bapt 3rd 26th

MARY 3rd Daughter of Wth and MARY PHILLIPS was bapt 3rd 30th

January 1678

JOE 3rd Son of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about
22 years of Age his Chosen witnesses WALTER HART } bapt 3rd 2nd
and THOMAS HAYES were bapt
CHARITY 3rd Daughter of WALTER and DOROTHY HART
of about 19 years of Age whose Witnesses were
WALTER HART THOMAS HAYES and ELIZABETH } bapt 3rd 2nd
JEWSON and JANE HAYES were bapt
ELIZABETH of 3rd age of 8 years, and KATHERINE of 3rd
Age of Seven years and AWAZINIA of 3rd Age of 5 } bapt 3rd 3rd
years, and BENJ of 3rd Age of 7 months, all children
of BERNARD and ELIZABETH SCHENCKINGH were bapt
ELIZABETH 3rd Daughter of NATHANIEL and ANN
RIDGEWAY of 3rd Age 11 years was bapt 3rd 4th
JOHN 3rd Son of ROBERT and ANNE SNELLIN was bapt 3rd 7th
ELIZABETH 3rd Daughter of WILLIAM and ANNE MERCER
was bapt 3rd 11th
PHILOCLEON 3rd Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE
was bapt 3rd 21th
CHRISTOPHER 3rd Son [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt 3rd 22th
ARTHUR 3rd Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUBUM was bapt 3rd 23th

February.

1678
MARY of 3rd Age of 5 years and 6 months, and HENRY
the Age of 4 months, Daughter and Son of JAMES and } bapt 3rd 13th
MARY SIMON were bapt
JOHN 3rd Son of DANIELL and MIRIAM MAGRAHAN was bapt 3rd 18th
KATHERINE 3rd Daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH
CAREW was bapt 3rd 28th
ANTHONY 3rd Son of GEORGE and MARY RICHARDSON was bapt 3rd 28th

March

ANNA 3rd Daughter of PETER and MARY JARRET was bapt 3rd 7th
ANNE 3rd Daughter of RICHARD and ANNE PERRYMAN bapt 3rd 11th
SAMUELL 3rd Son of JAMES and ELIZABETH MADDER was bapt 3rd 12th
3rd Son of JOHN and MARY BYNO was bapt 3rd 13th
LEUCY of 3rd Age of 2 years and Six months, and ANTHONY
ten dayes old, Daughter and Son of ANTHONY and MABELL } 3rd 13th
HARRIS were bapt
CONRAD 3rd Son of CONRAD and ELIZABETH ADAMS..... was bapt 3rd 23th
ROBERT 3rd Son of ROBERT and REBECCA HANSON was bapt 3rd 23th
ELIZABETH 3rd Daughter of Wth and MARIE SPIEGHTS was bapt 3rd 23th

April

JAMES 3rd Son of HENRY and SUSANNA CHIRUCHLOE was bapt 3rd 4th
ELIZABETH 3rd Daughter of PEREGRINE and ISABELL GUARD
was bapt 3rd 6th
ELENOR 3rd Daughter of ALEXANDER and ELENOR OSBOURN
was bapt 3rd 19th
3rd Son of JOHN and LOWRIE SPENLOVE..... was bapt 3rd 20th
JAMES 3rd Son of PATRICK and JANE CHAIN (or OHANT) was bapt 3rd 20th
KATHERINE 3rd Daughter of ISAAC and SUSANNA RAGG was bapt 3rd 20th

May

MARY 3rd Daughter of JN^o and HESTER ADAMS was bapt 3rd 3rd
62-3

1678

MARGRET ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH BRADLY was bapt^d ye 29th
 MARY ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH JONES was bapt^d ye 29th

December

SARAH ye Daughter of GEORGE and ELYN HARE was bapt^d ye 1st
 GRACE ye Daughter of OLIVER and GRACE PIKE was bapt^d ye 1st
 ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA WEBSTER was bapt^d ye 12th
 RICHARD ye Son of ZACHARIE and ELIZABETH HARRIS was bapt^d ye 20th
 MARY ye Daughter of W^m and MARY PHILLIPS was bapt^d ye 30th

January 1679

JOHN ye Son of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about 22 years of Age his Chosen witnesses WALTER HART and THOMAS HAYES bapt^d ye 2nd
 CHARITY ye Daughter of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about 19 years of Age whose Witnesses were WALTER HART THOMAS HAYES and ELIZABETH JEWSON and JANE HAYES bapt^d ye 2nd
 ELIZABETH of ye age of 8 years, and KATHERINE of ye Age of Seven years and ANAKINIA of ye Age of 5 years, and BENJ^m of ye Age of 7 months, all children of BERNARD and ELIZABETH SCHENCKINGH were bapt^d bapt^d ye 3rd
 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of NATHANIEL and ANN RIDGEWAY of ye Age 11 years was bapt^d ye 4th
 JOHN ye Son of ROBERT and ANNE SNELLEN was bapt^d ye 7th
 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM and ANNE MERCEY was bapt^d ye 10th
 PHILOCLEON ye Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE was bapt^d ye 21st
 CHRISTOPHER ye Son [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt^d ye 22nd
 ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM was bapt^d ye 22nd

February.

MARY of ye Age of 5 years and 6 months, and HENRY the Age of 4 months, Daughter and Son of JAMES and MARY SIMON were bapt^d ye 13th
 JOHN ye Son of DANIEL and MIRIAM MAGRAHAN was bapt^d ye 13th
 KATHERINE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH CAREW was bapt^d ye 28th
 ANTHONY ye Son of GEORGE and MARY RICHARDSON was bapt^d ye 28th

March

ANNA ye Daughter of PETER and MARY JARRET was bapt^d ye 7th
 ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ANNE PERREYMAN bapt^d ye 11th
 SAMUELL ye Son of JAMES and ELIZABETH MADDER was bapt^d ye 12th
 Jⁿ the Son of JOHN and MARY BYNO was bapt^d ye 13th
 LUCY of ye Age of 2 years and Six months, and ANTHONY ten dayes old, Daughter and Son of ANTHONY and MABELL were bapt^d ye 13th
 CONRAD ye Son of CONRAD and ELIZABETH ADAMS was bapt^d ye 23rd
 ROBERT ye Son of ROBERT and REBECCA HANSON was bapt^d ye 23rd
 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of W^m and MARIE SPEIGHTS was bapt^d ye 23rd

April

JAMES ye Son of HENRY and SUSANNA CHURCHLOE was bapt^d ye 4th
 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of PEREGRINE and ISABELL GUARD was bapt^d ye 6th
 ELENOR ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and ELENOR OSBOURN was bapt^d ye 19th
 Jⁿ ye Son of JOHN and LOWRIE SPENLOVE was bapt^d ye 20th
 JAMES ye Son of PATRICK and JANE CHAIN (or OHANI) was bapt^d ye 20th
 KATHERINE ye Daughter of ISAAC and SUSANNA RAGG was bapt^d ye 20th

May

MARY ye Daughter of Jⁿ and HESTER ADAMS was bapt^d ye 3rd
 62-2

1679

WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM and ANN BRIDGESTOCK was bapt^d ye 1st
 JOHN the Son of JAMES and MARY HOLMES was bapt^d ye 15th
 WILLIAM ye Son of MARGARET COOK Widdow was bapt^d ye 14th

June

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of SMITHY and MARTHA MATRON was bapt^d ye 14th
 JAMES the Son of JOHN and MARY JELPH was bapt^d ye 29th

July

JAMES ye Son of JAMES and ANGELETTA OISTINS ... was bapt^d ye 2nd
 SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH GASELEE was bapt^d ye 5th
 EDWARD ye Son of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE was bapt^d ye 8th
 GEORGE ye Son of GEORGE and ANN GILES was bapt^d ye 8th
 NICOLAS ye Son of NICOLAS BIDDLECOMB by a Negroe Womⁿ was bapt^d ye 9th
 ANNE ye Daughter of Jⁿ and ANNE CREED was bapt^d ye 13th

August

JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ANNE DANIEL was bapt^d ye 7th
 MARY ye Daughter of ROGER and MARY CLARKE ... was bapt^d ye 7th
 JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITH was bapt^d ye 28th
 DANIELL ye Son of DARRY and ELIZABETH MALLONER was bapt^d ye 17th
 THOMAS ye Son of OWEN and JOAN MALLONIE was bapt^d ye 31st

September

WILLIAM of ye Age of ten months Son of WILLIAM and FRANCES SMITH bapt^d ye 3rd
 WILLIAM ye Son of W^m and ELIZABETH WOODFINE was bapt^d ye 7th
 SAMUEL of ye Age of 7 months Son of DAVID and JANE ARNET. was bapt^d ye 9th
 KATHERINE ye Daughter of TEAGE and KATHERINE KEYEAR was bapt^d ye 9th

1679
 ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and KATHARINE ROGERS was bapt^d ye 15th
 W^m ye Son of WILLIAM and JOAN COLE was bapt^d ye 15th
 WALTER ye Son of RICHARD and CHARITY HICKMAN was bapt^d ye 25th
 DAVIES ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH SEAWELL was bapt^d ye 26th

October

THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HUGHES. was bapt^d ye 13th
 JOHN ye son of JOHN and SUSANNA MERICK was bapt^d ye 16th
 JOHN ye Son of JOHN and MARY BUNNVON was bapt^d ye 16th
 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of JAMES and REBECCA CRUTCHLOE was bapt^d ye 17th

Total 93^d

Jⁿ KENNEY
 RICH^d ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
 Jⁿ ADAMS

BARBADOS

N Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Burials wh^{ch} ye Said Parish from March ye 25th 1678. to September ye 29th 1679

Anno Domⁱ 1678

May

JOHN ye Son of JOHN MARKLAND buried ye 31st

June

ANNANIAS MAN Senio^d buried ye 4th
 MARY ye Wife of W^m HALLUM buried ye 17th
 JANE BRYAN buried ye 20th
 WILLIAM HARGROVE buried

* Thus doubled, owing to the orig. MS. being split.
 † It should be 94.

	Servants	Land	Negatives
FOSTER: ROBERT: Docto'	7	1	1
FLINT: GEORGE	10	1	1
FUTER: THOMAS	32		
FEAK RICHARD for: NATH: WILLIAM-SON	7		
FURRY CHARLES pore	4		
FREEMAN WILLIAM pore	3		

G

GIBBS: PHILLIP	7	174	69
GIBBS: JOSEPH	25		
GIBSON: JOHN	7		
GIBSON: MATHEW	10		
GRAVE: WILLIAM	6	2	
GILLHAM EMANUELL	4		
GABRIEL: EMOUD	4	2	
GRONLARE JOHN pore	5		
GARNER: MARY pore	5		
GARNER: MILLER & Comp ^s pore	4		

H

HELMES THOMAS Maj'	4	134	52
HELMES: THOMAS: Cap'	3	60	50
HOOKE: JOHN		7	
HABING THOMAS	6	7	
HIGGINSON MARG'	10	4	
HALL: JOHN	14	1	
HEWES JOHN	6	4	
HOLDER: MELTIAN	3	100	32
HOLDER: JOHN: Jun'		98	
HOPKINGS SAMUELL	4		3
HILL JOHN			2

	Servants	Land	Negatives
HOUSFIELD JOHN pore	5		
HARRISON: ABRAHAM	4		

I I I

JEFFORDS: ELIZ'	20		6
JOHN JOHNSON	13		1

K

KNIGHTS BENJ': Esq'	3	300	150
KELLEY: ROB':	3	62	37
KING ROB'		5	3
KNATCHBULL JOHN		4	3
KENN MATHREW Docto'	2	13	9
KELLEY JOHN			
KNIGHTINGALL NATHANIEL pore	0	4	
KANTY: DABBY pore		3	

L

LITTLETON: EDWARD: Esq'	3	205	120
LANE ANTHONY Cap'		20	4
LANTHER: LUKE		12	6
LEACH: JOHN		16	5
LOUK MARY			3
LAWRANCE HENRY		10	6
LEWIS: HUGH: Cap'		40	15
LEGATE JACOB Senj'		21	
LUKE: ELIAS		20	3
LANGHAM THOMAS		5	
LEAGER: WIDOW pore			7

M

MELLOWE: ELIASH: Cap'	1	47	24
-----------------------	---	----	----

	Servants	Land	Negatives
MUNDY: ELIZ'	2	75	11
MULLENX WILLIAM		17	10
MERRILL THOMAS: Cap'		35	19
MELL: WILLIAM		20	
MARTING: JOHN		10	1
MARDOX THOMAS pore		5	
MIDDLETON: RICHARD			4
MACCONY DINNIS	3		
MASSING WILLIAM	8	3	
MUNNS THOMAS: Ensigne	2	2	
MORGAIN JOHN	5		
MORGAIN ROB': pore	5		
MACCONY: DINNIS pore	2		
MACGERRY WILLIAM pore	1		
MACKEWARD: FELLEN pore			

N

NELSON THOMAS		4	1
NORRIS SAMUELL Cap'			2

O

ODAM WILLIAM		7	1
ODGNE: EDMOND		13	6

P

PAIGE SARAH		30	2
PARKER RICHARD		7	
PERKING SABASTING		24	13
PAKE EDWARD	1		3
PEARCE: BENOVY			
PAINE TOBIAS		26	3
PETTER SAMUELL		14	8

	Servants	Land	Negatives
QUALE HUGH		5	
QUERKE RICHARD			

I R I

REID JOHN Esq'	2	198	85
RICHARDS THOMAS	2	20	10
RAMSEY ROAS m'	1	30	29
RUSSELL PHILLIP	2	13	5
RUERS WILLIAM			1
ROASS THOMAS: Docto'		20	9
REID: ADAM pore		6	
RAVEN: XTOTHER pore		5	
RICHARDSON: NICHOLAS pore		5	
REEVES THOMAS pore		4	
ROBINSON: JOHN pore			1

S

STANFASD JOHN: Colt'	10	0311	238
SPARKS JOVE: Madam	12	131	150
SCOTT: WALTER: Cap'	2	107	1
STEWART: AMY		10	1
SMITHWICK Wm		10	7
STURMAN MARY	1	20	5
STOUT JOHN Law'		10	
SMITH MARG'		12	
SCHERS THOMAS		7	2
SAMPSON JOHN: Cap'		25	
STROUD JOHN m'		5	
SCOTT: JONNY		10	8
STRETCH: JOHN			8
STANFORD FRANCES			8

	Servants	Land	Negro
MUNDY ELIZ ^a	2	75	38
MULLEN WILLIAM	17	10	10
MERRILL THOMAS Capt ^a	35	19	19
MELL WILLIAM	20	1	1
MARTING JOHN	10	1	1
MADSON THOMAS pore	5	1	1
MIDDLETON RICHARD	4	1	1
MACCONY DINNIS	3	1	1
MASLING WILLIAM	8	1	1
MUNNE THOMAS Ensign	2	2	2
MORRAINE JOHN	5	1	1
MORGAIN ROB ^a pore	5	1	1
MACCONY DINNIS pore	2	1	1
MACGIBBY WILLIAM pore	1	1	1
MACKWARD FELLEN pore	2	1	1

N.

NELSON THOMAS	4	1	1
NORRIS SAMUEL Capt ^a	1	1	1

O.

ODAM WILLIAM	7	1	1
ODGNE EDMOND	15	6	6

P.

PAIGE SARAH	30	2	2
PARKER RICHARD	7	1	1
PERKING SARASTING	24	13	13
PAKE EDWARD	1	1	1
PEARCE BENONY	1	1	1
PAIRE THOMAS	26	5	5
PETTER SAMUEL	14	8	8

	Servants	Land	Negro
Q			
QUALE HUGH	3	1	1
QUERKE RICHARD			
R			
REID JOHN Esq ^r	2	198	85
RICHARDS THOMAS	2	20	10
RAMSEY ROAS m ^a	1	29	29
RUSSELL PHILLIP	2	13	5
RIVERS WILLIAM	1	1	1
ROAS THOMAS Docto ^r	20	9	9
REID ADAME pore	6	1	1
RAVEN XTOPHER pore	5	1	1
RICHARDSON NICHOLAS pore	5	1	1
RIVERS THOMAS pore	4	1	1
ROBINSON JOHN pore	1	1	1

S.

STANFAST JOHN: Coll ^a	10	351	238
SPARKS JOYE Madam	12	133	150
SCOTT WALTER Capt ^a	2	107	12
STEWART ARBY	10	1	1
SMITHWICK W ^a	1	20	7
STURNAN MARY	10	5	5
STOUT JOHN Les ^a	12	2	2
SMITH MARG ^a	7	2	2
SUMERS THOMAS	25	1	1
SAMPSON JOHN Capt ^a	5	1	1
STROUDE JOHN m ^a	10	1	1
SCOTT JOHN	1	1	1
STRETCH JOHN	1	1	1
STAYNOR FRANCES	1	1	1

	Servants	Land	Negro
SAGE RICHARD Living On: Coll ^a			
Baylys land			3
SPENCER MARG ^a Very pore	6	2	2
SHEPHERD JOHN pore	5	1	1
SHAW DANIEL pore	6	1	1
SHOULL ELIAS pore	5	1	1
STEVENS JOHN pore	3	1	1

T.

THORNEHILL TIMOTHY: Coll ^a	7	268	130
THORPE JAMES Capt ^a	96	27	27
TEMPROE JOHN	12	2	2
TAYLOR WALTER	13	10	10
THOMPSON XTOPHER Docto ^r	9	1	1
TOUZY RICHARD	1	7	7
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY Capt ^a	10	1	1
TUCKER ANN pore	2	1	1
THOMAS JOHN pore	4	4	4
TINDALL RICHARD pore	3	1	1

V.

VEREING ALICE	25	11	11
VEREING JOSHUA	10	11	11

W.

WALTYNE JAMES: Esq ^r	7	305	160
WALTONS RICHARD	3	206	140
WADDE CHRISTOPHER	15	4	4
WALK JOHN	199	80	80
WILLIAMS THOMAS	7	15	15
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	5	2	2
WHATSON RICHARD pore	5	1	1

	Servants	Land	Negro
WALLEY HENRY pore	2	1	1
WRIGHT HENRY pore	2	1	1
WILLEY RAWLEY pore	3	1	1
YEAMONS ELIZ ^a	2	50	18
Tot. of Inhabitants is 183	113	644	285

JOHN: STANFAST - } Church Wardens
JAS. WALUYN - }

CHILDREN Baptized in y^e Parish of St. Johns from y^e 25th day of March 1678 to the 29th day of Sep^r: 1679 According to the parish Register

March	31	JOHN, Sonne of JOHN JONES
May—	12	ELIZABETH, Daughter of THOMAS POOLER
	26	RICHARD, Sonne of RICHARD POOLER
June—	30	ANN Daughter of JOHN SUMMERS
	31	ELIZABETH Daughter of ROCKINGHAM BASON
	25	SAMUEL, Sonne of JEFFERY BATTALA
October—	3	JOHN, Sonne of Capt: JOHN LESLIE
	20	JOANE, Daughter of HUGH HALL
November—	3	WILLIAM, Sonne of JOHN MILLWARD
	12	THEADOCIA, Daughter of LAWRENCE REESE
	12	DOROTHY, Daughter of RICHARD MOORE
	24	WILLIAM, Sonne of THOMAS GARDNER
	24	JOHN, Sonne of ARON JACOBSONE
	26	SARAH, Daughter of M ^r JOHN VAUGHAN
	26	KATHARINE, Daughter of JOHN FELICE
	26	THOMAS, Sonne of THOMAS ROOME

- Woodward, Mary, 173
 ———, Richard, 284, 285
 ———, Rose, 461
 Woodward, Samuel, 469
 Woodward, John, 430
 ———, Mary, 430
 Wodley, John, 181
 Woolridge, William, 224-225
 115
 Woolton, Isaac, 66
 ———, Jane, 45
 Wortley, Henry, 181
 ———, W. John, 173, 254
 Worsley, Ralph, 177
 Worsley, Wm., 128
 Worsman, John, 437
 ———, Mary, 437
 Worth, Thomas, 401
 Worth, Nathaniel, 208
 Wragg, Benjamin, 96
 Wray, Mary, 45
 Wray, Ralph, 86
 Wrench, Wm., 140
 Wrentham, Thos., 123
 Wright, Alice, 125
 ———, Dorcas, 407
 ———, Henry, 407, 408
 ———, Hester, 229
 ———, John, 67
 ———, Isaac, 404
 ———, John, 100, 194, 495, 497
 ———, John, 128
 ———, Mary, 414
 ———, Mr., 410
 ———, Ralph, 306
 ———, Richard, 193, 414
 ———, Robert, 193, 404, 414
 ———, Thomas, 403
 ———, William, 407
 ———, or Wren
 Wright, Mr., 309
 Wroth, Arthur, 71
 ———, Mr., 4 182
 ———, Mrs., 407, 408
 ———, Wm., 412
 ———, or Wright
 Wroth, John, 408
 Wroth, Thos., 309
 Wroth, Thos., 71
 Wyatt, Christopher, 487
 ———, Sir Francis, 151, 160,
 173, 221, 271
 ———, Hans, 173
 ———, Margaret, Lady, 173
 Wyatt, Ralph, 167*
 ———, or Wyatt
 Wythe, John, 32
 Wye, Edward, 104
 Wyle, Geo., 27, or Will
 W. de, John, 56, or Willet
 Wynch, Jeffrey, 173, or Wynch
 Wychman, Jo., 46
 Wyndell, Rev., 81
 ———, Deborah, 83
 Wynd, Arthur, 42
 ———, Isaac, 42
 ———, Mary, 123
 Wyndell, Jo., 66
 Wyre, Tm., 140
 Wyrton, Charles, 84, or Win-
 gton
 Wyrton, Fr., 32
 Wythe, Christopher, 121, or
 Wyatt
 ———, Jo., 125
 ———, Richard, 487
 Wythe, Hugh, 71
 Wyndell, Edmund, 140, or
 Wyndell
 Wynter, John, 140, or Winter
 Wyndley, or Windrope
 Wyndell (or Windrope), Chris-
 topher, 182, 200
 Wynd, Robert, 111
 Wyndham, Jo., 137
 YARD, Wm., 84
 Yardley, or Yardley
 Yarrow, Thomas, 418
 Yarrow, William, 135
 Yates, Edward, 438
 ———, Charles, 421
 ———, Henry, 408
 ———, Isaac, 421
 ———, or Yates, John, 41, 86, 95
 ———, Kate, 37
 ———, Margaret, 421
 ———, Mr., 181
 ———, Robert, 429
 ———, Thomas, 418
 ———, Wm., 93
 Yates, Henry, 74
 Yates, Edw., 507
 ———, Lady, 418
 Yardley, Yardley, Yardley,
 ———, Agnes, 173, 222
 ———, Elizabeth, 173, 222
 Yardley, Francis, 173, 222
 ———, Sir George, 151,
 173, 222, 228, 174
 ———, Temperance, Lady,
 173, 222
 Yates, Leonard, 173
 Yates, James, 174
 Yates, Arthur, 41
 Yates, John, 245
 ———, Richard, 245
 ———, or Yates, 84
 Yates, Anne, 204
 ———, John, 234
 ———, John, 141, 204
 ———, Joseph, 204
 ———, M. A., 204
 ———, Robert, 204
 ———, Thos., 204
 ———, or Yates, 84
 Yates, Elizabeth, 204
 Yates, James, Duke of, 166*,
 167, 264*, 168, 169
 ———, James, 94
 ———, John, 140
 ———, Kate, 140
 Yates, Thos., 123
 Yates, Andrew, 127
 ———, Francis, 125, 148
 ———, Harford, 70
 ———, John, 41, 459
 ———, Joseph, 209
 ———, Marianne, 84
 ———, Mathew, 418
 ———, Nathaniel, 137
 ———, Richard, 95
 ———, Samuel, 70, 164, 244
 ———, William, 74
 ———, or Yates, Yates, &c.
 Yates, ———, 173
 ———, Jane, 170
 ———, Richard, 176
 ———, Thomas, 159
 Yates, Margaret, 139
 ———, Samuel, 139
 ZOROBABEL, 100
 Zouch, Edward, Lord, 150
 ———, John, 200
 ———, Elizabeth, 200
 ———, John, 200
 ———, Samuel, 200

THE END.

「

」

L

□

」

L

□

「

」

「

」

L

□

L

□